naivodvije para duratyaya-vaitaranyās
tvad-vīrya-gāyana-mahāmrta-magna-cīttāh
śoce tato vimukha-cetasa indriyārtha-
māyā-sukhāya bharam udvahato vimūḍhān

(p. 257)
BOOKS by
His Divine Grace A. C. Bhaktivedanta Swami Prabhupāda

Bhagavad-gītā As It Is
Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam, Cantos 1-7 (21 Vols.)
Śrī Caitanya-caritāmṛta (17 Vols.)
Teachings of Lord Caitanya
The Nectar of Devotion
The Nectar of Instruction
Śrī Īsopaniṣad
Easy Journey to Other Planets
Krṣṇa Consciousness: The Topmost Yoga System
Krṣṇa, the Supreme Personality of Godhead (3 Vols.)
Perfect Questions, Perfect Answers
Transcendental Teachings of Prāhlad Mahārāja
Krṣṇa, the Reservoir of Pleasure
Life Comes from Life
The Perfection of Yoga
Beyond Birth and Death
On the Way to Krṣṇa
Rāja-vidyā: The King of Knowledge
Elevation to Krṣṇa Consciousness
Krṣṇa Consciousness: The Matchless Gift
Back to Godhead Magazine (Founder)

A complete catalogue is available upon request

The Bhaktivedanta Book Trust
3764 Watseka Avenue
Los Angeles, California 90034
SRIMAD BHAGAVATAM

Seventh Canto
"The Science of God"

(Part Two—Chapters 6–10)

With the Original Sanskrit Text, Its Roman Transliteration, Synonyms, Translation and Elaborate Purports

by

His Divine Grace
A.C. Bhaktivedanta Swami Prabhupāda
Founder-Ācārya of the International Society for Krishna Consciousness

THE BHAKTIVEDANTA BOOK TRUST
New York · Los Angeles · London · Bombay
Readers interested in the subject matter of this book are invited by the International Society for Krishna Consciousness to correspond with its Secretary.

International Society for Krishna Consciousness
3764 Watseka Avenue
Los Angeles, California 90034

©1976 Bhaktivedanta Book Trust
All Rights Reserved
Library of Congress Catalogue Card Number: 73-169353
International Standard Book Number: 0-912776-87-0

First printing, 1976: 20,000 copies
Printed in the United States of America
# Table of Contents

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Preface</td>
<td>ix</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Introduction</td>
<td>xiii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CHAPTER SIX</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Prahlāda Instructs His Demoniac Schoolmates</strong></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapter Summary</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teach Every Child Kṛṣṇa Consciousness</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bodily Pleasure Is Available in Any Species of Life</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Economic Development Is Worthless</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How to Waste Your Life</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Ropes of Family Affection</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Money Is Sweeter than Honey</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Almighty Tongue and Genitals</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Educated Cats and Dogs</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dancing Dogs in the Hands of Women</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To the Atheist the Lord Appears Nonexistent</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nothing Is Unobtainable for Devotees</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surrendering to Kṛṣṇa Is Transcendental</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transcendental Knowledge Is Difficult to Understand</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CHAPTER SEVEN</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>What Prahlāda Learned in the Womb</strong></td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapter Summary</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Demigods Plunder the Demons</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nārada Saves the Unborn Hero, Prahlāda</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prahlāda Hears from Nārada While in the Womb</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Both the Lord and We Are Conscious Individuals</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
How to Extract the Spirit Soul 64
All Sober Persons Should Search for the Soul 65
The Chains of Polluted Intelligence 75
Accept and Serve the Bona Fide Guru 81
Going to Hell Requires Great Endeavor 93
Attempts for Happiness Always Yield Distress 100
Today’s Actions Create Your Future Body 105
Seeing Kṛṣṇa Everywhere Is the Ultimate Goal 114

CHAPTER EIGHT
Lord Nṛṣimhadeva Slays the King of the Demons 117
Chapter Summary 117
Hiranyaśakipu Decides to Kill His Son Prahlāda 121
Prahlāda Preaches to His Father 125
If God Is Everywhere, Why Can’t I See Him 132
Lord Nṛṣimhadeva Emerges from a Pillar 137
Description of Lord Nṛṣimhadeva’s Form 141
The Lord Tears Hiranyakasipu to Pieces 149
The Demigods Offer Prayers to Lord Nṛṣimhadeva 158

CHAPTER NINE
Prahlāda Pacifies Lord Nṛṣimhadeva with Prayers 181
Chapter Summary 181
Prahlāda Approaches Lord Nṛṣimhadeva 188
Prahlāda’s Prayers to the Lord 192
Even a Dog-eater Who Becomes a Devotee Is Exalted 195
The Lord Incarnates for His Own Pleasure 201
So-called Remedies Are Worse than the Diseases 206
Scientists and Politicians Can Never Save Us 210
**Table of Contents**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Future Happiness Is Only a Mirage</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our First Duty Is to Serve the Guru</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Lord’s Mystic Slumber</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In This Age the Lord Does Not Assert Himself</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Senses Are like Many Wives</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Help Save the Fools and Rascals</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meditating in Seclusion Is Condemned</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tolerate the Sex Itch, Avoid So Much Suffering</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Lord Gives Up His Anger</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devotees Refuse Material Benefits</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**CHAPTER TEN**

**Prahlāda, the Best Among Exalted Devotees (Part I)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Chapter Summary</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devotees Fear Materialistic Life</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Serving the Lord for Material Profit</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kṛṣṇa Is Naturally Our Master</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Lord Orders Prahlāda to Rule the Demons</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exalted Devotees Purify Entire Nations</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lord Brahmā Prays to Lord Nṛsiṁhadeva</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Three Births of Jaya and Vijaya</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Attentive Hearers Will Attain the Spiritual World</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Appendixes**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>The Author</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>References</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glossary</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanskrit Pronunciation Guide</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index of Sanskrit Verses</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Index</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Preface

We must know the present need of human society. And what is that need? Human society is no longer bounded by geographical limits to particular countries or communities. Human society is broader than in the Middle Ages, and the world tendency is toward one state or one human society. The ideals of spiritual communism, according to Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam, are based more or less on the oneness of the entire human society, nay, on the entire energy of living beings. The need is felt by great thinkers to make this a successful ideology. Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam will fill this need in human society. It begins, therefore, with the aphorism of Vedanta philosophy (janmādy asya yatah) to establish the ideal of a common cause.

Human society, at the present moment, is not in the darkness of oblivion. It has made rapid progress in the field of material comforts, education and economic development throughout the entire world. But there is a pinprick somewhere in the social body at large, and therefore there are large-scale quarrels, even over less important issues. There is need of a clue as to how humanity can become one in peace, friendship and prosperity with a common cause. Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam will fill this need, for it is a cultural presentation for the re-spiritualization of the entire human society.

Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam should be introduced also in the schools and colleges, for it is recommended by the great student devotee Prahlāda Mahārāja in order to change the demonic face of society.

\[
\text{kaumāra ācaret prājñō} \\
\text{dharmān bhāgavatān iha} \\
\text{durlabhāṁ mānuśaṁ janma} \\
\text{tad āpy adhruvam arthadam}
\]

(Bhāg. 7.6.1)

Disparity in human society is due to lack of principles in a godless civilization. There is God, or the Almighty One, from whom everything emanates, by whom everything is maintained and in whom everything is
merged to rest. Material science has tried to find the ultimate source of creation very insufficiently, but it is a fact that there is one ultimate source of everything that be. This ultimate source is explained rationally and authoritatively in the beautiful Bhāgavatam or Śrimad-Bhāgavatam.

Śrimad-Bhāgavatam is the transcendental science not only for knowing the ultimate source of everything but also for knowing our relation with Him and our duty towards perfection of the human society on the basis of this perfect knowledge. It is powerful reading matter in the Sanskrit language, and it is now rendered into English elaborately so that simply by a careful reading one will know God perfectly well, so much so that the reader will be sufficiently educated to defend himself from the onslaught of atheists. Over and above this, the reader will be able to convert others to accept God as a concrete principle.

Śrimad-Bhāgavatam begins with the definition of the ultimate source. It is a bona fide commentary on the Vedānta-sūtra by the same author, Śrila Vyāsadeva, and gradually it develops into nine cantos up to the highest state of God realization. The only qualification one needs to study this great book of transcendental knowledge is to proceed step by step cautiously and not jump forward haphazardly as with an ordinary book. It should be gone through chapter by chapter, one after another. The reading matter is so arranged with its original Sanskrit text, its English transliteration, synonyms, translation and purports so that one is sure to become a God realized soul at the end of finishing the first nine cantos.

The Tenth Canto is distinct from the first nine cantos, because it deals directly with the transcendental activities of the Personality of Godhead Śrī Kṛṣṇa. One will be unable to capture the effects of the Tenth Canto without going through the first nine cantos. The book is complete in twelve cantos, each independent, but it is good for all to read them in small installments one after another.

I must admit my frailties in presenting Śrimad-Bhāgavatam, but still I am hopeful of its good reception by the thinkers and leaders of society on the strength of the following statement of Śrimad-Bhāgavatam.

\[ \text{tad-vāg-visargo janatāgha-viplavo} \]
\[ \text{yasmin pratiślokam abaddhavaty api} \]
“On the other hand, that literature which is full with descriptions of the transcendental glories of the name, fame, form and pastimes of the unlimited Supreme Lord is a transcendental creation meant to bring about a revolution in the impious life of a misdirected civilization. Such transcendental literatures, even though irregularly composed, are heard, sung and accepted by purified men who are thoroughly honest.”

_Ôm tat sat_

A. C. Bhaktivedanta Swami
Introduction

“This Bhāgavata Purāṇa is as brilliant as the sun, and it has arisen just after the departure of Lord Kṛṣṇa to His own abode, accompanied by religion, knowledge, etc. Persons who have lost their vision due to the dense darkness of ignorance in the age of Kali shall get light from this Purāṇa.” (Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam 1.3.43)

The timeless wisdom of India is expressed in the Vedas, ancient Sanskrit texts that touch upon all fields of human knowledge. Originally preserved through oral tradition, the Vedas were first put into writing five thousand years ago by Śrīla Vyāsadeva, the “literary incarnation of God.” After compiling the Vedas, Vyāsadeva set forth their essence in the aphorisms known as Vedānta-sūtras. Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam is Vyāsadeva’s commentary on his own Vedānta-sūtras. It was written in the maturity of his spiritual life under the direction of Nārada Muni, his spiritual master. Referred to as “the ripened fruit of the tree of Vedic literature,” Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam is the most complete and authoritative exposition of Vedic knowledge.

After compiling the Bhāgavatam, Vyāsa impressed the synopsis of it upon his son, the sage Śukadeva Gosvāmī. Śukadeva Gosvāmī subsequently recited the entire Bhāgavatam to Mahārāja Parikṣit in an assembly of learned saints on the bank of the Ganges at Hastināpura (now Delhi). Mahārāja Parikṣit was the emperor of the world and was a great rājarṣi (saintly king). Having received a warning that he would die within a week, he renounced his entire kingdom and retired to the bank of the Ganges to fast until death and receive spiritual enlightenment. The Bhāgavatam begins with Emperor Parikṣit’s sober inquiry to Śukadeva Gosvāmī:

“You are the spiritual master of great saints and devotees. I am therefore begging you to show the way of perfection for all persons, and especially for one who is about to die. Please let me know what a man should hear, chant, remember and worship, and also what he should not do. Please explain all this to me.”

xiii
Sukadeva Gosvami’s answer to this question, and numerous other questions posed by Mahäraja Pariksit, concerning everything from the nature of the self to the origin of the universe, held the assembled sages in rapt attention continuously for the seven days leading to the King’s death. The sage Sûta Gosvami, who was present on the bank of the Ganges when Sukadeva Gosvami first recited Śrimad-Bhägavatam, later repeated the Bhägavatam before a gathering of sages in the forest of Naimiśāraṇya. Those sages, concerned about the spiritual welfare of the people in general, had gathered to perform a long, continuous chain of sacrifices to counteract the degrading influence of the incipient age of Kali. In response to the sages’ request that he speak the essence of Vedic wisdom, Sûta Gosvami repeated from memory the entire eighteen thousand verses of Śrimad-Bhägavatam, as spoken by Sukadeva Gosvami to Mahäraja Pariksit.

The reader of Śrimad-Bhägavatam hears Sûta Gosvami relate the questions of Mahäraja Pariksit and the answers of Sukadeva Gosvami. Also, Sûta Gosvami sometimes responds directly to questions put by Śaunaka Rśi, the spokesman for the sages gathered at Naimiśāraṇya. One therefore simultaneously hears two dialogues: one between Mahäraja Pariksit and Sukadeva Gosvami on the bank of the Ganges, and another at Naimiśāraṇya between Sûta Gosvami and the sages at Naimiśāraṇya Forest, headed by Śaunaka Rśi. Furthermore, while instructing King Pariksit, Sukadeva Gosvami often relates historical episodes and gives accounts of lengthy philosophical discussions between such great souls as the saint Maitreya and his disciple Vidura. With this understanding of the history of the Bhägavatam, the reader will easily be able to follow its intermingling of dialogues and events from various sources. Since philosophical wisdom, not chronological order, is most important in the text, one need only be attentive to the subject matter of Śrimad-Bhägavatam to appreciate fully its profound message.

The translator of this edition compares the Bhägavatam to sugar candy—wherever you taste it, you will find it equally sweet and relishable. Therefore, to taste the sweetness of the Bhägavatam, one may begin by reading any of its volumes. After such an introductory taste, however, the serious reader is best advised to go back to Volume One of the First Canto and then proceed through the Bhägavatam, volume after volume, in its natural order.
Introduction

This edition of the Bhāgavatam is the first complete English translation of this important text with an elaborate commentary, and it is the first widely available to the English-speaking public. It is the product of the scholarly and devotional effort of His Divine Grace A. C. Bhaktivedanta Swami Prabhupāda, the world’s most distinguished teacher of Indian religious and philosophical thought. His consummate Sanskrit scholarship and intimate familiarity with Vedic culture and thought as well as the modern way of life combine to reveal to the West a magnificent exposition of this important classic.

Readers will find this work of value for many reasons. For those interested in the classical roots of Indian civilization, it serves as a vast reservoir of detailed information on virtually every one of its aspects. For students of comparative philosophy and religion, the Bhāgavatam offers a penetrating view into the meaning of India’s profound spiritual heritage. To sociologists and anthropologists, the Bhāgavatam reveals the practical workings of a peaceful and scientifically organized Vedic culture, whose institutions were integrated on the basis of a highly developed spiritual world view. Students of literature will discover the Bhāgavatam to be a masterpiece of majestic poetry. For students of psychology, the text provides important perspectives on the nature of consciousness, human behavior and the philosophical study of identity. Finally, to those seeking spiritual insight, the Bhāgavatam offers simple and practical guidance for attainment of the highest self-knowledge and realization of the Absolute Truth. The entire multivolume text, presented by the Bhaktivedanta Book Trust, promises to occupy a significant place in the intellectual, cultural and spiritual life of modern man for a long time to come.

—The Publishers
His Divine Grace
A. C. Bhaktivedanta Swami Prabhupāda
Founder-Ācārya of the International Society for Krishna Consciousness
When Hiranyakaśipu, the King of the demons, went to Mandarācala mountain to execute severe austerities, in his absence the demigods, headed by King Indra, made a great attempt to subdue all the demons in warfare. When the leaders of the demons, who were being killed one after another, saw the unprecedented exertion of the demigods in fighting, they began to flee, scattering themselves in all directions. Simply to protect their lives, they hastily fled from their homes, wives, children, animals and household paraphernalia. The victorious demigods plundered the palace of Hiranyakaśipu and destroyed everything within it. Then Indra, King of heaven, arrested Prahlāda’s mother. As she was being led away, crying in fear like a small bird captured by a vulture, the great sage Nārada appeared on the scene and saw her in that condition. Nārada Muni said, “O Indra, King of the demigods, this woman is certainly sinless. You should not drag her off in this merciless way. You must immediately release her.” King Indra said, “In the womb of this woman, the wife of the demon Hiranyakaśipu, is the seed of that great demon. Therefore, let her remain in our custody until her child is delivered, and then we shall release her.” Nārada Muni replied, “The child within this woman’s womb is faultless and sinless. Indeed, he is a great devotee, a powerful servant of the Supreme Personality of Godhead. Therefore you will not be able to kill him.” (pp. 43–48)
PLATE TWO

Lord Kṛṣṇa, who is known as Govinda, is the supreme controller. He has an eternal, blissful, spiritual body. He is the origin of all. He has no other origin, for He is the prime cause of all causes. In this material world, to render service to the lotus feet of Govinda, and to see Him everywhere, is the only goal of life. (pp. 114–115)
Wanting his son Prahlāda to be trained as a ruthless diplomatic ruler, King Hiraṇyakaśipu sent him to school along with the sons of other demons. Prahlāda’s teachers tried systematically and unceasingly to teach him about politics, economic development, sense gratification and other mundane topics, but the great devotee Prahlāda did not like such instructions, for they were based on the duality of worldly affairs. Whenever the teachers went home to attend to their household affairs, Prahlāda Mahārāja, who was the supremely learned person, would very kindly teach his class friends about the uselessness of the materialistic way of life. He explained the transcendental science of knowing the Supreme Personality of Godhead, Kṛṣṇa, and requested his friends to engage in the Lord’s devotional service, especially by chanting His holy names. All the sons of the demons appreciated Prahlāda’s transcendental instructions and took them very seriously. They rejected the materialistic instructions given by their teachers. (pp. 1–119)
When Prahlâda’s teachers observed that all the students were becoming advanced in Kṛṣṇa consciousness, they approached King Hiraṇyakaśipu and described the situation. The King became extremely angry and decided to kill his son Prahlâda. Cursing him again and again, Hiraṇyakaśipu took up his sword and with great anger struck his fist against a nearby column. Then from within the pillar came a fearful sound, which appeared to crack the covering of the universe. At that time the Supreme Personality of Godhead, exhibiting the wonderful, fearsome form of Lord Nṛsiṁhadeva, emerged from the pillar. Lord Nṛsiṁhadeva was half man and half lion. His angry eyes resembled molten gold, His teeth were deadly, His nostrils and gaping mouth appeared like caves of a mountain, His jaws parted fearfully and His entire body touched the sky. His neck was very short and thick, His chest broad, His waist thin, and the hairs on His body as white as the rays of the moon. His arms, spread in all directions, carried His conchshell, disc, club, lotus and other weapons. The demon Hiraṇyakaśipu attacked Nṛsiṁhadeva with great force, but the Lord captured him and placed him on His lap, supporting him with His thighs. Then, in the doorway of the assembly hall, the Lord very easily tore the demon to pieces with the nails of His hand. Lord Nṛsiṁhadeva’s mouth and mane were sprinkled with drops of blood, and his fierce eyes, full of anger, were impossible to look at. Licking the edge of His mouth with His tongue, the Supreme Personality of Godhead, Nṛsiṁhadeva, decorated with a garland of intestines taken from Hiraṇyakaśipu’s abdomen, resembled a lion that has just killed an elephant. (pp. 120–150)
After He had killed the great demon Hiraṇyakaśipu, the Supreme Personality of Godhead Lord Nṛsiṁhadeva, who had many, many arms, threw the demon’s body aside and turned toward his soldiers. These soldiers had come in thousands to battle Lord Nṛsiṁhadeva with raised weapons and were very faithful followers of Hiraṇyakaśipu, but the Lord killed all of them merely with the ends of His nails. The hair on Nṛsiṁhadeva’s head shook the clouds and scattered them here and there, His glaring eyes stole the effulgence of the luminaries of the sky, and His breathing agitated the seas and oceans. Because of His roaring, all the elephants in the world began to cry in fear. Airplanes were thrown into outer space and the upper planetary system by the hair on Nṛsiṁhadeva’s head. Because of the pressure of the Lord’s lotus feet, the earth appeared to slip from its position, and all the hills and mountains sprang up because of His intolerable force. Because of the Lord’s bodily effulgence, both the sky and all directions diminished in their natural illumination. Manifesting a full effulgence and a fearsome countenance, Lord Nṛsiṁhadeva exhibited His great anger, power and opulence. (pp. 151–154)
After killing the soldiers of the demon Hiraṇyakaśipu, the Supreme Lord Nṛsiṁhadeva sat down in the assembly hall on the excellent throne of the King. Lord Nṛsiṁhadeva appeared in such a fearsome form, however, that none of the demigods could directly approach Him. Lord Brahmā then requested Prahlāda Mahārāja, who was standing very near him: “My dear son, Lord Nṛsiṁhadeva is extremely angry at your demoniac father. Please go forward and appease the Lord.” Although the exalted devotee Prahlāda was only a little boy, he accepted Lord Brahmā’s words. He gradually proceeded toward Lord Nṛsiṁhadeva and fell down to offer his respectful obeisances with folded hands. When Lord Nṛsiṁhadeva saw the small boy Prahlāda Mahārāja prostrated at the soles of His lotus feet, He became most ecstatic in affection toward His devotee. Raising Prahlāda, the Lord placed His lotus hand upon the boy’s head. By the touch of Lord Nṛsiṁhadeva’s hand on his head, Prahlāda was completely freed of all material contaminations and desires, as if he had been thoroughly cleansed. Therefore he at one became transcendently situated, and all the symptoms of ecstasy became manifest in his body. His heart filled with love, and his eyes with tears, and thus he was able to completely capture the lotus feet of the Lord within the core of his heart. Prahlāda Mahārāja fixed his mind and sight upon Lord Nṛsiṁhadeva with full attention in complete trance. With a fixed mind, he began to offer prayers. (pp. 154–191)
Lord Nṛsiṁhadeva, the Supreme Personality of Godhead, was greatly pleased by the pure devotion of Prahlāda Mahārāja, and ordered him to take charge of his father’s kingdom. Thereafter, the inauguration of Prahlāda Mahārāja was performed by Lord Brahmā in the presence of other saintly persons and demigods. Thus, as ordered by the Supreme Personality of Godhead, Prahlāda Mahārāja was made the King of all the demons and giants in the universe. Prahlāda Mahārāja was the most exalted devotee of the Lord, and never desired any kind of material opulence. Nonetheless, the Supreme Lord allowed him to enjoy the kingdom created by his father. Whenever and wherever there are peaceful, equipoised devotees who are well behaved and decorated with all good qualities, that place and the dynasties there, even if condemned, are purified. Those who follow Prahlāda’s example will naturally become pure devotees of the Lord. He is the best example of a devotee, and others should follow in his footsteps. (pp. 295–316)
CHAPTER SIX

Prahlāda Instructs His Demonic Schoolmates

This chapter describes Prahlāda Mahārāja’s instructions to his class friends. In speaking to his friends, who were all sons of demons, Prahlāda Mahārāja stressed that every living entity, especially in human society, must be interested in spiritual realization from the very beginning of life. When human beings are children, they should be taught that the Supreme Personality of Godhead is the worshipable Deity for everyone. One should not be very much interested in material enjoyment; instead, one should be satisfied with whatever material profits are easily obtainable, and because the duration of one’s life is very short, one should utilize every moment for spiritual advancement. One may wrongly think, “In the beginning of our lives let us enjoy material facilities, and in old age we may become Kṛṣṇa conscious.” Such materialistic thoughts are always useless because in old age one cannot be trained in the spiritual way of life. Therefore, from the very beginning of life, one should engage in devotional service (sravaṇāṁ kirtanāṁ viṣṇoḥ). This is the duty of all living entities. Material education is infected by the three modes of nature, but spiritual education, for which there is a great need in human society, is transcendental. Prahlāda Mahārāja disclosed the secret of how he had received instructions from Nārada Muni. By accepting the lotus feet of Prahlāda Mahārāja, who is in the paramparā succession, one will be able to understand the mode of spiritual life. In accepting this mode of activity, there is no need for material qualifications.

After Prahlāda Mahārāja’s class friends had listened to Prahlāda Mahārāja, they inquired how he had become so learned and advanced. In this way the chapter ends.

TEXT 1

श्रीमहाद उवाष
कौमार आचरेत्माज्ञो धर्मन्त्र भागवतानिह ||
दुर्लभं मानुं जनम तद्यथयुक्तमर्द्म || १ ||
śrī-prahrāda uvāca
kaumāra ācāret prājñīn
dharmān bhāgavatān iha
durlabham mānuśān janma
tad āpy adhruvam arthadam

śrī-prahrādaḥ uvāca—Prahlāda Mahārāja said; kaumāraḥ—in the tender age of childhood; ācāret—should practice; prājñīḥ—one who is intelligent; dharmān—occupational duties; bhāgavatān—which are devotional service to the Supreme Personality of Godhead; iha—in this life; durlabham—very rarely obtained; mānuśān—human; jānma—birth; tat—that; āpy—even; adhruvam—impermanent, temporary; artha-dam—full of meaning.

TRANSLATION

Prahlāda Mahārāja said: One who is sufficiently intelligent should use the human form of body from the very beginning of life—in other words, from the tender age of childhood—to practice the activities of devotional service, giving up all other engagements. The human body is most rarely achieved, and although temporary like other bodies, it is meaningful because in human life one can perform devotional service. Even a slight amount of sincere devotional service can give one complete perfection.

PURPORT

The whole purpose of Vedic civilization and of reading the Vedas is to attain the perfect stage of devotional service in the human form of life. According to the Vedic system, therefore, from the very beginning of life the brahmacarya system is introduced so that from one’s very childhood—from the age of five years—one can practice modifying one’s human activities so as to engage perfectly in devotional service. As confirmed in Bhagavad-gītā (2.40), svalpam āpy asya dharmaṁya tāyate mahato bhayāt: “Even a little advancement on this path can protect one from the most dangerous type of fear.” Modern civilization, not referring to the verdicts of Vedic literature, is so cruel to the members of human society that instead of teaching children to become brahmacāris,
it teaches mothers to kill their children even in the womb, on the plea of curbing the increase of population. And if by chance a child is saved, he is educated only for sense gratification. Gradually, throughout the entire world, human society is losing interest in the perfection of life. Indeed, men are living like cats and dogs, spoiling the duration of their human lives by actually preparing to transmigrate again to the degraded species among the 8,400,000 forms of life. The Kṛṣṇa consciousness movement is anxious to serve human society by teaching people to perform devotional service, which can save a human being from being degraded again to animal life. As already stated by Prahlāda Mahārāja, bhāgavata-dharma consists of śravaṇaṁ kīrtanaṁ viṣṇoḥ smaraṇaṁ pāda-sevanaṁ/ arcanāṁ vandanaṁ dāsyam sakhyam ātma-nivedanam. In all the schools, colleges and universities, and at home, all children and youths should be taught to hear about the Supreme Personality of Godhead. In other words, they should be taught to hear the instructions of Bhagavad-gitā, to put them into practice in their lives, and thus to become strong in devotional service, free from fear of being degraded to animal life. Following bhāgavata-dharma has been made extremely easy in this age of Kali. The āśāstra says:

\[ \text{harer nāma harer nāma} \]
\[ \text{harer nāmaiva kevalam} \]
\[ \text{kalau nāsty eva nāsty eva} \]
\[ \text{nāsty eva gatir anyathā} \]

One need only chant the Hare Kṛṣṇa mahā-mantra. Everyone engaged in the practice of chanting the Hare Kṛṣṇa mahā-mantra will be completely cleansed, from the core of his heart, and be saved from the cycle of birth and death.

TEXT 2

\[ \text{yathā hi puruṣasyeḥ viṣṇoḥ pādopasarpaṇaṁ} \]
\[ \text{yadeś sarvभूṭanaṁ prīya ātmēśhaṁ: suhṛt} \]

\[ \text{yathā hi puruṣasyeḥ} \]
\[ \text{viṣṇoḥ pādopasarpaṇām} \]
yad eṣa sarva-bhūtānāṁ
priya ātmeśvaraḥ suhṛt

yathā—in order that; hi—indeed; puruṣasya—of a living entity; iha—here; viṣṇoḥ—of Lord Viṣṇu, the Supreme Personality of Godhead; pāda-upasarpāṇam—approaching the lotus feet; yat—because; eṣāḥ—this; sarva-bhūtānāṁ—of all living entities; priyah—the dear one; ātma-īśvaraḥ—the master of the soul, the Supersoul; suhṛt—the best well-wisher and friend.

TRANSLATION

The human form of life affords one a chance to return home, back to Godhead. Therefore every living entity, especially in the human form of life, must engage in devotional service to the lotus feet of Lord Viṣṇu. This devotional service is natural because Lord Viṣṇu, the Supreme Personality of Godhead, is the most beloved, the master of the soul, and the well-wisher of all other living beings.

PURPORT

The Lord says in Bhagavad-gītā (5.29):

bhoktāram yajña-tapasāṁ
sarva-loka-maheśvaram
suhrdaṁ sarva-bhūtānāṁ
jñātvā māṁ śāntim rcchati

“The sages, knowing Me as the ultimate purpose of all sacrifices and austerities, the Supreme Lord of all planets and demigods and the benefactor and well-wisher of all living entities, attain peace from the pangs of material miseries.” Simply by understanding these three facts—that the Supreme Lord, Viṣṇu, is the proprietor of the entire creation, that He is the best well-wishing friend of all living entities, and that He is the supreme enjoyer of everything—one becomes peaceful and happy. For this transcendental happiness, the living entity has wandered throughout the universe in different forms of life and different planetary systems, but because he has forgotten his intimate relationship
with Viṣṇu, he has merely suffered, life after life. Therefore, the educational system in the human form of life should be so perfect that one will understand his intimate relationship with God, or Viṣṇu. Every living entity has an intimate relationship with God. One should therefore glorify the Lord in the adoration of śānta-rasa or revive his eternal relationship with Viṣṇu as a servant in dāśya-rasa, a friend in sakhyā-rasa, a parent in vātsalya-rasa or a conjugal lover in mādhurya-rasa. All these relationships are on the platform of love. Viṣṇu is the center of love for everyone, and therefore the duty of everyone is to engage in the loving service of the Lord. As stated by the Supreme Personality of Godhead (Bhāg. 3.25.38), yeṣāṁ aham priya ātmā sutas ca sakha guruḥ suhṛdo daivam iṣṭam. In any form of life, we are related with Viṣṇu, who is the most beloved, the Supersoul, son, friend and guru. Our eternal relationship with God can be revived in the human form of life, and that should be the goal of education. Indeed, that is the perfection of life and the perfection of education.

**TEXT 3**

सुखम आइन्द्रियकम दायियाः
देहाः-योगना देहिनाम
सर्वत्र लाभ्यते दायवाद
यथा दुःख्क्षम आयतनाताः

*sukham*—happiness; *aindriyakam*—with reference to the material senses; *daityāḥ*—O my dear friends born in demoniac families; *deha-yogena*—because of possessing a particular type of material body; *dehinām*—of all embodied living entities; *sarvatra*—everywhere (in any form of life); *labhyate*—is obtainable; *daivyāt*—by a superior arrangement; *yathā*—just as; *duḥkham*—unhappiness; *ayatnataḥ*—without endeavor.

**TRANSLATION**

Prahlāda Mahārāja continued: My dear friends born of demoniac families, the happiness perceived with reference to the
sense objects by contact with the body can be obtained in any form of life, according to one’s past frutitive activities. Such happiness is automatically obtained without endeavor, just as we obtain distress.

**PURPORT**

In the material world, in any form of life, there is some so-called happiness and so-called distress. No one invites distress in order to suffer, but still it comes. Similarly, even if we do not endeavor to obtain the advantages of material happiness, we shall obtain them automatically. This happiness and distress are obtainable in any form of life, without endeavor. Thus there is no need to waste time and energy fighting against distress or working very hard for happiness. Our only business in the human form of life should be to revive our relationship with the Supreme Personality of Godhead and thus become qualified to return home, back to Godhead. Material happiness and distress come as soon as we accept a material body, regardless of what form. We cannot avoid such happiness and distress under any circumstances. The best use of human life, therefore, lies in reviving our relationship with the Supreme Lord, Viṣṇu.

**TEXT 4**


tat-prayāso na kartavyo
yata āyur-vyayah param
na tathā vindate kṣemaṁ
mukunda-caranāmbujam

*tat*—for that (sense gratification and economic development); *prayāso*—endeavor; *na*—not; *kartavyaḥ*—to be done; *yataḥ*—from which; *āyuh-vyayah*—waste of the duration of life; *param*—only or ultimately; *na*—nor; *tathā*—in that way; *vindate*—enjoys; *kṣemaṁ*—the ultimate goal of life; *mukunda*—of the Supreme Personality of God-
head, who can deliver one from the material clutches; *caraṇa-ambu-jam*—the lotus feet.

**TRANSLATION**

Endeavors merely for sense gratification or material happiness through economic development are not to be performed, for they result only in a loss of time and energy, with no actual profit. If one’s endeavors are directed toward Kṛṣṇa consciousness, one can surely attain the spiritual platform of self-realization. There is no such benefit from engaging oneself in economic development.

**PURPORT**

We see materialistic persons busily engaged in economic development all day and all night, trying to increase their material opulence, but even if we suppose that they get some benefit from such endeavors, that does not solve the real problem of their lives. Nor do they know what the real problem of life is. This is due to a lack of spiritual education. Especially in the present age, every man is in darkness, in the bodily conception of life, not knowing anything of the spirit soul and its needs. Misguided by the blind leaders of society, people consider the body to be everything, and they are engaged in trying to keep the body materially comfortable. Such a civilization is condemned because it does not lead humanity toward knowing the real goal of life. People are simply wasting time and the valuable gift of the human form because a human being who does not cultivate spiritual life but dies like the cats and dogs is degraded in his next life. From human life, such a person is put into the cycle of continuous birth and death. Thus one loses the true benefit of human life, which is to become Kṛṣṇa conscious and solve life’s problems.

**TEXT 5**

![Image of text from page 7 of a book]
tatah—therefore; yateta—should endeavor; kusalah—an intelligent man interested in the ultimate goal of life; ksemaya—for the real benefit of life, or for liberation from material bondage; bhavam aśritaḥ—who is in material existence; sarīram—the body; pauruṣam—human; yāvat—as long as; na—not; vipadyeta—fails; puskalam—stout and strong.

TRANSLATION

Therefore, while in material existence [bhavam aśritaḥ], a person fully competent to distinguish wrong from right must endeavor to achieve the highest goal of life as long as the body is stout and strong and is not embarrassed by dwindling.

PURPORT

As stated by Prahlāda Mahārāja at the beginning of this chapter, kaumāra ācara prajñaḥ. The word prajña refers to one who is experienced and who can distinguish right from wrong. Such a person should not waste his energy and valuable human lifetime simply working like a cat or dog to develop his economic condition.

For one word in this verse there are two readings—bhavam aśritaḥ and bhayam aśritaḥ—but accepting the meaning of either of them will bring one to the same conclusion. Bhayam aśritaḥ indicates that the materialistic way of life is always fearful because at every step there is danger. Materialistic life is full of anxieties and fear (bhayam). Similarly, accepting the reading bhavam aśritaḥ, the word bhavam refers to unnecessary trouble and problems. For want of Kṛṣṇa consciousness, one is put into bhavam, being perpetually embarrassed by birth, death, old age and disease. Thus one is surely full of anxieties.

Human society should be divided into a social system of brahmānas, kṣatriyas, vaiśyas and śūdras, but everyone can engage in devotional service. If one wants to live without devotional service, his status as a brahmāna, kṣatriya, vaiśya or śūdra certainly has no meaning. It is said, sthānād bhraṣṭāḥ patanty adhāḥ: whether one is in a higher or lower division, one certainly falls down for want of Kṛṣṇa consciousness. A
sane man, therefore, is always fearful of falling from his position. This is a regulative principle. One should not fall from his exalted position. The highest goal of life can be achieved as long as one’s body is stout and strong. We should therefore live in such a way that we keep ourselves always healthy and strong in mind and intelligence so that we can distinguish the goal of life from a life full of problems. A thoughtful man must act in this way, learning to distinguish right from wrong, and thus attain the goal of life.

TEXT 6

पूर्णो वर्षशतं भायुसःतदेः चाजितात्मनः ||
निष्फलं यदस्मृ राज्यं शैतेतन्धं प्रापितस्मः || ६ ॥

puṁso varṣa-śatam hy āyus
tad-ardham cājitātmanah
nisphalam yad asau rātryāṁ
śete 'ndham prāpitas tamah

puṁsah—of every human being; varṣa-śatam—one hundred years; hi—indeed; āyuh—duration of life; tat—of that; ardham—half; ca—and; ajita-ātmanah—of a person who is a servant of his senses; nisphalam—without profit, without meaning; yat—because; asau—that person; rātryāṁ—at night; śete—sleeps; andham—ignorance (forgetting his body and soul); prāpitah—being completely possessed of; tamah—darkness.

TRANSLATION

Every human being has a maximum duration of life of one hundred years, but for one who cannot control his senses, half of those years are completely lost because at night he sleeps twelve hours, being covered by ignorance. Therefore such a person has a lifetime of only fifty years.

PURPORT

Lord Brahmā, a human being and an ant all live for one hundred years, but their lifetimes of one hundred years are different from one
another. This world is a relative world, and its relative moments of time are different. Thus the one hundred years of Brahmā are not the same as the one hundred years of a human being. From Bhagavad-gītā we understand that Brahmā’s daytime of twelve hours equals 4,300,000 times 1,000 years (saḥasra-yuga-paryantam ahar yad brahmaṇo viduḥ). Thus the varṣa-śatam, or one hundred years, are relatively different according to time, person and circumstances. As far as human beings are concerned, the calculation given here is right for the general public. Although one has a maximum of one hundred years of life, by sleeping one loses fifty years. Eating, sleeping, sex life and fear are the four bodily necessities, but to utilize the full duration of life a person desiring to advance in spiritual consciousness must reduce these activities. That will give him an opportunity to fully use his lifetime.

TEXT 7

मुग्धस्य बाल्ये कैशोरे क्रीडतो याति विन्ध्यति: ॥
जरया ग्रस्तदेहस्य यात्सक्ययय विन्ध्यति: ॥ ७ ॥

mugdhasya bālye kaiśore
krīḍato yāti viṁśatih
jarayā grasta-dehasya
yāty akalpasya viṁśatih

mugdhasya—of a person bewildered or not in perfect knowledge; bālye—in childhood; kaiśore—in boyhood; krīḍato—playing; yāti—passes; viṁśatih—twenty years; jarayā—by invalidity; grasta-dehasya—of a person overcome; yāti—passes; akalpasya—without determination, being unable to execute even material activities; viṁśatih—another twenty years.

TRANSLATION

In the tender age of childhood, when everyone is bewildered, one passes ten years. Similarly, in boyhood, engaged in sporting and playing, one passes another ten years. In this way, twenty years are wasted. Similarly, in old age, when one is an invalid, unable to
perform even material activities, one passes another twenty years wastefully.

PURPORT

Without Kṛṣṇa consciousness, one wastes twenty years in childhood and boyhood and another twenty years in old age, when one cannot perform any material activities and is full of anxiety about what is to be done by his sons and grandsons and how one’s estate should be protected. Half of these years are spent in sleep. Furthermore, one wastes another thirty years sleeping at night during the rest of his life. Thus seventy out of one hundred years are wasted by a person who does not know the aim of life and how to utilize this human form.

TEXT 8

दुरारोऽकामेन भोजन च वर्तियता ||
शेषाः ग्रेशु सत्त्वा प्रमात्तस्यापृयाति हि ||

\[\text{durāpūreṇa kāmena}
\text{mohena ca baliyasā}
\text{śeṣāṁ grheṣu saktasya}
\text{pramattasyāpāyāti hi}\]

durāpūreṇa—which is never fulfilled; kāmena—by a strong aspiration to enjoy the material world; mohena—by bewilderment; ca—also; baliyasā—which is strong and formidable; śeṣām—the remaining years of life; grheṣu—to family life; saktasya—of one who is too attached; pramattasya—mad; apāyāti—wastefully pass; hi—indeed.

TRANSLATION

One whose mind and senses are uncontrolled becomes increasingly attached to family life because of insatiable lusty desires and very strong illusion. In such a madman’s life, the remaining years are also wasted because even during those years he cannot engage himself in devotional service.
PURPORT

This is the account of one hundred years of life. Although in this age a lifetime of one hundred years is generally not possible, even if one has one hundred years, the calculation is that fifty years are wasted in sleeping, twenty years in childhood and boyhood, and twenty years in invalidity (jarā-vyādhī). This leaves only a few more years, but because of too much attachment to household life, those years are also spent with no purpose, without God consciousness. Therefore, one should be trained to be a perfect brahmacāri in the beginning of life and then to be perfect in sense control, following the regulative principles, if one becomes a householder. From household life one is ordered to accept vānaprastha life and go to the forest and then accept sannyāsa. That is the perfection of life. From the very beginning of life, those who are ajitendriya, who cannot control their senses, are educated only for sense gratification, as we have seen in the Western countries. Thus the entire duration of a life of even one hundred years is wasted and misused, and at the time of death one transmigrates to another body, which may not be human. At the end of one hundred years, one who has not acted as a human being in a life of tapasya (austerity and penance) must certainly be embodied again in a body like those of cats, dogs and hogs. Therefore this life of lusty desires and sense gratification is extremely risky.

TEXT 9

ko grheṣu pumān saktam
ātmānam ajitendriyah
sneha-pāśair dr̥dhair baddham
utsaheta vimocitum

kah—what; grheṣu—to household life; pumān—man; saktam—very much attached; ātmānam—his own self, the soul; ajīta-indriyah—who has not conquered the senses; sneha-pāśaiḥ—by the ropes of affection; dr̥dhaiḥ—very strong; baddham—bound hand and foot; utsaheta—is able; vimocitum—to liberate from material bondage.
TRANSLATION

What person too attached to household life due to being unable to control his senses can liberate himself? An attached householder is bound very strongly by ropes of affection for his family [wife, children and other relatives].

PURPORT

Prahlāda Mahārāja’s first proposal was kaumāra ācare prajñāt prājño dharmān bhāgavatān iha: “One who is sufficiently intelligent should use the human form of body from the very beginning of life—in other words, from the tender age of childhood—to practice the activities of devotional service, giving up all other engagements.” Dharmān bhāgavatān means the religious principle of reviving our relationship with the Supreme Personality of Godhead. For this purpose Kṛṣṇa personally advises, sarva-dharmān parītyajya mām ekaṁ saraṇāṁ vraja: “Give up all other duties and surrender unto Me.” While in the material world we manufacture so many duties in the name of so many isms, but our actual duty is to free ourselves from the cycle of birth, death, old age and disease. For this purpose, one must first be liberated from material bondage, and especially from household life. Household life is actually a kind of license for a materially attached person by which to enjoy sense gratification under regulative principles. Otherwise there is no need of entering household life.

Before entering household life, one should be trained as a brahmācārī, living under the care of the guru, whose place is known as the guru-kula. Brahmācārī guru-kule vasan dānto guror hitam (Bhāg. 7.12.1). From the very beginning, a brahmācārī is trained to sacrifice everything for the benefit of the guru. A brahmācārī is advised to go begging alms door to door, addressing all women as mother, and whatever he collects goes to the benefit of the guru. In this way he learns how to control his senses and sacrifice everything for the guru. When he is fully trained, if he likes he is allowed to marry. Thus he is not an ordinary grhaṣṭha who has learned only how to satisfy his senses. A trained grhaṣṭha can gradually give up household life and go to the forest to become increasingly enlightened in spiritual life and at last take sannyāsa. Prahlāda Mahārāja explained to his father that to be freed from all material anxieties one
should go to the forest. Hitvātma-pātaṁ grham andha-kūpam. One should give up his household, which is a place for going further and further down into the darkest regions of material existence. The first advice, therefore, is that one must give up household life (grham andha-kūpam). However, if one prefers to remain in the dark well of household life because of uncontrolled senses, he becomes increasingly entangled by ropes of affection for his wife, children, servants, house, money and so on. Such a person cannot attain liberation from material bondage. Therefore children should be taught from the very beginning of life to be first-class brahma-cāris. Then it will be possible for them to give up household life in the future.

To return home, back to Godhead, one must be completely free from material attachment. Therefore, bhakti-yoga means vairāgya-vidyā, the art that can help one develop a distaste for material enjoyment.

vāsudeve bhagavati
bhakti-yogah prayojitaḥ
janayaty āśu vairāgyam
jñānam ca yad ahaïtukam

“By rendering devotional service unto the Personality of Godhead, Śrī Kṛṣṇa, one immediately acquires causeless knowledge and detachment from the world.” (Bhāg. 1.2.7) If one engages in devotional service from the beginning of life, he easily attains vairāgya-vidyā, or asakti, detachment, and becomes jītendriya, the controller of his senses. One who perfectly engages in devotional service is therefore called gosvāmī or svāmī, master of the senses. Unless one is master of the senses, he should not accept the renounced order of life, sannyāsa. A strong inclination for sense enjoyment is the cause of the material body. Without full knowledge one cannot be unattached to material enjoyment, but as long as one is not in that position one is not fit to return home, back to Godhead.
ko na artha-trṣṇāṁ visṛjet
prānebhyaḥ 'pi ya āpsitaḥ
yam kṝnāty asubhiḥ preśṭhais
taskarāḥ sevako vanik

kah—who; nu—indeed; artha-trṣṇām—a strong desire to acquire money; visṛjet—can give up; prānebhyaḥ—than life; api—indeed; yah—which; āpsitaḥ—more desired; yam—which; kṝnāti—tries to acquire; asubhiḥ—with his own life; preśṭhaiḥ—very dear; taskarāḥ—a thief; sevakaḥ—a professional servant; vanik—a merchant.

TRANSLATION
Money is so dear that one conceives of money as being sweeter than honey. Therefore, who can give up the desire to accumulate money, especially in household life? Thieves, professional servants [soldiers] and merchants try to acquire money even by risking their very dear lives.

PURPORT
How money can be dearer than life is indicated in this verse. Thieves may enter the house of a rich man to steal money at the risk of their lives. Because of trespassing, they may be killed by guns or attacked by watchdogs, but still they try to commit burglary. Why do they risk their lives? Only to get some money. Similarly, a professional soldier is recruited into the army, and he accepts such service, with the risk of dying on the battlefield, only for the sake of money. In the same way, merchants go from one country to another on boats at the risk of their lives, or they dive into the water of the sea to collect pearls and valuable gems. Thus it is practically proved—and everyone will admit—that money is sweeter than honey. One may risk everything to acquire money, and this is especially true of rich men who are too attached to household life. Formerly, of course, the members of the higher castes—the brāhmaṇas, kṣatriyas and vaiśyas (everyone but the śūdras)—were trained in the guru-kula to adhere to a life of renunciation and sense control by practicing brahmacarya and mystic yoga. Then they were allowed to enter household life. There have consequently been many
instances in which great kings and emperors have given up household life. Although they were extremely opulent and were the masters of kingdoms, they could give up all their possessions because they were trained early as brahmacārīs. Prahlāda Mahārāja’s advice is therefore very appropriate:

\[kaumāra ācare prājño
dharmān bhāgavatān iha
durlabhām mānuṣām janma
tad apy adhruvam artha\]

“One who is sufficiently intelligent should use the human form of body from the very beginning of life—in other words, from the tender age of childhood—to practice the activities of devotional service, giving up all other engagements. The human body is most rarely achieved, and although temporary like other bodies, it is meaningful because in human life one can perform devotional service. Even a slight amount of sincere devotional service can give one complete perfection.” Human society should take advantage of this instruction.

**TEXTS 11–13**

कथं प्रियाया अनुकम्पिताया:  
सज्जं रहस्यं रुचिरास्य मन्त्रान् ।  
हृदस्य तत्केहसितं शिशृणं  
कलाप्रकाशामप्रकटितं । ॥११॥

प्रत्यांसःस्त दुहितुइद्रया  
आतृतां समुः सिद्धं च दीनौः ।  
हृदान्म मनोज्ञोपरिच्छदार्धं  
व्रतीश्च कुल्या: पञ्चमुद्यवर्गान् ॥१२॥

त्यजेत कोशस्त्रदिवेद्यामानः  
कर्माणि लोभादविडस्तक्षमः ।  
ञोपस्तयजेदं बहु पन्यमानः  
कथं विरजयेत दुरन्तमोहः ॥१३॥
Prahlāda Instructs His Demonic Schoolmates

kathāṃ priyāyā anukampitāyāḥ
saṅgam raḥasyam rucirāṁ ca mantrān
suḥṛtu tat-sneha-sitaḥ śiśūnām
kalākṣarāṇām anurakta-cittaḥ

putrān smaraṁs tā duhitīḥ ārdhayāḥ
bhrāṭīṁ svasaṅ vā pitarau ca dīnau
grhāṇ manojñorū-paricchadāṁś ca
vṛttiś ca kulyāḥ paśu-bhṛtya-vargān

tyajeta kośas-kṛd ivaḥmahāḥ
karmāṇi lobbād avitrpta-kāmaḥ
aupasthya-jaihvām bahu-manyamānaḥ
kathāṃ virajyeta duranta-mohāḥ

kathāṃ—how; priyāyāḥ—of the dearmost wife; anukampitāyāḥ—always affectionate and compassionate; saṅgam—the association; raḥasyam—solitary; rucirāṁ—very pleasing and acceptable; ca—and; mantrān—instructions; suḥṛtu—to the wife and children; tat-sneha-sitaḥ—being bound by their affection; śiśūnām—to the small children; kala-ākṣaraṇām—speaking in broken language; anurakta-cittaḥ—a person whose mind is attracted; putrān—the sons; smaraṁ—thinking of; tāḥ—them; duhitīḥ—the daughters (married and staying at the homes of their husbands); ārdhayāḥ—always situated in the core of the heart; bhrāṭīṁ—the brothers; svasaṅ vā—or the sisters; pitarau—father and mother; ca—and; dīnau—who in old age are mostly invalids; grhāṇ—household affairs; manojñā—very attractive; uru—much; paricchadān—furniture; ca—and; vṛttiḥ—big sources of income (industry, business); ca—and; kulyāḥ—connected with the family; paśu—of animals (cows, elephants and other household animals); bhṛtya—servants and maidservants; vargān—groups; tyajeta—can give up; kośah-kṛt—the silkworm; iva—like; ihamānaḥ—performing; karmāṇi—different activities; lobbāt—because of insatiable desires; avitrpta-kāmaḥ—whose increasing desires are not satisfied; aupasthya—pleasure from the genitals; jaihvām—and the tongue; bahu-manyamānaḥ—considering as very important; kathāṃ—how; virajyeta—is able to give up; duranta-mohāḥ—being in great illusion.
TRANSLATION

How can a person who is most affectionate to his family, the core of his heart being always filled with their pictures, give up their association? Specifically, a wife is always very kind and sympathetic and always pleases her husband in a solitary place. Who could give up the association of such a dear and affectionate wife? Small children talk in broken language, very pleasing to hear, and their affectionate father always thinks of their sweet words. How could he give up their association? One’s elderly parents and one’s sons and daughters are also very dear. A daughter is especially dear to her father, and while living at her husband’s house she is always in his mind. Who could give up that association? Aside from this, in household affairs there are many decorated items of household furniture, and there are also animals and servants. Who could give up such comforts? The attached householder is like a silkworm, which weaves a cocoon in which it becomes imprisoned, unable to get out. Simply for the satisfaction of two important senses—the genitals and the tongue—one is bound by material conditions. How can one escape?

PURPORT

In household affairs the first attraction is the beautiful and pleasing wife, who increases household attraction more and more. One enjoys his wife with two prominent sense organs, namely the tongue and the genitals. The wife speaks very sweetly. This is certainly an attraction. Then she prepares very palatable foods to satisfy the tongue, and when the tongue is satisfied one gains strength in the other sense organs, especially the genitals. Thus the wife gives pleasure in sexual intercourse. Household life means sex life (yan maithunādi-grhamedhi-sukham hi tuccham). This is encouraged by the tongue. Then there are children. A baby gives pleasure by speaking sweet words in broken language, and when the sons and daughters are grown up one becomes involved in their education and marriage. Then there are one’s own father and mother to be taken care of, and one also becomes concerned with the social atmosphere and with pleasing his brothers and sisters. A man becomes increasingly entangled in household affairs, so much so that leaving them
becomes almost impossible. Thus the household becomes grham andha-kūpam, a dark well into which the man has fallen. For such a man to get out is extremely difficult unless he is helped by a strong person, the spiritual master, who helps the fallen person with the strong rope of spiritual instructions. A fallen person should take advantage of this rope, and then the spiritual master, or the Supreme Personality of Godhead, Kṛṣṇa, will take him out of the dark well.

**TEXT 14**

**Prahlāda Instructs His Demoniac Schoolmates**

TRANSLATION

One who is too attached cannot understand that he is wasting his valuable life for the maintenance of his family. He also fails to understand that the purpose of human life, a life suitable for realization of the Absolute Truth, is being imperceptibly spoiled. However, he is very cleverly attentive to seeing that not a single
farthing is lost by mismanagement. Thus although an attached person in material existence always suffers from threefold miseries, he does not develop a distaste for the way of material existence.

PURPORT

A foolish man does not understand the values of human life, nor does he understand how he is wasting his valuable life simply for the maintenance of his family members. He is expert in calculating the loss of pounds, shillings and pence, but he is so foolish that he does not know how much money he is losing, even according to material considerations. Cāṇakya Paṇḍita gives the example that a moment of life cannot be purchased in exchange for millions of dollars. A foolish person, however, wastes such a valuable life without knowing how much he is losing, even according to monetary calculations. Although a materialistic person is expert in calculating costs and doing business, he does not realize that he is misusing his costly life for want of knowledge. Even though such a materialistic person is always suffering threefold miseries, he is not intelligent enough to cease his materialistic way of life.

TEXT 15

वित्तेशु नित्याभिनिविष्टेषाता
विद्रांश्च दोषं परवित्तहुँ ।
प्रेर्तेऽह वायाप्यजितेन्द्र्यतः
दशान्तकामो हरते कुटुम्बी ॥१५॥

*vitteṣu nityābhiniṇiviṣṭo-cetā
divvāṁś ca doṣam para-vitta-hartuḥ
pretyeḥa vāthāpy ajitendriyās tad
asānta-kāmo harate kuṭumbi

vitteṣu—in material wealth; nitya-abhiniviṣṭa-cetā—whose mind is always absorbed; divvāṁś—having learned; ca—also; doṣam—the fault; para-vitta-hartuḥ—of one who steals the money of others by cheating or by transactions on the black market; pretya—after dying; iha—in this
material world; vā—or; athāpi—still; ajīta-indriyāḥ—because of being unable to control the senses; tat—that; asānta-kāmaḥ—whose desires are unsatiated; harate—steals; kutumbi—too fond of his family.

**TRANSLATION**

If a person too attached to the duties of family maintenance is unable to control his senses, the core of his heart is immersed in how to accumulate money. Although he knows that one who takes the wealth of others will be punished by the law of the government, and by the laws of Yamarāja after death, he continues cheating others to acquire money.

**PURPORT**

Especially in these days, people do not believe in a next life or in the court of Yamarāja and the various punishments of the sinful. But at least one should know that one who cheats others to acquire money will be punished by the laws of the government. Nonetheless, people do not care about the laws of this life or those governing the next. Despite whatever knowledge one has, one cannot stop his sinful activities if he is unable to control his senses.

**TEXT 16**

विद्वानपीत्वं दनुजा: कुटुम्बं
पुष्णान्नवलोकय न कल्पते चै।
यः स्तम्भ: प्रपद्येत यथा विमृष्टः \|१६।।

vidvān apīthamaḥ danujāḥ kutumbam
puṣṇan sva-lokāya na kalpate vai
yah śviya-pārakya-vidhinna-bhāvas
tamaḥ prapadyeta yathā vimūḍhah

*vidvān*—knowing (the inconvenience of material existence, especially in household life); *api*—although; *ittham*—thus; *danu-jāḥ*—O sons of demons; *kutumbam*—the family members or extended family members
(like one’s community, society, nation or union of nations); puṣṇan—providing with all the necessities of life; sva-lokāya—in understanding himself; na—not; kalpate—capable; vai—indeed; yah—he who; svīya—my own; pārakya—belonging to others; vibhinna—separate; bhāvaḥ—having a conception of life; tamaḥ—nothing but darkness; prapadyeta—enters; yathā—just as; vimūḍhaḥ—a person without education, or one who is like an animal.

**TRANSLATION**

O my friends, sons of demons! In this material world, even those who are apparently advanced in education have the propensity to consider, “This is mine, and that is for others.” Thus they are always engaged in providing the necessities of life to their families in a limited conception of family life, just like uneducated cats and dogs. They are unable to take to spiritual knowledge; instead, they are bewildered and overcome by ignorance.

**PURPORT**

In human society there are attempts to educate the human being, but for animal society there is no such system, nor are animals able to be educated. Therefore animals and unintelligent men are called vimūḍha, or ignorant, bewildered, whereas an educated person is called vidvān. The real vidvān is one who tries to understand his own position within this material world. For example, when Sanātana Gosvāmī submitted to the lotus feet of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu, his first question was ‘ke āmi’, ‘kene āmāya jāre tāpa-traya’. In other words, he wanted to know his constitutional position and why he was suffering from the threefold miseries of material existence. This is the process of education. If one does not ask, “Who am I? What is the goal of my life?” but instead follows the same animal propensities as cats and dogs, what is the use of his education? As discussed in the previous verse, a living being is entrapped by his fruitive activities, exactly like a silkworm trapped in its own cocoon. Foolish persons are generally encaged by their fruitive actions (karma) because of a strong desire to enjoy this material world. Such attracted persons become involved in society, community and nation and waste their time, not having profited from having obtained human forms. Especially in this age, Kali-yuga, great leaders, politicians,
philosophers and scientists are all engaged in foolish activities, thinking, “This is mine, and this is yours.” The scientists invent nuclear weapons and collaborate with the big leaders to protect the interests of their own nation or society. In this verse, however, it is clearly stated that despite their so-called advanced knowledge, they actually have the same mentality as cats and dogs. As cats, dogs and other animals, not knowing their true interest in life, become increasingly involved in ignorance, the so-called educated person who does not know his own self-interest or the true goal of life becomes increasingly involved in materialism. Therefore Prahlāda Mahārāja advises everyone to follow the principles of varṇāśrama-dharma. Specifically, at a certain point one must give up family life and take to the renounced order of life to cultivate spiritual knowledge and thus become liberated. This is further discussed in the following verses.

**TEXTS 17–18**

**yato na kaścit kva ca kutracid vā**
**dīnāḥ svam ātmānām alaṁ samarthāḥ**
**vimocitum kāma-drśāṁ vihāra-**
**krīḍā-mṛgo yan-nigaḍo visargaḥ**

**tato vidūrāt parihrtya daityā**
**daiṭyeṣu saṅgaṁ viṣayātmakeṣu**
**upeta nārāyaṇam ādi-devaṁ**
**sa mukta-saṅgair iśito 'pavargaḥ**
**TRANSLATION**

My dear friends, O sons of the demons, it is certain that no one bereft of knowledge of the Supreme Personality of Godhead has been able to liberate himself from material bondage at any time or in any country. Rather, those bereft of knowledge of the Lord are bound by the material laws. They are factually addicted to sense gratification, and their target is woman. Indeed, they are actually playthings in the hands of attractive women. Victimized by such a conception of life, they become surrounded by children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren, and thus they are shackled to material bondage. Those who are very much addicted to this conception of life are called demons. Therefore, although you are sons of demons, keep aloof from such persons and take shelter of the Supreme Personality of Godhead, Nārāyaṇa, the origin of all the demigods, because the ultimate goal for the devotees of Nārāyaṇa is liberation from the bondage of material existence.

**PURPORT**

Prahlāda Mahārāja has maintained the philosophical point of view that one should give up the dark well of family life and go to the forest to take shelter of the lotus feet of the Supreme Personality of Godhead (hitvātma-pātam grham andha-kūpaṁ vanam gato yad dharim...
In this verse also, he stresses the same point. In the history of human society, no one, at any time or any place, has been liberated because of too much affection and attachment for his family. Even in those who are apparently very educated, the same family attachment is there. They cannot give up the association of their families, even in old age or invalidity, for they are attached to sense enjoyment. As we have several times discussed, *yan maithunādi-grhamedhi-sukham hi tuccham*: so-called householders are simply attracted by sexual enjoyment. Thus they keep themselves shackled in family life, and furthermore they want their children to be shackled in the same way. Playing the parts of playboys in the hands of women, they glide down to the darkest regions of material existence. *Adānta-gobhir viśatām tamisram punah punaś carvita-carvanānām*. Because they are unable to control their senses, they continue a life of chewing the chewed and therefore descend to the darkest material regions. One should give up the association of such demons and adhere to the association of devotees. Thus one will be able to be liberated from material bondage.

**TEXT 19**

न द्वन्द्वतुं श्रीणयतो बहुयासोसुरात्मजः।
आत्मत्वात् सर्वभूतानां सिद्धवादिः सर्वतः।२५।


**TRANSLATION**

My dear sons of demons, the Supreme Personality of Godhead, Nārāyaṇa, is the original Supersoul, the father of all living entities.
Consequently there are no impediments to pleasing Him or worshiping Him under any conditions, whether one be a child or an old man. The relationship between the living entities and the Supreme Personality of Godhead is always a fact, and therefore there is no difficulty in pleasing the Lord.

PURPORT

One may ask, “One is certainly very attached to family life, but if one gives up family life to be attached to the service of the Lord, one must undergo the same endeavor and trouble. Therefore, what is the benefit of taking the trouble to engage in the service of the Lord?” This is not a valid objection. The Lord asserts in Bhagavad-gītā (14.4):

\[
\text{sarva-yoniṣu kaunteya} \\
\text{mūrtayāh sambhavanti yāḥ} \\
\text{tāsāṁ brahma mahad yonir} \\
\text{aham bija-pradaḥ pitā}
\]

“It should be understood that all species of life, O son of Kuntī, are made possible by birth in this material nature, and that I am the seed-giving father.” The Supreme Lord, Narāyaṇa, is the seed-giving father of all living entities because the living entities are parts and parcels of the Supreme Lord (mamaivāṁso . . . jiva-bhūtaḥ). As there is no difficulty in establishing the intimate relationship between a father and son, there is no difficulty in reestablishing the natural, intimate relationship between Narāyaṇa and the living entities. Svālpaṁ apy asya dharmaṁ śreyate mahato bhayāt: if one performs even very slight devotional service, Narāyaṇa is always ready to save one from the greatest danger. The definite example is Ajāmila. Ajāmila separated himself from the Supreme Personality of Godhead by performing many sinful activities and was condemned by Yamarāja to be very severely punished, but because at the time of death he chanted the name of Narāyaṇa, although he was calling not for the Supreme Lord Narāyaṇa but for his son named Narāyaṇa, he was saved from the hands of Yamarāja. Therefore, pleasing Narāyaṇa does not require as much endeavor as pleasing one’s family, community and nation. We have seen important political leaders killed for a slight discrepancy in their behavior. Therefore pleasing one’s
society, family, community and nation is extremely difficult. Pleasing Nārāyaṇa, however, is not at all difficult: it is very easy.

One’s duty is to revive one’s relationship with Nārāyaṇa. A slight endeavor in this direction will make the attempt successful, whereas one will never be successful in pleasing his so-called family, society and nation, even if one endeavors to sacrifice his life. The simple endeavor involved in the devotional service of śravanaṁ kīrtanaṁ viṣṇoh, hearing and chanting the holy name of the Lord, can make one successful in pleasing the Supreme Personality of Godhead. Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu has therefore bestowed His blessings by saying, param vijayate śrī-kṛṣṇa-saṅkīrtanam: “All glories to Śrī Kṛṣṇa saṅkīrtana!” If one wants to derive the actual benefit from this human form, he must take to the chanting of the holy name of the Lord.

**TEXTS 20–23**

paraṁ vareṣu bhūtesu brāhmaṇaṁ tvaṁvāra-dīṣṇu
mātikeṣu vikāreṣu bhūteṣvā mahat su ca

guṇeṣu guṇasāmye ca guṇavātikāre tatha
एक एव परो भास्मा भगवानीवेऽप्रमाणः

pratyaṅgaṁ svarūpam ātmarūpam ca

∀yāpānavā(fn)endraṁo dvānaṁendraṁo vikāpatitam

kale ca mayānāṁvānān-dharmo: parameśvraṁ

parāvareṣu bhūtesu
brahmānta-sthāvarādiṣu
bhautikeṣu vikāreṣu
bhūteṣv atha mahat su ca

guṇeṣu guṇa-sāmye ca
guṇa-vyatikare tathā
eka eva paro hy ātmā
bhagavān īśvara 'vyayah

pratyag-ātmā-svarūpena
dṛśya-rūpena ca svayam
vyāpya-vyāpaka-nirdeśyo
hy anirdeśyo 'vikalpitah

kevalānubhavānanda-
svarūpaḥ parameśvaraḥ
māyayāntarhitaisvarya
iyate guṇa-sargayā

para-avareśu—in exalted or hellish conditions of life; bhūteśu—in the living beings; brahma-anta—ending with Lord Brahmā; sthāvara-ādisu—beginning with the nonmoving forms of life, the trees and plants; bhautikesu—in the material elements; vikāreśu—in the transformations; bhūteśu—in the five gross elements of material nature; atha—moreover; mahatsu—in the mahat-tattva, the total material energy; ca—also; guṇesu—in the modes of material nature; guṇa-sāmye—in an equilibrium of material qualities; ca—and; guṇa-vyatikare—in the uneven manifestation of the modes of material nature; tathā—as well; ekah—one; eva—only; parah—transcendental; hi—indeed; ātmā—the original source; bhagavān—the Supreme Personality of Godhead; īśvara—the controller; avyayah—without deteriorating; pratyak—in- ner; ātma-svarūpeṇa—by His original constitutional position as the Supersoul; dṛśya-rūpena—by His visible forms; ca—also; svayam—personally; vyāpya—pervaded; vyāpaka—all-pervading; nirdeśyah—to be described; hi—certainly; anirdeśyāḥ—not to be described (because of fine, subtle existence); avikalpitah—without differentiation; kevala—only; anubhava-ānanda-svarūpaḥ—whose form is blissful and full of knowledge; parama-īśvaraḥ—the Supreme Personality of Godhead, the supreme ruler; māyayā—by māyā, the illusory energy; antarhita—covered; aīśvaryaḥ—whose unlimited opulence; īyate—is mistaken as; guṇa-sargayā—the interaction of the material modes of nature.
TRANSLATION

The Supreme Personality of Godhead, the supreme controller, who is infallible and indefatigable, is present in different forms of life, from the inert living beings [sthāvara], such as the plants, to Brahmā, the foremost created living being. He is also present in the varieties of material creations and in the material elements, the total material energy and the modes of material nature [sattva-guṇa, rajo-guṇa and tamo-guṇa], as well as the unmanifested material nature and the false ego. Although He is one, He is present everywhere, and He is also the transcendental Supersoul, the cause of all causes, who is present as the observer in the cores of the hearts of all living entities. He is indicated as that which is pervaded and as the all-pervading Supersoul, but actually He cannot be indicated. He is changeless and undivided. He is simply perceived as the supreme sac-cid-ānanda [eternity, knowledge and bliss]. Being covered by the curtain of the external energy, to the atheist He appears nonexistent.

PURPORT

Not only is the Supreme Personality of Godhead present as the Supersoul of all living entities; at the same time, He pervades everything in the entire creation. He exists in all circumstances and at all times. He exists in the heart of Lord Brahmā and also in the cores of the hearts of the hogs, dogs, trees, plants and so on. He is present everywhere. He is present not only in the heart of the living entity, but also in material things, even in the atoms, protons and electrons being explored by material scientists.

The Lord is present in three features—as Brahman, Paramātmā and Bhagavān. Because He is present everywhere, He is described as sarvam khalv idam brahma. Viṣṇu exists beyond Brahman. Bhagavad-gītā confirms that Krṣṇa, by His Brahman feature, is all-pervading (mayā tatam idam sarvam), but Brahman depends upon Krṣṇa (brahmaṇo hi pratiṣṭhāham). Without Krṣṇa, there could be no existence of Brahman or Paramātmā. Therefore, Bhagavān, the Supreme Personality of Godhead, is the ultimate realization of the Absolute Truth. Although He is
present as the Paramātmā in the core of everyone’s heart, He is nonetheless one, either as an individual or as the all-pervading Brahman.

The supreme cause is Kṛṣṇa, and devotees who have surrendered to the Supreme Personality of Godhead can realize Him and His presence within the universe and within the atom (aṇḍāntara-stha-paramāṇu-cayāntara-stham). This realization is possible only for devotees who have fully surrendered unto the lotus feet of the Lord; for others it is not possible. This is confirmed by the Lord Himself in Bhagavad-gītā (7.14):

dāvī hy eṣā guṇamayī
mama māyā duratrayā
mām eva ye prapadyante
māyām etām taranti te

The process of surrender in a devotional attitude is accepted by a fortunate living being. After wandering through many varieties of life on many planetary systems, when one comes to the real understanding of the Absolute Truth by the grace of a devotee, one surrenders to the Supreme Personality of Godhead, as confirmed in Bhagavad-gītā (bahūnāṁ janmanāṁ ante jñānavān māṁ prapadyate).

Prahlāda Mahārāja’s class friends, who were born of Daitya families, thought that realizing the Absolute was extremely difficult. Indeed, we have experience that many, many people say this very thing. Actually, however, this is not so. The Absolute, the Supreme Personality of Godhead, is most intimately related to all living entities. Therefore if one understands the Vaiṣṇava philosophy, which explains how He is present everywhere and how He acts everywhere, to worship the Supreme Lord or to realize Him is not at all difficult. Realization of the Lord, however, is possible only in the association of devotees. Therefore Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu, in His teachings to Rūpa Gosvāmī said (Cc. Madhya 19.151):

brahmāṇḍa bhramite kona bhāgyavān ātma
guru-kṛṣṇa-prasāde pāya bhakti-latā-bija

The living entity in the material condition wanders through many varieties of life and many varieties of circumstances, but if he comes in
contact with a pure devotee and is intelligent enough to take instructions from the pure devotee regarding the process of devotional service, he can understand the Supreme Personality of Godhead, the origin of Brahman and Paramātmā, without difficulty. In this regard, Śrīla Madhvācārya says:

\[
\text{antaryāmī pratyag-ātmā}
\]
\[
\text{vyāptaḥ kālo hariḥ smṛtaḥ}
\]
\[
\text{prakṛtyā tamasāurūtavāt}
\]
\[
\text{harer aśvaryaṁ na jñāyate}
\]

The Lord is present as antaryāmī in everyone’s heart and is visible in the individual soul covered by a body. Indeed, He is everywhere at every time and every condition, but because He is covered by the curtain of material energy, to an ordinary person there appears to be no God.

**TEXT 24**

тасмāт सर्वेषु भूतेषु द्वायं कुरुत सोहदम्।
भागवानसुरमुनिच्च यथा तुष्यत्यथोक्ष्जः॥२४॥

tasmāt sarveṣu bhūteṣu
dayāṁ kuruta sauhrdam
bhāvam āsuraṁ unmucya
yayā tusyaty adhokṣajiḥ

tasmāt—therefore; sarveṣu—to all; bhūteṣu—living entities; dayāṁ—mercy; kuruta—show; sauhrdam—friendliness; bhāvam—the attitude; āsuraṁ—of the demons (who separate friends and enemies); unmucya—giving up; yayā—by which; tusyati—is satisfied; adhokṣajiḥ—the Supreme Lord, who is beyond the perception of the senses.

**TRANSLATION**

Therefore, my dear young friends born of demons, please act in such a way that the Supreme Lord, who is beyond the conception of material knowledge, will be satisfied. Give up your demoniac
nature and act without enmity or duality. Show mercy to all living entities by enlightening them in devotional service, thus becoming their well-wishers.

PURPORT

The Lord says in Bhagavad-gītā (18.55), bhaktyā mām abhijānātī yāvān yaś cāsmi tattvataḥ: “One can understand the Supreme Personality as He is only by devotional service.” Prahlaḍa Mahārāja ultimately instructed his class friends, the sons of the demons, to accept the process of devotional service by preaching the science of Kṛṣṇa consciousness to everyone. Preaching is the best service to the Lord. The Lord will immediately be extremely satisfied with one who engages in this service of preaching Kṛṣṇa consciousness. This is confirmed by the Lord Himself in Bhagavat-gītā (18.69). Na ca tasmān manusyeṣu kaścin me priya-krīṭtam: “There is no servant in this world more dear to Me than he, nor will there ever be one more dear.” If one sincerely tries his best to spread Kṛṣṇa consciousness by preaching the glories of the Lord and His supremacy, even if he is imperfectly educated, he becomes the dearmost servant of the Supreme Personality of Godhead. This is bhakti. As one performs this service for humanity, without discrimination between friends and enemies, the Lord becomes satisfied, and the mission of one’s life is fulfilled. Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu therefore advised everyone to become a guru-devotee and preach Kṛṣṇa consciousness (yāre dekha, tāre kaha ‘kṛṣṇa’-upadeśa). That is the easiest way to realize the Supreme Personality of Godhead. By such preaching, the preacher becomes satisfied, and those to whom he preaches are also satisfied. This is the process of bringing peace and tranquility to the entire world.

bhoktāram yajña-tapasāṁ
sarva-loka-maheśvaram
suhrdayam sarva-bhūtānāṁ
jñāvā māṁ śāntim rechati

One is expected to understand these three formulas of knowledge concerning the Supreme Lord—that He is the supreme enjoyer, that He is the proprietor of everything, and that He is the best well-wisher and
friend of everyone. A preacher should personally understand these truths and preach them to everyone. Then there will be peace and tranquility all over the world.

The word *sauhṛdam* ("friendliness") is very significant in this verse. People are generally ignorant of Kṛṣṇa consciousness, and therefore to become their best well-wisher one should teach them about Kṛṣṇa consciousness without discrimination. Since the Supreme Lord, Viṣṇu, is situated in the core of everyone’s heart, every body is a temple of Viṣṇu. One should not misuse this understanding as an excuse for such words as *daridra-nārāyaṇa*. If Nārāyaṇa lives in the house of a *daridra*, a poor man, this does not mean that Nārāyaṇa becomes poor. He lives everywhere—in the houses of the poor and those of the rich—but in all circumstances He remains Nārāyaṇa; to think that He becomes either poor or rich is a material calculation. He is always *ṣad-aṅśavarga-puṇa*, full in six opulences, in all circumstances.

**TEXT 25**

\[
tuṣṭe ca tatra kim alabhyaṁ ananta ādye
kim tair guṇa-vyatikarād iha ye sva-siddhāḥ
dharmādayaḥ kim aguṇena ca kāṁśitena
sāramaṁ juṣāṁ caraṇayor upagāyatāṁ nah
\]

*tuṣṭe*—when satisfied; *ca*—also; *tatra*—that; *kim*—what; *alabhyaṁ*—unobtainable; *ananta*—the Supreme Personality of Godhead; *ādye*—the original source of everything, the cause of all causes; *kim*—what need; *taih*—with them; *guṇa-vyatikaraṁ*—due to the actions of the modes of material nature; *ihā*—in this world; *ye*—which; *sva-siddhāḥ*—automatically achieved; *dharma-ādayaḥ*—the three principles of material advancement, namely religion, economic development and sense gratification; *kim*—what need; *aguṇena*—with liberation into the Supreme; *ca*—and; *kāṁśitena*—desired; *sāramaṁ*—essence; *juṣāṁ*—
relishing; \textit{caranayoh}—of the two lotus feet of the Lord; \textit{upagayatam}—who glorify the qualities of the Lord; \textit{na}—of us.

**TRANSLATION**

Nothing is unobtainable for devotees who have satisfied the Supreme Personality of Godhead, who is the cause of all causes, the original source of everything. The Lord is the reservoir of unlimited spiritual qualities. For devotees, therefore, who are transcendental to the modes of material nature, what is the use of following the principles of religion, economic development, sense gratification and liberation, which are all automatically obtainable under the influence of the modes of nature? We devotees always glorify the lotus feet of the Lord, and therefore we need not ask for anything in terms of dharma, kama, artha and moksa.

**PURPORT**

In an advanced civilization, people are eager to be religious, to be economically well situated, to satisfy their senses to the fullest extent, and at last to attain liberation. However, these are not to be magnified as desirable. Indeed, for a devotee these are all very easily available. Bilvamangala Thakura said, \textit{muktih svayam mukulitanjali sevate sman dharmarthakaama-gateh samaya-pratiksah}. Liberation always stands at the door of a devotee, ready to carry out his orders. Material advancement in religion, economic development, sense gratification and liberation simply wait to serve a devotee at the first opportunity. A devotee is already in a transcendental position; he does not need further qualifications to be liberated. As confirmed in \textit{Bhagavad-gita} (14.26), \textit{sa gunan samatityaitan brahma-bhuyaya kalpate}: a devotee is transcendental to the actions and reactions of the three modes of material nature because he is situated on the Brahman platform.

Prahlada Maharaja said, \textit{aguena ca kanksitena}: if one is engaged in the transcendental loving service of the lotus feet of the Lord, he does not need anything in terms of dharma, artha, kama or moksa. In \textit{Srimad-Bhagavatam}, therefore, in the beginning of the transcendental literature, it is said, \textit{dharma projhitakaitavo tra}. Dharma, artha, kama and moksa are kaitava—false and unnecessary. \textit{Nirmatsaranaam},
persons who are completely transcendental to the material activities of separateness, who make no distinction between “mine” and “yours,” but who simply engage in the devotional service of the Lord, are actually fit to accept bhāgavata-dharma (dharmān bhagavatān iha). Because they are nirmatsara, not jealous of anyone, they want to make others devotees, even their enemies. In this regard, Śrīla Madhvacārya remarks, kāṅkṣate mokṣa-gaṁ api sukhāṁ nākāṅkṣato yathā. Devotees are not desirous of any material happiness, including the happiness derived from liberation. This is called anyābhilāṣitā-sūnyam jñāna-karmādy-anāvṛtam. Karmīs desire material happiness, and jñānīs desire liberation, but a devotee does not desire anything; he is simply satisfied by rendering transcendental loving service at the lotus feet of the Lord and glorifying Him everywhere by preaching, which is his life and soul.

TEXT 26

dharmārtha-kāma iti yo ’bhīhitās tri-varga
īkṣā trayī naya-damau vividhā ca vārtā
manyē tad etad akhilāṁ nigamasya satyam
svātmārpaṇam sva-suhrdāḥ paramasya puṁsaḥ

dharma—religion; artha—economic development; kāma—regulated sense gratification; iti—thus; yaḥ—which; abhīhitaḥ—prescribed; tri-vargaḥ—the group of three; īkṣā—self-realization; trayī—the Vedic ritualistic ceremonies; naya—logic; damau—and the science of law and order; vividhā—varieties of; ca—also; vārtā—occupational duties, or one’s livelihood; manye—I consider; tat—them; etat—these; akhilam—all; nigamasya—of the Vedas; satyam—truth; sva-ātma-arpaṇam—the full surrendering of one’s self; sva-suhrdāḥ—unto the supreme friend; paramasya—the ultimate; puṁsaḥ—personality.
TRANSLATION

Religion, economic development and sense gratification—these are described in the Vedas as tri-varga, or three ways to salvation. Within these three categories are education and self-realization; ritualistic ceremonies performed according to Vedic injunction; logic; the science of law and order; and the various means of earning one’s livelihood. These are the external subject matters of study in the Vedas, and therefore I consider them material. However, I consider surrender to the lotus feet of Lord Viṣṇu to be transcendental.

PURPORT

These instructions of Prahlāda Mahārāja stress the transcendental position of devotional service. As confirmed in Bhagavad-gitā (14.26):

māṁ ca yo 'vyabhicāreṇa
bhakti-yogena sevate
sa guṇān samātityaitān
brahma-bhūyāya kalpate

“One who engages in full devotional service, who does not fall down in any circumstance, at once transcends the modes of material nature and thus comes to the level of Brahman.” One who fully engages in the devotional service of the Lord is immediately raised to the transcendental position, which is the brahma-bhūta stage. Any education or activity not on the brahma-bhūta platform, the platform of self-realization, is considered to be material, and Prahlāda Mahārāja says that anything material cannot be the Absolute Truth, for the Absolute Truth is on the spiritual platform. This is also confirmed by Lord Kṛṣṇa in Bhagavad-gitā (2.45), where He says, traiguṇya-viśayā vedā nistraiguṇyo bhavārjuna: “The Vedas mainly deal with the subject of the three modes of material nature. Rise above these modes, O Arjuna. Be transcendental to all of them.” To act on the material platform, even if one’s activities are sanctioned by the Vedas, is not the ultimate goal of life. The ultimate goal of life is to stay on the spiritual platform, fully surrendered to the parama-puruṣa, the supreme person. This is the object of the human mission. In summary, the Vedic ritualistic ceremonies and injunctions
are not to be discounted; they are means of being promoted to the spiritual platform. But if one does not come to the spiritual platform, the Vedic ceremonies are simply a waste of time. This is confirmed in Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam (1.2.8):

\[
\text{dharmaḥ svanuṣṭhitah puṁsāṁ} \\
\text{visvaksena-kathāsu yah} \\
\text{notpādayed yadi ratirn} \\
\text{śrama eva hi kevalam}
\]

“Duties [dharma] executed by men, regardless of occupation, are only so much useless labor if they do not provoke attraction for the message of the Supreme Lord.” If one very strictly performs the various duties of religion but does not ultimately come to the platform of surrendering to the Supreme Lord, his methods of attaining salvation or elevation are simply a waste of time and energy.

TEXT 27

\[
\text{ज्ञानं तदेतदमलं दुरवापमाह} \\
\text{नारायणो नरसंहः किल नारदाय ।} \\
\text{एकान्तिनां भगवततदकिञ्चनानां} \\
\text{पदारविन्दरजसापुत्तेदिनां खाद् ॥२७॥}
\]

\[
jñānam tad etad amalam duravāpam āha \\
nārāyaṇo nara-sakhaḥ kila nāradāya \\
ekāntināṁ bhagavatas tad akiñcanānāṁ \\
pādāravinda-rajasāpluta-dehināṁ syāt
\]

jñānam—knowledge; tat—that; etat—this; amalam—without material contamination; duravāpam—very difficult to understand (without the mercy of a devotee); āha—explained; nārāyaṇah—Lord Nārāyaṇa, the Supreme Personality of Godhead; nara-sakhaḥ—the friend of all living entities (especially human beings); kila—certainly; nāradāya—unto the great sage Nārada; ekāntināṁ—of those who have surrendered exclusively to the Supreme Personality of Godhead; bhagavataḥ—of the Supreme Personality of Godhead; tat—that (knowledge);
akiñcanānām—who do not claim any material possessions; pādaravinda—of the lotus feet of the Lord; rajasā—by the dust; āpluta—bathed; dehinām—whose bodies; syāt—is possible.

**TRANSLATION**

Nārāyaṇa, the Supreme Personality of Godhead, the well-wisher and friend of all living entities, formerly explained this transcendental knowledge to the great saint Nārada. Such knowledge is extremely difficult to understand without the mercy of a saintly person like Nārada, but everyone who has taken shelter of Nārada’s disciplic succession can understand this confidential knowledge.

**PURPORT**

It is stated here that this confidential knowledge is extremely difficult to understand, yet it is very easy to understand if one takes shelter of a pure devotee. This confidential knowledge is also mentioned at the end of Bhagavad-gītā, where the Lord says, sarva-dharmān parityajya mām ekaṁ śaraṇāṁ vraja: “Abandon all varieties of religion and just surrender unto Me.” This knowledge is an extremely confidential secret, but it can be understood if one approaches the Supreme Personality of Godhead through the bona fide agent, the spiritual master in the disciplic succession from Nārada. Prahlāda Mahārāja wanted to impress upon the sons of the demons that although such knowledge can be understood only by a saintly person like Nārada, they should not be disappointed, for if one takes shelter of Nārada instead of material teachers, this knowledge is possible to understand. Understanding does not depend upon high parentage. The living entity is certainly pure on the spiritual platform, and therefore anyone who attains the spiritual platform by the grace of the spiritual master can also understand this confidential knowledge.

**TEXT 28**

śrutam etan mayā pūrvarṁ
jñānam viññāna-saṁyutam
Prahlāda Mahārāja continued: I received this knowledge from the great saint Nārada Muni, who is always engaged in devotional service. This knowledge, which is called bhāgavata-dharma, is fully scientific. It is based on logic and philosophy and is free from all material contamination.

TRANSLATION

Prahlāda Mahārāja continued: I received this knowledge from the great saint Nārada Muni, who is always engaged in devotional service. This knowledge, which is called bhāgavata-dharma, is fully scientific. It is based on logic and philosophy and is free from all material contamination.

TEXTS 29–30

śrī-dāitya-putrā úcuḥ
prahṛāda tvāṁ vayaṁ cāpi
narte 'nyaṁ vidmahe gurum
etābhyaṁ guru-putrābhyaṁ
bālānām api hiśvarau

bālasyāntahpura-sthasya
mahat-saṅgo duranvayāḥ
chindhi nah saṁśayaṁ saumya
syāc ced visrambah-kāraṇam
śrī-daiṭya-putrāḥ ucuḥ—\textit{the sons of the demons} said; \textit{prahṛāda}—\textit{O dear friend Prahlāda; tvam—you; vayam—we; ca—and; api—also; na—not; rte—except; anyam—any other; vidmahe—know; gurum—spiritual master; etābhyām—\textit{these two}; guru-putrābhyām—\textit{the sons of Śukrācārya}; bālānām—\textit{of little children}; api—although; hi—indeed; īśvaraḥ—the two controllers; bālasya—\textit{of a child}; antahpura-sthasya—remaining inside the house or palace; mahat-saṅgah—\textit{the association of a great person like Nārada}; duranvayāḥ—very difficult; chindhi—please dispel; naḥ—our; saṁśayam—doubt; saumya—\textit{O gentle one; syāt—\textit{there may be}; cet—if; visrambha-kāraṇam—cause of faith (in your words).}

\textbf{TRANSLATION}

The sons of the demons replied: \textit{Dear Prahlāda, neither you nor we know any teacher or spiritual master other than Śaṅḍa and Amarka, the sons of Śukrācārya. After all, we are children and they our controllers. For you especially, who always remain within the palace, it is very difficult to associate with a great personality. Dear friend, most gentle one, would you kindly explain how it was possible for you to hear Nārada? Kindly dispel our doubts in this regard.}

\textit{Thus end the Bhaktivedanta purports of the Seventh Canto, Sixth Chapter, of the Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam, entitled, “Prahlāda Instructs His Demoniac Schoolmates.”}
CHAPTER SEVEN

What Prahlāda Learned in the Womb

In this chapter, to dissipate the doubts of his class friends, the sons of the demons, Prahlāda Mahārāja states how, within the womb of his mother, he had heard from the mouth of Nārada Muni, who had instructed him in bhāgavata-dharma.

When Hiranyakaśipu left his kingdom and went to the mountain known as Mandarācalā to execute severe austerities, all the demons scattered. Hiranyakaśipu’s wife, Kayādhu, was pregnant at that time, and the demigods, mistakenly thinking that she carried another demon in her womb, arrested her. Their plan was that as soon as the child took birth they would kill him. While they were taking Kayādhu to the heavenly planets, they met Nārada Muni, who stopped them from taking her away and took her to his āśrama until Hiranyakaśipu’s return. In Nārada Muni’s āśrama, Kayādhu prayed for the protection of the baby in her womb, and Nārada Muni reassured her and gave her instructions on spiritual knowledge. Taking advantage of those instructions, Prahlāda Mahārāja, although a small baby within the womb, listened very carefully. The spirit soul is always apart from the material body. There is no change in the spiritual form of the living entity. Any person above the bodily conception of life is pure and can receive transcendental knowledge. This transcendental knowledge is devotional service, and Prahlāda Mahārāja, while living in the womb of his mother, received instructions in devotional service from Nārada Muni. Any person engaged in the service of the Lord through the instructions of a bona fide spiritual master is immediately liberated, and being free from the clutches of māyā, he is relieved of all ignorance and material desires. The duty of everyone is to take shelter of the Supreme Lord and thus become free from all material desires. Regardless of the material condition in which one is situated, one can achieve this perfection. Devotional service is not dependent on the material activities of austerity, penance, mystic yoga or piety. Even without such assets, one can achieve devotional service through the mercy of a pure devotee.
TEXT 1

śrī-nārada uvāca

evam daitya-sutaiḥ prṣṭo
mahā-bhāgavato 'suraḥ
uvāca tān smayamānah
smaran mad-anubhāṣitam

śrī-nārada uvāca—the great saint Nārada Muni said; evam—thus; daitya-sutaiḥ—by the sons of the demons; prṣṭaḥ—being questioned; mahā-bhāgavato— the exalted devotee of the Lord; asuraḥ—born in a family of demons; uvāca—spoke; tān—unto them (the sons of the demons); smayamānah—smiling; smaran—remembering; mad-anubhāṣitam—what was spoken by me.

TRANSLATION

Nārada Muni said: Although Prahlāda Mahārāja was born in a family of asuras, he was the greatest of all devotees. Having thus been questioned by his class friends, the sons of the asuras, he remembered the words spoken to him by me and replied to his friends as follows.

PURPORT

When he was in the womb of his mother, Prahlāda Mahārāja listened to the words of Nārada Muni. One cannot imagine how the baby in embryo could hear Nārada, but this is spiritual life; progress in spiritual life cannot be obstructed by any material condition. This is called ahaitukya apratihatā. Reception of spiritual knowledge is never checked by any material condition. Thus Prahlāda Mahārāja, from his very childhood, spoke spiritual knowledge to his class friends, and certainly it was effective, although all of them were children.
śrī-prahṛāda uvāca
pitā prasthite ’asmākam
tapase mandarācalam
yuddhodyamam param cakru
vibudhā dānavān prati

śrī-prahṛādaḥ uvāca—Prahlāda Mahārāja said; pitā—when the
demon father, Hiraṇyakaśipu; prasthite—left for; asmākam—our;
tapase—to execute austerities; mandara-ācalam—the hill known as
Mandarācalā; yuddha-udyamam—exertion of warfare; param—very
great; cakruḥ—executed; vibudhāḥ—the demigods, headed by King
Indra; dānavān—the demons; prati—toward.

TRANSLATION
Prahlāda Mahārāja said: When our father, Hiraṇyakaśipu, went
to Mandarācalā Mountain to execute severe austerities, in his ab­sence the demigods, headed by King Indra, made a severe attempt
to subdue all the demons in warfare.

TEXT 3
pipilikair ahir iva
distyā lokopotapanaḥ
pāpena pāp ‘bhakṣiti
vadanto vāsavādayaḥ
pipilikaiḥ—by small ants; ahiḥ—a serpent; iva—like; distyā—thank heaven; loka-upatāpanah—always oppressing everyone; pāpena—by his own sinful activities; pāpah—the sinful Hiranyakāśipu; abhaksiḥ—has now been eaten; iti—thus; vadantah—saying; vāsava-ādayah—the demigods, headed by King Indra.

TRANSLATION

"Alas, as a serpent is eaten by small ants, so the troublesome Hiranyakāśipu, who always inflicted miseries upon all types of people, has now been defeated by the reactions of his own sinful activities.” Saying this, the demigods, headed by King Indra, arranged to fight the demons.

TEXTS 4–5

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sanskrit</th>
<th>Translation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>teṣām atibalodyogam</td>
<td>of the demigods, headed by King Indra; atibala-udyogam—the great exertion and strength; niṣamya—hearing of; asura-yūthapāḥ—the great leaders of the demons; vadhyamānāḥ—being</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
killed one after another; suraiḥ—by the demigods; bhūtāḥ—afraid; dudrūvuḥ—ran away; sarvataḥ—in all; diśam—directions; kalatra—wives; putra-vitta—children and wealth; āptān—relatives; grhān—homes; paśu-parichadān—animals and paraphernalia of household life; na—not; aveksyamāṇāḥ—seeing to; tvāritāḥ—very hasty; sarve—all of them; prāṇa-parīpsavaḥ—very much desiring to live.

TRANSLATION

When the great leaders of the demons, who were being killed one after another, saw the unprecedented exertion of the demigods in fighting, they began to flee, scattering themselves in all directions. Simply to protect their lives, they hastily fled from their homes, wives, children, animals and household paraphernalia. Paying no heed to all these, the demons simply fled.

TEXT 6

vyalumpan rāja-sibiram
amarā jaya-kāṅkṣiṇāḥ
indras tu rāja-mahiṣīṁ
mātaram mama cāgraḥiḥ

vyalumpan—plundered; rāja-sibiram—the palace of my father, Hiranyakasipu; amarā—the demigods; jaya-kāṅkṣiṇāḥ—eager to be victorious; indraḥ—the head of the demigods, King Indra; tu—but; rāja-mahiṣīṁ—the Queen; mātaram—mother; mama—my; ca—also; agrahīḥ—captured.

TRANSLATION

The victorious demigods plundered the palace of Hiranyakasipu, the King of the demons, and destroyed everything within it. Then Indra, King of heaven, arrested my mother, the Queen.
TEXT 7

niyamānāṁ bhayodvignāṁ
rudatīṁ kurarīṁ iva
yadṛcchayāgatas tatra
devarśiṁ dadṛṣe pathi

niyamānāṁ—being taken away; bhaya-udvignāṁ—disturbed and full of fear; rudatīṁ—crying; kurarīṁ iva—like a kurari (osprey); yadṛcchayā—by chance; āgataḥ—arrived; tatra—on the spot; devarśiṁ—the great saint Nārada; dadṛṣe—he saw; pathi—on the road.

TRANSLATION

As she was being led away, crying in fear like a kurari captured by a vulture, the great sage Nārada, who at that time had no engagement, appeared on the scene and saw her in that condition.

TEXT 8

prāha naināṁ sura-pate
netum arhasy anāgasam
muñca muñca mahā-bhāga
satīṁ para-parigraham

prāha—he said; na—not; enāṁ—this; sura-pate—O King of the demigods; netum—to drag away; arhasi—you deserve; anāgasam—not at all sinful; muñca muñca—release, release; mahā-bhāga—O greatly fortunate one; satīṁ—chaste; para-parigraham—the wife of another person.
TRANSLATION

Nārada Muni said: O Indra, King of the demigods, this woman is certainly sinless. You should not drag her off in this merciless way. O greatly fortunate one, this chaste woman is the wife of another. You must immediately release her.

TEXT 9

śrī-indra uvāca
āste 'syā jaṭhare viryam
avisahyam sura-dviṣāh
āsyatāṁ yāvat prasavam
mokṣye 'rtha-padavim gataḥ

śrī-indraḥ uvāca—King Indra said; āste—there is; asyāḥ—of her; jaṭhare—within the abdomen; viryam—the seed; avisahyam—intolerable; sura-dviṣāḥ—of the enemy of the demigods; āsyatām—let her remain (in our prison); yāvat—until; prasavam—the delivery of the child; mokṣye—I shall release; artha-padavim—the path of my object; gataḥ—obtained.

TRANSLATION

King Indra said: In the womb of this woman, the wife of the demon Hiraṇyakaśipu, is the seed of that great demon. Therefore, let her remain in our custody until her child is delivered, and then we shall release her.

PURPORT

Indra, the King of heaven, decided to arrest Prahlāda Mahārāja's mother because he thought that another demon, another Hiraṇyakaśipu, was within her womb. The best course, he thought, was to kill the child when the child was born, and then the woman could be released.
TEXT 10

srī-nārada uvāca
ayam nīśkilbiṣah sāksān
mahā-bhāgavato mahan
tvayā na prāpsyate samstham
anantānucaro bali

srī-nārada uvāca—the great saint Nārada Muni said; ayam—this (child within the womb); nīśkilbiṣah—completely sinless; sāksāt—directly; mahā-bhāgavataḥ—a saintly devotee; mahān—very great; tvayā—by you; na—not; prāpsyate—will obtain; samstham—his death; ananta—of the Supreme Personality of Godhead; anucaraḥ—a servant; bali—extremely powerful.

TRANSLATION

Nārada Muni replied: The child within this woman’s womb is faultless and sinless. Indeed, he is a great devotee, a powerful servant of the Supreme Personality of Godhead. Therefore you will not be able to kill him.

PURPORT

There have been many instances in which demons or nondevotees have attempted to kill a devotee, but they have never been able to destroy a great devotee of the Supreme Personality of Godhead. The Lord promises in Bhagavad-gītā (9.31), kaunteya pratijānīhi na me bhaktaḥ pranāśyati. This is a declaration by the Supreme Personality of Godhead that His devotee cannot be killed by demons. Prahlāda Mahārāja is the vivid example of the truth of this promise. Nārada Muni told the King of heaven, “It would be impossible for you to kill the child, even though you are demigods, and certainly it would be impossible for others.”
TEXT 11

इयुक्ततां विहायेन्द्रो देववर्मान्यन्तः \\
अनन्तप्रियभक्त्येनां परिक्रम्य दिवं ययौ

irty uktas tāṁ vihāyendro
devarṣer mānayan vacaḥ
ananta-priya-bhaktyaināṁ
parikramya divam yayau

iti—thus; uktah—addressed; tām—her; vihāya—releasing; indrah—the King of heaven; deva-ṛṣeh—of the saint Nārada Muni; mānayan—honoring; vacaḥ—the words; ananta-priya—for one who is very dear to the Supreme Personality of Godhead; bhaktyā—by devotion; enām—this (woman); parikramya—circumambulating; divam—to the heavenly planets; yayau—returned.

TRANSLATION

When the great saint Nārada Muni had thus spoken, King Indra, being respectful to Nārada’s words, immediately released my mother. Because of my being a devotee of the Lord, all the demigods circumambulated her. Then they returned to their celestial kingdom.

PURPORT

Although King Indra and the other demigods are exalted personalities, they were so obedient to Nārada Muni that King Indra immediately accepted Nārada Muni’s words concerning Prahlāda Mahārāja. This is called understanding by the paramparā system. Indra and the demigods did not know that a great devotee was in the womb of Kayāḍhu, the wife of Hiraṇyakaśipu, but they accepted the authoritative statements of Nārada Muni and immediately offered their respects to the devotee by circumambulating the woman in whose womb he was living. To understand God and the devotee by the paramparā system is the process of knowledge. There is no need to speculate about God and His devotee. One should accept the statements of a bona fide devotee and thus try to understand.
TEXT 12

ततों मे मातरमृषी: समानीय निजाभमे।
आश्वस्येहोन्यात्ता वस्ते यावत् ते महर्षागमः। ॥ १२॥

tato me mātaram rṣīṇa
samānīya nijāśrame
āśvāṣyeḥoṣyatāṁ vatsa
yāvat te bhartur āgamaḥ

tataḥ—thereafter; me—my; mātaram—mother; rṣīṇa—the great saint Nārada Ṛṣi; samānīya—bringing; nija-āśrame—to his own āśrama; āśvāṣya—giving her assurance; iha—here; usyatāṁ—stay; vatsa—my dear child; yāvat—until; te—your; bhartur—of the husband; āgamaḥ—the coming.

TRANSLATION

Prahlāda Mahārāja continued: The great saint Nārada Muni brought my mother to his āśrama and assured her of all protection, saying, “My dear child, please remain at my āśrama until the arrival of your husband.”

TEXT 13

तथेत्यात्सीदु देवर्षेन्तिके साहुतोमय।
यावद दैत्यपतिधरातु तपसो न न्यवर्तत ॥ १३॥

tathā vyātsid devarṣer
antike sākuto-bhayā
yāvad daitya-patir ghorāt
tapaso na nyavartata

tathā—so be it; iti—thus; avātsit—lived; deva-rṣeḥ—Devarṣī Nārada; antike—near; sā—she (my mother); akuto-bhayā—without fear from any direction; yāvat—as long as; daitya-patih—my father, Hiraṇyakaśipu, the lord of the demons; ghorāt—from very severe; tapasah—austerities; na—not; nyavartata—ceased.
TRANSLATION

After accepting the instructions of Devarśi Nārada, my mother stayed in his care, without fear from any direction, as long as my father, the King of the Daityas, had not become free from his severe austerities.

TEXT 14

After accepting the instructions of Devarśi Nārada, my mother stayed in his care, without fear from any direction, as long as my father, the King of the Daityas, had not become free from his severe austerities.

TRANSLATION

My mother, being pregnant, desired the safety of her embryo and desired to give birth after her husband’s arrival. Thus she stayed at Nārada Muni’s āśrama, where she rendered service unto Nārada Muni with great devotion.

PURPORT

It is stated in Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam (9.19.17)
One should not remain in a secluded place with a woman, even one's mother, sister, or daughter. Nonetheless, although one is strictly prohibited from staying with a woman in a secluded place, Nārada Muni gave shelter to Prahlāda Mahārāja's young mother, who rendered service to him with great devotion and faith. Does this mean that Nārada Muni transgressed the Vedic injunctions? Certainly he did not. Such injunctions are intended for mundane creatures, but Nārada Muni is transcendental to mundane categories. Nārada Muni is a great saint and is transcendently situated. Therefore, although he was a young man, he could give shelter to a young woman and accept her service. Haridāsa Ṭhākura also spoke with a young woman, a prostitute, in the dead of night, but the woman could not deviate his mind. Instead, she became a Vaiṣṇavi, a pure devotee, by the benediction of Haridāsa Ṭhākura. Ordinary persons, however, should not imitate such highly elevated devotees. Ordinary persons must strictly observe the rules and regulations by staying aloof from the association of women. No one should imitate Nārada Muni or Haridāsa Ṭhākura. It is said, vaiṣṇavera kriyā-mudrā vijnē nā bujhaya. Even if a man is very advanced in learning, he cannot understand the behavior of a Vaiṣṇava. Anyone can take shelter of a pure Vaiṣṇava, without fear. Therefore in the previous verse it has been distinctly said, devaṁer antike sākuto-bhayā: Kayādu, the mother of Prahlāda Mahārāja, stayed under the protection of Nārada Muni without fear from any direction. Similarly, Nārada Muni, in his transcendental position, stayed with the young woman without fear of deviation. Nārada Muni, Haridāsa Ṭhākura and similar ācāryas especially empowered to broadcast the glories of the Lord cannot be brought down to the material platform. Therefore one is strictly forbidden to think that the ācārya is an ordinary human being (guruṣu nara-matiḥ).

TEXT 15

ॐ द्रष्टिः कारुणिकतस्या: प्रादाहुभयमीश्वरः ।
घर्मेकु तत्तथ ज्ञानं च मामधुविभ्य निर्मलम् ॥ १ ५ ॥

ṛṣiḥ kāruṇikas tasyāḥ
prādād ubhayam iśvaraḥ
What Prahliāda Learned in the Womb

dharmasya tattvam jñānam ca
mām apy uddīṣya nirmalam

ṛṣiḥ—the great sage Nārada Muni; kāruṇikah—naturally very affectionate or merciful to the fallen souls; tasyāḥ—to her; prādāt—gave instructions; ubhayam—both; īśvāḥ—a powerful controller who can do whatever he likes (Nārada Muni); dharmasya—of religion; tattvam—the truth; jñānam—knowledge; ca—and; mām—me; api—especially; uddīṣya—indicating; nirmalam—without material contamination.

TRANSLATION

Nārada Muni delivered his instructions both to me, who was within the womb, and to my mother, who was engaged in rendering him service. Because he is naturally extremely kind to the fallen souls, being in a transcendental position, he gave instructions on religion and transcendental knowledge. These instructions were free from all material contamination.

PURPORT

Here it is said, dharmasya tattvam jñānam ca . . . nirmalam. The word nirmalam refers to spotless dharma, spotless religion—or, in other words, bhāgavata-dharma. Ordinary ritualistic activities constitute contaminated religion, by which one benefits by developing material wealth and prosperity, but uncontaminated, pure religion consists of understanding one’s relationship with God and acting accordingly, thus fulfilling the highest mission of life and returning home, back to Godhead. Prahliāda Mahārāja advised that one elevate oneself to the standard of bhāgavata-dharma from the very beginning of life (kaumāra ācaret prājño dharmān bhāgavatān iha). The Lord Himself also speaks of pure, uncontaminated religion when He says, sarva-darmān parityajya māṁ ekaṁ śaraṇam vraja: “Abandon all varieties of religion and just surrender unto Me.” (Bg. 18.66) One must understand one’s relationship with God and then act accordingly. This is bhāgavata-dharma. Bhāgavata-dharma means bhakti-yoga.
“By rendering devotional service unto the Personality of Godhead, Śrī Kṛṣṇa, one immediately acquires causeless knowledge and detachment from the world.” (Bhāg. 1.2.7) To be situated on the platform of pure religion, one should perform bhakti-yoga in relationship with Kṛṣṇa, Vāsudeva.

TEXT 16

Because of the long duration of time that has passed and because of her being a woman and therefore less intelligent, my mother has forgotten all those instructions; but the great sage Nārada blessed me, and therefore I could not forget them.

PURPORT

In Bhagavad-gītā (9.32) the Lord says:
“O son of Pr̄thu, those who take shelter in Me—though they be lowborn, women, vaiśyas [merchants] or śūdras [workers]—can approach the supreme destination.” The word pāpa-yoni refers to those who are less than śūdras, but even though a woman may not be pāpa-yoni, because of being less intelligent she sometimes forgets devotional instructions. For those who are strong enough, however, there is no question of forgetting. Women are generally attached to material enjoyment, and because of this tendency they sometimes forget devotional instructions. But if even a woman practices devotional service strictly, according to the rules and regulations, the statement by the Lord Himself that she can return to Godhead (te 'pi yānti parāṁ gatim) is not at all astonishing. One must take shelter of the Lord and rigidly follow the rules and regulations. Then, regardless of what one is, one will return home, back to Godhead. Prahlāda Mahārāja’s mother was more concerned with protecting the child in the womb and was very anxious to see her husband return. Therefore she could not consider very seriously the sublime instructions of Nārada Muni.

TEXT 17

bhavatāṁ api bhūyāṁ me
yadi śraddadhate vacaḥ
vaiśāradī dhiḥ śraddhātaḥ
stṛ-ḍābānāṁ ca me yathā

bhavatāṁ—of yourselves; api—also; bhūyāt—it may be; me—of me; yadi—if; śraddadhate—you believe in; vacaḥ—the words; vaiśāradī—of the most expert, or in relation with the Supreme Lord;
Prahlāda Mahārāja continued: My dear friends, if you can place your faith in my words, simply by that faith you can also understand transcendental knowledge, just like me, although you are small children. Similarly, a woman can also understand transcendental knowledge and know what is spirit and what is matter.

PURPORT

These words of Prahlāda Mahārāja are very important in regard to knowledge descending by the disciplic succession. Even when Prahlāda Mahārāja was a baby within the womb of his mother, he became fully convinced of the existence of the supreme power because of hearing the powerful instructions of Nārada and understood how to attain perfection in life by bhakti-yoga. These are the most important understandings in spiritual knowledge.

```
yasya deve para bhaktir
  yathā deve tathā gurau
  tasyaite kathitā hy arthāḥ
  prakāśante mahātmanaḥ
```

“Unto those great souls who have implicit faith in both the Lord and the spiritual master, all the imports of Vedic knowledge are automatically revealed.” (Śvetāsvatara Upaniṣad 6.23)

```
ataḥ śrī-krṣṇa-nāmādi
  na bhaved grāhyam indriyaiḥ
  sevonmukhe hi jīvādau
  svayam eva sphuraty adam
```

“No one can understand Kṛṣṇa as He is by the blunt material senses. But He reveals Himself to the devotees, being pleased with them for their transcendental loving service unto Him.” (Bhakti-rasāmṛta-sindhu 1.2.234)
What Prahlāda Learned in the Womb

bhaktyā mām abhijānātī
yāvān yaś cāsmitattvataḥ
tato mām tattvato jñātvā
viśate tad-anantarām

“One can understand the Supreme Personality as He is only by devotional service. And when one is in full consciousness of the Supreme Lord by such devotion, he can enter into the kingdom of God.” (Bg. 18.55)

These are Vedic instructions. One must have full faith in the words of the spiritual master and similar faith in the Supreme Personality of Godhead. Then the real knowledge of ātma and Paramātma and the distinction between matter and spirit will be automatically revealed. This ātma-tattva, or spiritual knowledge, will be revealed within the core of a devotee’s heart because of his having taken shelter of the lotus feet of a mahājana such as Prahlāda Mahārāja.

In this verse the word bhūyāt may be understood to mean “let there be.” Prahlāda Mahārāja offers his blessings to his class friends, saying, “Also become faithful like me. Become bona fide Vaiṣṇavas.” A devotee of the Lord desires for everyone to take to Kṛṣṇa consciousness. Unfortunately, however, people sometimes do not have staunch faith in the words of the spiritual master who comes by the disciplic succession, and therefore they are unable to understand transcendental knowledge. The spiritual master must be in the line of authorized disciplic succession, like Prahlāda Mahārāja, who received the knowledge from Nārada. If the class friends of Prahlāda Mahārāja, the sons of demons, were to accept the truth through Prahlāda, they would certainly also become fully aware of transcendental knowledge.

The words vaiśāradi dhiḥ refer to intelligence concerning the Supreme Personality of Godhead, who is extremely expert. The Lord has created wonderful universes by His expert knowledge. Unless one is extremely expert, he cannot understand the expert management of the supreme expert. One can understand, however, if one is fortunate enough to meet a bona fide spiritual master coming in the disciplic succession from Lord Brahmā, Lord Śiva, Mother Laksāmī or the Kumāras. These four sampradāyas, or disciplic successions of knowledge and transcendence, are called the Brahma-sampradāya, Rudra-sampradāya,
Sri-sampradaya, and Kumara-sampradaya. Sampradaya-vihina ye mantras te nisphala matah. The knowledge of the Supreme received from such a sampradaya, or disciplic succession, can give one enlightenment. If one does not take to the path of disciplic succession, it is not possible for one to understand the Supreme Personality of Godhead. If one understands the Supreme Lord through devotional service with faith in the disciplic succession and then advances further, he awakens his natural love for God, and then his success in life is assured.

TEXT 18

Janmaya: shadme mava risha dehasya natman: ||
Falanamiv शुक्ल कलेनेश्वरमूर्तिनाः \| १८\| ||

janmadyah sada ime bhava
drsta dehasya natmanah
phalanam iva vrksasya
kalenesvara-murtina

janma-adyah—beginning with birth; sat—the six (birth, existence, growth, transformation, dwindling and at last death); ime—all these; bhava—different conditions of the body; drstah—seen; dehasya—of the body; na—not; atmanah—of the soul; phalanam—of the fruits; iva—like; vrksasya—of a tree; kalena—in due course of time; isvara-murtina—whose form is the ability to transform or control the bodily activities.

TRANSLATION

Just as the fruits and flowers of a tree in due course of time undergo six changes—birth, existence, growth, transformation, dwindling and then death—the material body, which is obtained by the spirit soul under different circumstances, undergoes similar changes. However, there are no such changes for the spirit soul.

PURPORT

This is a very important verse in understanding the difference between the spiritual soul and the material body. The soul is eternal, as stated in Bhagavat-gita (2.20):
“For the soul there is never birth nor death. Nor, having once been, does he ever cease to be. He is unborn, eternal, ever-existing, undying and primeval. He is not slain when the body is slain.” The spirit soul is eternal, being freed from waste and change, which take place because of the material body. The example of a tree and its fruits and flowers is very simple and clear. A tree stands for many, many years, but with the seasonal changes its fruits and flowers undergo six transformations. The foolish theory of modern chemists that life can be produced by chemical interactions cannot be accepted as truth. The birth of a human being’s material body takes place due to a mixture of the ovum and semen, but the history of birth is that although the ovum and semen mix together after sex, there is not always pregnancy. Unless the soul enters the mixture, there is no possibility of pregnancy, but when the soul takes shelter of the mixture the body takes birth, exists, grows, transforms and dwindles, and ultimately it is vanquished. The fruits and flowers of a tree seasonally come and go, but the tree continues to stand. Similarly, the transmigrating soul accepts various bodies, which undergo six transformations, but the soul remains permanently the same (ajo nityah sāsvato 'yam purāṇo na hanyate hanyamāne śarīre). The soul is eternal and ever existing, but the bodies accepted by the soul are changing.

There are two kinds of soul—the Supreme Soul (the Personality of Godhead) and the individual soul (the living entity). As various bodily changes take place in the individual soul, different millenniums of creation take place in the Supreme Soul. In this regard, Madhvacārya says:

\[
\text{sad vikārāḥ śarīrasya}
\text{na viśnos tad-gatasya ca}
\text{tad-adhinaṁ śarīram ca}
\text{jñātvā tan mamatāṁ tyajet}
\]
understands this truth should not be very much anxious about the maintenance of his body. There is no possibility of maintaining the body permanently or eternally. Antavanta ime dehii nityasyoktaḥ saririnah. This is the statement of Bhagavad-gītā (2.18). The material body is antavat (perishable), but the soul within the body is eternal (nityasyoktaḥ saririnah). Lord Viṣṇu and the individual souls, who are part and parcel of Him, are both eternal. Nityo nityānāṁ cetanaś cetanānāṁ. Lord Viṣṇu is the chief living being, whereas the individual living entities are parts of Lord Viṣṇu. All the various grades of bodies—from the gigantic universal body to the small body of an ant—are perishable, but the Supersoul and the soul, being equal in quality, both exist eternally. This is further explained in the next verses.

**TEXTS 19–20**

आत्मा नित्योऽद्वयः शुद्भ एकः त्रेत्यां आश्रयः।
अतिरिक्तं खद्गं हृदुत्त्वय्कोपसन्धसनात्रः।
एते दृश्यताय विद्वानात्मनो लक्षणे: परे।
अहं ममेत्यस्मां देहादौ मोहजं त्येतु॥२०॥

ātmā nityo 'vyayah śuddha
ekah kṣetra-jña āśrayaḥ
avikriyāḥ sva-dṛg hetur
vyāpako 'saṅgy anāvrtah

etair dvādaśabhīr vidvān
ātmano lakṣanaiḥ paraḥ
aham mamety asad-bhāvam
dehādau mohajam tyajet

ātmā—the spirit soul, the part of the Supreme Personality of Godhead; *nityah*—without birth or death; *avayah*—with no possibility of dwindling; *śuddhaḥ*—without the material contamination of attachment and detachment; *ekah*—individual; *kṣetra-jñah*—who knows and is
therefore different from the material body; āśrayah—the original foundation;\(^1\) avikriyāh—not undergoing changes like the body;\(^2\) sva-dṛk—self-illuminated;\(^3\) hetuḥ—the cause of all causes; vyāpakaḥ—spreading throughout the body in the form of consciousness; asaṅgi—not depending on the body (free to transmigrate from one body to another); anāvṛtaḥ—not covered by material contamination; etaīḥ—by all these; dvādaśabhiḥ—twelve; vidvān—a person who is not foolish but fully aware of things as they are; ātmāḥ—of the spirit soul; lakṣaṇaiḥ—symptoms; paraiḥ—transcendental; aham—I (“I am this body”); mama—mine (“everything in relationship with this body is mine”); iti—thus; asat-bhāvam—a false conception of life; deha-ādau—identifying oneself with the material body and then with one’s wife, children, family, community, nation and so on; moha-jam—produced from illusory knowledge; tyajet—must give up.

**TRANSLATION**

“Ātmā” refers to the Supreme Lord or the living entities. Both of them are spiritual, free from birth and death, free from deterioration and free from material contamination. They are individual, they are the knowers of the external body, and they are the foundation or shelter of everything. They are free from material change, they are self-illuminated, they are the cause of all causes, and they are all-pervading. They have nothing to do with the material body, and therefore they are always uncovered. With these transcendental qualities, one who is actually learned must give up the illusory conception of life, in which one thinks, “I am this material body, and everything in relationship with this body is mine.”

---

\(^1\) Without the shelter of the spirit soul, the material body cannot exist.

\(^2\) As already explained, the fruits and flowers of a tree take birth, exist, grow, transform, dwindle and die according to seasonal changes, but the tree, through all these changes, remains the same. Similarly, the ātmā is free from all changes.

\(^3\) One does not need to make the soul prominent; it is automatically prominent. One can very easily understand that in the living body there is a spiritual soul.
PURPORT

In Bhagavad-gītā (15.7) Lord Kṛṣṇa clearly says, mamaivāṁśo jīvaloke jīva-bhūtaḥ: “All the living entities are part of Me.” Therefore the living entities are qualitatively the same as the Supreme Personality of Godhead, who is the leader, the Supreme among all the living entities. In the Vedas it is said, nityo nityānāṁ cetanaś cetanānām: the Lord is the chief individual living entity, the leader of the subordinate living entities. Because the living entities are parts or samples of God, their qualities are not different from those of the Supreme Lord. The living entities have the same qualities as the Lord, just as a drop of sea water is composed of the same chemicals as the great sea itself. Thus there is oneness in quality but a difference in quantity. One can understand the Supreme Personality of Godhead by understanding the sample, the living entity, because all the qualities of God exist in a minute quantity in the living entities. There is oneness, but God is great whereas the living entities are extremely small. Aṁr añīyāṁ mahato mahiye (Katha Upaniṣad 1.2.20). The living entities are smaller than the atom, but God is greater than the greatest. Our conception of greatness may be represented by the sky because we think of the sky as being unlimitedly big, but God is bigger than the sky. Similarly, we have knowledge that the living entities are smaller than atoms, being one ten-thousandth the size of the tip of a hair, yet the quality of being the supreme cause of all causes exists in the living entity as well as in the Supreme Personality of Godhead. Indeed, it is due to the presence of the living entity that the body exists and bodily changes take place. Similarly, it is because the Supreme Lord is within this universe that the changes dictated by the material laws occur.

The word ekaḥ, meaning “individual,” is significant. As explained in Bhagavad-gītā (9.4), mat-sthāni sarva-bhūtāni na cāham teṣv avasthitāḥ. Everything, material and spiritual, including earth, water, air, fire, sky and the living entities, exists on the platform of spirit soul. Although everything is an emanation from the Supreme Personality of Godhead, one should not think that the Supreme Lord is dependent upon anything else.

Both God and the living entity are fully conscious. As living entities, we are conscious of our bodily existence. Similarly, the Lord is conscious
of the gigantic cosmic manifestation. This is confirmed in the Vedas.

Yasmin dyauḥ prthivi cāntarikṣam. Vijñātāram adhikena vijāniyāt. Ekam evādvitiyam. Ātma-jyotih samrāḍ ihovāca. Sa imān lokān asṛjata. Satyaṁ jñānam anantam. Asaṅgo hy āyaṁ puruṣaḥ. Pūrṇasya pūrṇam ādāya pūrṇam evāvaśisyate. All these Vedic injunctions prove that both the Supreme Personality of Godhead and the minute soul are individual. One is great, and the other is small, but both of them are the cause of all causes—the corporally limited and the universally unlimited.

We should always remember that although we are equal to the Supreme Personality of Godhead in quality, we are never equal to Him in quantity. Persons with a small fund of intelligence, finding themselves equal in quality with God, foolishly think that they are equal in quantity also. Their intelligence is called aviśuddha-buddhayāḥ—unpolished or contaminated intelligence. When such persons, after endeavoring hard for many, many lives to understand the supreme cause, are finally in actual knowledge of Krṣṇa, Vāsudeva, they surrender unto Him (vāsudevah sarvam iti sa mahātmā sudurlabhaḥ). Thus they become great mahātmās, perfect souls. If one is fortunate enough to understand his relationship with God, knowing that God is great (vibhu) whereas the living entity is small (aṇu), he is perfect in knowledge. The individual exists in darkness when he thinks that he is the material body and that everything in relationship with the material body belongs to him. This is called ahaṁ mama (janasya moho 'yam ahaṁ mameti). This is illusion. One must give up his illusory conception and thus become fully aware of everything.

TEXT 21

स्वर्णं यथा ग्रावसु हेमकारः
क्षेत्रेशु योगैत्तदमित्र आप्नुयात्।
क्षेत्रेशु देहेशु तथात्मयोगैः
रघ्यात्मविदं ब्रह्मगति लपेत् ॥२१॥

svaṁ rāmakār: grāvasu hema-kāraḥ
kṣetresu yogaiś tad-abhijña āpnyāt
dehesu tathātmaye-yogaiś
adhyātmavide brahma-gatiṁ labheta
svarṇam—gold; yathā—just as; grāvasu—in the stones of gold ore; hema-kāraḥ—the expert who knows about gold; kṣetresu—in the gold mines; yogaiḥ—by various processes; tat-abhijñāḥ—an expert who can understand where gold is; āpnuyat—very easily obtains; kṣetresu—within the material fields; dehesu—the human bodies and all the rest of the 8,400,000 different bodily forms; tathā—similarly; ātma-yogaiḥ—by spiritual processes; adhyātma-vit—one who is expert in understanding the distinction between spirit and matter; brahma-gatim—perfection in spiritual life; labheta—may obtain.

TRANSLATION

An expert geologist can understand where there is gold and by various processes can extract it from the gold ore. Similarly, a spiritually advanced person can understand how the spiritual particle exists within the body, and thus by cultivating spiritual knowledge he can attain perfection in spiritual life. However, as one who is not expert cannot understand where there is gold, a foolish person who has not cultivated spiritual knowledge cannot understand how the spirit exists within the body.

PURPORT

Here is a very good example concerning spiritual understanding. Foolish rascals, including so-called jñānīs, philosophers and scientists, cannot understand the existence of the soul within the body because they are lacking in spiritual knowledge. The Vedas enjoin, tad-vijñānārtham sa gurum evābhigacchet: to understand spiritual knowledge, one must approach a bona fide spiritual master. Unless one has been trained in geology, one cannot detect gold in stone. Similarly, unless one has been trained by a spiritual master, he cannot understand what is spirit and what is matter. Here it is said, yogais tad-abhijñāḥ. This indicates that one who has connected himself with spiritual knowledge can understand that there is a spiritual soul within the body. However, one who is in an animalistic conception of life and has no spiritual culture cannot understand. As an expert minerologist or geologist can understand where there is gold and can then invest his money to dig there and chemically separate the gold from the ore, an expert spiritualist can understand where
the soul is within matter. One who has not been trained cannot distinguish between gold and stone. Similarly, fools and rascals who have not learned from an expert spiritual master what is soul and what is matter cannot understand the existence of the soul within the body. To understand such knowledge, one must be trained in the mystic yoga system, or, finally, in the bhakti-yoga system. As stated in Bhagavad-gītā (18.55), bhaktyā māṁ abhijānāti. Unless one takes shelter of the bhakti-yoga process, one cannot understand the existence of the soul within the body. Therefore Bhagavad-gītā begins by teaching:

\[
deheṁ 'smin yathā dehe
kaumāraṁ yauvanam jarā
tathā dehāntara-prāptir
dhīras tatra na muhyati
\]

“As the embodied soul continually passes, in this body, from boyhood to youth to old age, the soul similarly passes into another body at death. The self-realized soul is not bewildered by such a change.” (Bg. 2.13) Thus the first instruction is that one should understand that the soul is within the body and is transmigrating from one body to another. This is the beginning of spiritual knowledge. Any person who is not expert in understanding this science or is unwilling to understand it remains in the bodily conception of life, or the animalistic conception of life, as confirmed in Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam (yasyātma-buddhiḥ kunape tri-dhātuke . . . sa eva go-kharah). Every member of human society should clearly understand the instructions of Bhagavad-gītā, for only in this way can one be spiritually elevated and automatically give up the false, illusory knowledge by which one thinks, “I am this body, and everything belonging to this body is mine [aṁ mamet].” This doggish conception should be rejected immediately. One should be prepared to understand the spirit soul and the supreme spirit, God, who are eternally related. Thus one may return home, back to Godhead, having solved all the problems of life.

**TEXT 22**

अधृ प्रकृतयः प्रोक्ताक्षय एव हि तद्गुणा: |
विकारः योड्यशाचार्यः पुमानेकः समन्वयात् ||२२||
aṣṭau prakṛtayaḥ proktāḥ
traya eva hi tad-guṇāḥ
vikārāḥ śoḍaśācāryaiḥ
pumān ekaḥ samanvayat

aṣṭau—eight; prakṛtayaḥ—material energies; proktāḥ—it is said; trayāḥ—three; eva—certainly; hi—indeed; tad-guṇāḥ—the modes of material energy; vikārāḥ—transformations; śoḍaśa—sixteen; acāryaiḥ—by the authorities; pumān—the living entity; ekaḥ—one; samanvayat—from conjunction.

TRANSLATION

The Lord’s eight separated material energies, the three modes of material nature and the sixteen transformations [the eleven senses and the five gross material elements like earth and water]—within all these, the one spiritual soul exists as the observer. Therefore all the great acāryas have concluded that the individual soul is conditioned by these material elements.

PURPORT

As explained in the previous verse, kṣetreṣu deheṣu tathātma-yogair adhyātma-vid brahma-gatir labheta: “A spiritually advanced person can understand how the spiritual particle exists within the body, and thus by cultivating spiritual knowledge he can attain perfection in spiritual life.” The intelligent person who is expert in finding the self within the body must understand the eight external energies, which are listed in Bhagavad-gītā (7.4):

bhūmir āpo 'nalo vāyuḥ
khaṁ mano buddhir eva ca
ahaṅkāra itīyaṁ me
bhinnā prakṛtir aṅḍadhā
d“Earth, water, fire, air, ether, mind, intelligence and false ego—all together these eight comprise My separated material energies.” Bhūmi, earth, includes all the objects of sense perception—rūpa (form), rasa
What Prahlāda Learned in the Womb

(taste), gandha (smell), śabda (sound) and sparśa (touch). Within the
earth are the fragrance of roses, the taste of sweet fruit, and whatever
else we want. As stated in Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam (1.10.4), sarva-kāma-
dughā mahī: the earth (mahī) contains all our requirements. Thus the
objects of sense perception are all present in bhūmi, or the earth. The
gross material elements and subtle material elements (mind, intelligence
and ahaṁkāra, false ego) constitute the total material energy.

Within the total material energy are the three material modes or
qualities. These qualities—sattva-guṇa, rajo-guṇa and tamo-guṇa—belong not to the soul but to the material energy. It is because of the in-
teraction of these three material modes of nature that the five
knowledge-gathering senses, the five working senses and their con-
troller, the mind, are manifested. Then, according to these modes, the
living entity gets the opportunity to perform different types of karma
with different types of knowledge, thinking, feeling and willing. Thus
the bodily machine begins to work.

This has all been properly analyzed in sāṅkhya-yoga by the great
ācāryas, especially by the Supreme Personality of Godhead, Kṛṣṇa, in
His incarnation as Devahūti-putra Kapila. This is indicated here by the
word ācāryaiḥ. We need not follow anyone who is not an authorized
ācārya. Ācāryavān puruṣo veda: one can understand the truth fully
when he has taken shelter of an expert ācārya.

The living entity is individual, but the body is a composition of many
material elements. This is proved by the fact that as soon as the living
entity quits this combination of material elements, it becomes a mere
conglomeration of matter. The matter is qualitatively one, and the spiri-
tual soul is qualitatively one with the Supreme. The Supreme is one, and
the individual soul is one, but the individual soul is understood to be the
master of the individual combination of material energy, whereas the
Supreme Lord is the controller of the total material energy. The living
entity is the master of his particular body, and according to his activities
he is subjected to different types of pains and pleasures. However, al-
though the Supreme Person, the Paramātmā, is also one, He is present as
an individual in all the different bodies.

The material energy is in fact divided into twenty-four elements. The
individual soul, the owner of the individual body, is a twenty-fifth sub-
ject, and above everything is Lord Viṣṇu as Paramātmā, the supreme
controller, who is the twenty-sixth subject. When one understands all of these twenty-six subjects, he becomes *adhyātma-vit*, an expert in understanding the distinction between matter and spirit. As stated in *Bhagavad-gītā* (13.3), *kṣetra-kṣetrajñayor jñānam*: understanding of the *kṣetra* (the constitution of the body) and of the individual soul and the Supersoul constitutes real *jñāna*, or knowledge. Unless one ultimately understands that the Supreme Lord is eternally related with the individual soul, one’s knowledge is imperfect. This is confirmed in *Bhagavad-gītā* (7.19):

```
bahūnāṁ janmanāṁ ante
jñānāvān māṁ prapadyate
vāsudevaḥ sarvam iti
sa mahātma sudurlabhaḥ
```

“After many births and deaths, he who is actually in knowledge surrenders unto Me, knowing Me to be the cause of all causes and all that is. Such a great soul is very rare.” Everything, material and spiritual, consists of various energies of Vāsudeva, to whom the individual soul, the spiritual part of the Supreme Lord, is subordinate. Upon understanding this perfect knowledge, one surrenders to the Supreme Personality of Godhead (vāsudevaḥ sarvam iti sa mahātma sudurlabhaḥ).

**TEXT 23**

```
dehas tu sarva-saṅghāto
jagat tathur iti dvidhā
atraiva mṛgyah puruṣo
neti netity atat tyajan
```

dehaḥ—the body; tu—but; sarva-saṅghātah—the combination of all the twenty-four elements; jagat—seen to be moving; tathuḥ—and standing in one place; iti—thus; dvidhā—two kinds; atra eva—in this matter; mṛgyah—to be searched for; puruṣaḥ—the living entity, the
soul; na—not; iti—thus; na—not; iti—thus; iti—in this way; atat—what is not spirit; tyajan—giving up.

**TRANSLATION**

There are two kinds of bodies for every individual soul—a gross body made of five gross elements and a subtle body made of three subtle elements. Within these bodies, however, is the spirit soul. One must find the soul by analysis, saying, “This is not it. This is not it.” Thus one must separate spirit from matter.

**PURPORT**

As previously stated, *svarnam yathā grāvasu hema-kārah kṣetresu yogais tad-abhijña āpnuyāt*. An expert in the study of soil can find out where gold is and then dig there. He can then analyze the stone and test the gold with nitric acid. Similarly, one must analyze the whole body to find within the body the spirit soul. In studying one’s own body, one must ask himself whether his head is his soul, his fingers are his soul, his hand is his soul, and so on. In this way, one must gradually reject all the material elements and the combinations of material elements in the body. Then, if one is expert and follows the ācārya, he can understand that he is the spiritual soul living within the body. The greatest ācārya, Kṛṣṇa, begins His teachings in *Bhagavad-gītā* by saying:

\[
\text{dehino 'smin yathā dehe}
\]
\[
\text{kaumāraṁ yauvanam jarā}
\]
\[
\text{tathā dehāntara-prāptir}
\]
\[
\text{dhīras tatra na muhyati}
\]

“As the embodied soul continually passes, in this body, from boyhood to youth to old age, the soul similarly passes into another body at death. The self-realized soul is not bewildered by such a change.” (Bg. 2.13) The spirit soul possesses the body and is within the body. This is the real analysis. The soul never mixes with the bodily elements. Although the soul is within the body, it is separate and always pure. One must analyze and understand his self. This is self-realization. *Neti neti* is the analytical process of rejecting matter. By expertly conducting such an analysis, one
can understand where the soul is. One who is not expert, however, cannot distinguish gold from earth, nor the soul from the body.

**TEXT 24**

अन्त्यन्यतिरिक्तेन विवेकेनोश्तत्तत्वम् ।
खर्ग्यानस्मान्सामात्यायिन्यायिन्यान्नदिरस्त्वेऽः ।

anvaya-vyatirekena
vivekenosatatmanah
dvarga-sthana-samanayair
vimrshadbhir asatvaraih

anvaya—directly; vyatirekena—and indirectly; vivekena—by mature discrimination; usata—purified; atmanah—with the mind; dvarga—creation; sthana—maintenance; samanayaih—and with destruction; vimrshadbhih—by those making a serious analysis; asatvaraih—very sober.

**TRANSLATION**

Sober and expert persons should search for the spirit soul with minds purified through analytical study in terms of the soul’s connection with and distinction from all things that undergo creation, maintenance and destruction.

**PURPORT**

A sober person can study himself and distinguish the soul from the body by analytical study. For example, when one considers his body—his head, his hands and so on—one can certainly understand the difference between the spirit soul and the body. No one says, “I head.” Everyone says, “My head.” Thus there are two entities—the head and “I.” They are not identical, although they appear to be one conglomeration.

One may argue, “When we analyze the body we find a head, hands, legs, a belly, blood, bones, urine, stool and so on, but after everything is considered, where is the existence of the soul?” A sober man, however, avails himself of this Vedic instruction:
Thus he can understand that the head, hands, legs and indeed the entire body have grown on the basis of the soul. If the soul is within, the body, head, hands and legs grow, but otherwise they do not. A dead child does not grow up, for the soul is not present. If by a careful analysis of the body one still cannot find the existence of the soul, this is due to his ignorance. How can a gross man fully engaged in materialistic activities understand the soul, which is a small particle of spirit one ten-thousandth the size of the tip of a hair? Such a person foolishly thinks that the material body has grown from a combination of chemicals, although he cannot find them. The Vedas inform us, however, that chemical combinations do not constitute the living force; the living force is the ātmā and Paramātmā, and the body grows on the basis of that living force. The fruit of a tree grows and undergoes six kinds of change because of the presence of the tree. If there were no tree, there could be no question of the growth and maturity of fruit. Therefore, beyond the existence of the body are the Paramātmā and ātmā within the body. This is the first understanding of spiritual knowledge explained in Bhagavad-gītā. Dehino 'smin yathā dehe. The body exists because of the presence of the Supreme Lord and the jīva, which is part of the Lord. This is further explained by the Lord Himself in Bhagavad-gītā (9.4):

mayā tatam idam sarvāṁ
jagad avyakta-mūrtinā
mat-sthāni sarva-bhūtāni
na cāhāṁ teṣv avasthitah

"By Me, in My unmanifested form, this entire universe is pervaded. All beings are in Me, but I am not in them." The Supreme Soul exists everywhere. The Vedas enjoin, sarvāṁ khalv idam brahma: everything is Brahman or an expansion of Brahman's energies. Sūtre mani-gaṇā īva: everything rests on the Lord, just like pearls strung together on a thread. The thread is the principal Brahman. He is the supreme cause, the
Supreme Lord upon whom everything rests (mattaḥ parataram nānyat). Thus we must study the ātmā and Paramātmā—the individual soul and the Supersoul—upon whom the entire material cosmic manifestation rests. This is explained by the Vedic statement yato vā imāni bhūtāni jāyante. yena jātāni jīvanti.

TEXT 25

buddher jāgaraṇam svapnah
suśuptir iti vṛttayah
tā yenaivānubhūyante
so 'dhyākṣaḥ puruṣaḥ parah

buddheḥ—of the intelligence; jāgaraṇam—the waking or active state of the gross senses; svapnah—dreaming (the activity of the senses without the gross body); suśuptih—deep sleep or cessation of all activities (although the living entity is the seer); iti—thus; vṛttayah—the various transactions; tāḥ—they; yena—by whom; eva—indeed; anubhūyante—are perceived; saḥ—that; adhyākṣaḥ—overseer (who is different from the activities); puruṣaḥ—the enjoyer; parah—transcendental.

TRANSLATION

Intelligence can be perceived in three states of activity—wakefulness, dreaming and deep sleep. The person who perceives these three is to be considered the original master, the ruler, the Supreme Personality of Godhead.

PURPORT

Without intelligence one cannot understand the direct activities of the senses, nor can he understand dreaming or the cessation of all gross and subtle activities. The seer and controller is the Supreme Personality of Godhead, the Supreme Soul, by whose direction the individual soul can understand when he is awake, when he is sleeping, and when he is com-
pletely in trance. In Bhagavad-gītā (15.15) the Lord says, sarvasya cāham hṛdi sanniviṣṭo mattah smṛtir jñānam apohanam ca: “I am seated in everyone’s heart, and from Me come remembrance, knowledge and forgetfulness.” The living entities are completely absorbed in the three states of wakefulness, dreaming and deep sleep through their intelligence. This intelligence is supplied by the Supreme Personality of Godhead, who accompanies the individual soul as a friend. Śrīla Madhvācārya says that the living entity is sometimes described as sattva-buddhi when his intelligence acts directly to perceive pains and pleasures above activities. There is a dreaming state in which understanding comes from the Supreme Personality of Godhead (mattah smṛtir jñānam apohanam ca). The Supreme Personality of Godhead, the Supersoul, is the supreme controller, and under His direction the living entities are subcontrollers. One must understand the Supreme Personality of Godhead with one’s intelligence.

TEXT 26

एमिल्लिच्चर्णेः पर्यास्तेवृंदिमेवेत् कियोज्ञः ।
ख्रुपमात्मनो हुच्चेदू गन्धेवायुमिविलुन्यात् ॥२६॥

ebhīḥ—by these; tri-varṇaiḥ—composed of the three modes of nature; paryastaiḥ—completely rejected (due to not touching the living force); buddhi—of intelligence; bhedaiḥ—the differentiations; kriyā-udbhavaiḥ—produced from different activities; svarūpam—the constitutional position; ātmanaiḥ—of the self; budhyet—one should understand; gandhaiḥ—by the aromas; vāyum—the air; iva—exactly like; anvayāt—from close connection.

TRANSLATION

As one can understand the presence of the air by the aromas it carries, so, under the guidance of the Supreme Personality of
Godhead, one can understand the living soul by these three divisions of intelligence. These three divisions, however, are not the soul; they are constituted of the three modes and are born of activities.

**PURPORT**

As already explained, there are three states to our existence, namely wakefulness, dreaming and deep sleep. In all three states, we have different experiences. Thus the soul is the observer of these three states. Actually, the activities of the body are not the activities of the soul. The soul is different from the body. Just as aromas are distinct from the material vehicle in which they are carried, the soul is unattached to material activities. This analysis can be considered by a person who is fully under the shelter of the lotus feet of the Supreme Lord. This is confirmed by the Vedic injunction *yasmin vijnāte sarvam evam vijnātām bhavati*. If one can understand the Supreme Personality of Godhead, one can automatically understand everything else. Because of not taking shelter of the Lord’s lotus feet, even great scholars, scientists, philosophers and religionists are always bewildered. This is confirmed in Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam (10.2.32):

\[ ye 'nye 'ravindākṣa vimukta-māninas \\
\quad tvayy asta-bhāvād aviśuddha-buddhayāḥ \]

Even though one may artificially think himself liberated from material contamination, if he has not taken shelter of the Lord’s lotus feet his intelligence is polluted. As stated in Bhagavad-gītā (3.42):

\[ \text{indriyāṇi parāny āhur} \\
\quad \text{indriyebhyāḥ param manah} \\
\quad \text{manasas tu parā buddhir} \\
\quad \text{yo buddheḥ paratas tu saḥ} \]

Above the senses is the mind, above the mind is the intelligence, and above the intelligence is the soul. Ultimately, when one’s intelligence becomes clear through devotional service, one is situated in buddhi-yoga. This also is explained in Bhagavad-gītā (dadāmi buddhi-yogam tam
When devotional service develops and one’s intelligence becomes clear, one can use his intelligence to return home, back to Godhead.

**TEXT 27**

एदुद्वारो हि संसारो गुणकर्मनिवन्धनः।
अज्ञानमूलोपपायोंधिपुंसः क्षम इवाप्यते ॥२७॥

etad dvāro hi sāṁsāro
guṇa-karma-nibandhanaḥ
ajñāna-mūlo 'pārtho 'pi
purūṣah svapna iva āpyate

etat—this; dvāraḥ—whose door; hi—indeed; sāṁsāraḥ—material existence, in which one suffers threefold miseries; guṇa-karma-nibandhanaḥ—captivation by the three modes of material nature; ajñāna-mūlaḥ—whose root is ignorance; apārthaḥ—without factual meaning; api—even; purūṣaḥ—of the living entity; svapnāḥ—a dream; iva—like; āpyate—is placed.

**TRANSLATION**

Through polluted intelligence one is subjected to the modes of nature, and thus one is conditioned by material existence. Like a dreaming state in which one falsely suffers, material existence, which is due to ignorance, must be considered unwanted and temporary.

**PURPORT**

The unwanted condition of temporary life is called ignorance. One can very easily understand that the material body is temporary, for it is generated at a certain date and ends at a certain date, after undergoing the six kinds of change, namely birth, death, growth, maintenance, transformation and dwindling. This condition of the eternal soul is due to his ignorance, and although it is temporary, it is unwanted. Because of ignorance one is put into temporary bodies one after another. The spirit soul, however, does not need to enter such temporary bodies. He does so
only due to his ignorance or his forgetfulness of Kṛṣṇa. Therefore in the human form of life, when one’s intelligence is developed, one should change his consciousness by trying to understand Kṛṣṇa. Then one can be liberated. This is confirmed in Bhagavad-gītā (4.9), where the Lord says:

\[
\begin{align*}
\text{janma karma ca me divyam} \\
\text{evaṁ yo vetti tattvataḥ} \\
\text{tyaktvā deham punar janma} \\
\text{naitī māṁ eti so 'rjuna}
\end{align*}
\]

“One who knows the transcendental nature of My appearance and activities does not, upon leaving the body, take his birth again in this material world, but attains My eternal abode, O Arjuna.” Unless one understands Kṛṣṇa and comes to Kṛṣṇa consciousness, one must continue in material bondage. To end this conditional life, one must surrender to the Supreme Personality of Godhead. Indeed, that is demanded by the Supreme Lord. Sarva-dharmān parityajya māṁ ekaṁ saraṇam vraja.

As advised by Mahārāja Śabhadheva, na sādu manye yata ātmāno 'yam asann api kleśada āsa dehaḥ. One must be intelligent enough to understand that although one’s body is temporary and will not endure for long, as long as one has a body he must undergo the pangs of material existence. Therefore, if by good association, by the instructions of a bona fide spiritual master, one takes to Kṛṣṇa consciousness, his conditional life of material existence is vanquished, and his original consciousness, known as Kṛṣṇa consciousness, is revived. When one is Kṛṣṇa conscious, he can realize that material existence, whether one is awake or dreaming, is nothing but a dream and has no factual value. This realization is possible by the grace of the Supreme Lord. This grace is also present in the form of the instructions of Bhagavad-gītā. Therefore Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu’s mission is for everyone to engage in welfare activities to awaken the foolish living entity, especially in human society, so that he may come to the platform of Kṛṣṇa consciousness and benefit by liberation from conditional life.

In this connection, Śrīla Madhvācārya cites the following verses:

\[
\begin{align*}
duhkha-rūpo 'pi saṁsāro \\
buddhi-pūrvam avāpyate
\end{align*}
\]
One must realize that the material condition of life is full of distresses. One can realize this with purified intelligence. When one’s intelligence is purified, he can understand that unwanted, temporary, material life is just like a dream. Just as one suffers pain when his head is cut off in a dream, in ignorance one suffers not only while dreaming but also while awake. Without the mercy of the Supreme Personality of Godhead, one continues in ignorance and is thus subjected to material distresses in various ways.

**TEXT 28**

\[
yātha svapne śiras chedam
svayāṁ kṛtvātmāno vāsaḥ
tato duḥkham avāpyeta
tatha jāgarito 'pi tu
jānann apy ātmano duḥkham
avaśaṁ tu pravartate
\]

Therefore, my dear friends, O sons of the demons, your duty is to take to Kṛṣṇa consciousness, which can burn the seed of fruitive
activities artificially created by the modes of material nature and stop the flow of the intelligence in wakefulness, dreaming and deep sleep. In other words, when one takes to Krṣṇa consciousness, his ignorance is immediately dissipated.

**PURPORT**

This is confirmed in *Bhagavad-gītā* (14.26):

\[
\text{māṁ ca yo 'vyabhicāreṇa} \\
\text{bhakti-yogena sevate} \\
\text{sa gunān samatityaitān} \\
\text{brahma-bhūyāya kalpate}
\]

“One who engages in full devotional service, who does not fall down in any circumstance, at once transcends the modes of material nature and thus comes to the level of Brahman.” By the practice of *bhakti-yoga*, one immediately comes to the spiritual platform, transcendental to the actions and reactions of the three modes of material nature. The root of ignorance is material consciousness, which must be killed by spiritual consciousness, or Krṣṇa consciousness. The word *bija-nirharanam* refers to burning the root cause of material life to ashes. In the Medini dictionary, *yoga* is explained by its result: *yoge 'purvartha-samprāptau saṅgati-dhyāna-yuktisu*. When one is put into an awkward position because of ignorance, the process by which one can be freed from this entanglement is called *yoga*. This is also called liberation. *Muktir hitvanyathā-rūpaṁ svarūpeṇa vyavasthitiḥ*. *Mukti* means giving up one’s position in ignorance or illusion, by which one thinks in a way contrary to his constitutional position. Returning to one’s constitutional position is called *mukti*, and the process by which one does this is called *yoga*. Thus *yoga* is above *karma*, *jñāna* and *sāṅkhya*. Indeed, *yoga* is the ultimate goal of life. Krṣṇa therefore advised Arjuna to become a *yogi* (tasmād *yogi bhavārjuna*). Lord Krṣṇa further advised in *Bhagavad-gītā* that the first-class *yogi* is he who has come to the platform of devotional service.

\[
yogināṁ api sarvēśāṁ \\
\text{mad-gatenāntarātmanā}
\]
śraddhāvān bhajate yo māṁ
sa me yuktatamo mataḥ

"Of all yogīs, he who always abides in Me with great faith, worshiping Me in transcendental loving service, is most intimately united with Me in yoga and is the highest of all." (Bg. 6.47) Thus one who always thinks of Kṛṣṇa within the core of his heart is the best yogī. By practicing this best of all yoga systems, one is liberated from the material condition.

TEXT 29

tatropāya-sahasrāṇām
ayam bhagavatoditāḥ
yad īśvare bhagavati
yathā yair aṁjasā ratīh

tatra—in that connection (getting out of the entanglement of material conditioning); upāya—of processes; sahasrāṇām—of many thousands; ayam—this; bhagavatā uditāḥ—given by the Supreme Personality of Godhead; yat—which; īśvare—to the Lord; bhagavati—the Supreme Personality of Godhead; yathā—as much as; yaih—by which; aṁjasā—quickly; ratīḥ—attachment with love and affection.

TRANSLATION

Of the different processes recommended for disentanglement from material life, the one personally explained and accepted by the Supreme Personality of Godhead should be considered all-perfect. That process is the performance of duties by which love for the Supreme Lord develops.

PURPORT

Among the linking processes that elevate one from bondage to material contamination, the one recommended by the Supreme Personality
of Godhead should be accepted as the best. That process is clearly explained in *Bhagavad-gītā*, where the Lord says, *sarva-dharmān parityajya mām ekaṁ śaraṇaṁ vraja:* “Abandon all varieties of religion and just surrender unto Me.” This process is the best because the Lord assures, *aham tvāṁ sarva-pāpebhyo mokṣayisyāmi mā śucaḥ:* “I shall deliver you from all sinful reaction. Do not fear.” There is no need to be worried, for the Lord Himself assures that He will care for His devotee and save him from the reactions of sinful activities. Material bondage is a result of sinful activity. Therefore, since the Lord assures that He will dissipate the results of fruitive material activities, there is no need to be worried. This process of understanding one’s position as a spirit soul and then engaging oneself in devotional service is therefore the best. The entire Vedic program is based on this principle, and one can understand it as recommended in the *Vedas*:

\[\text{yasya deve parā bhaktir} \\
\text{yathā deve tathā gurau} \\
\text{tasyaite kathitā hy arthāḥ} \\
\text{prakāśante mahātmanah}\]

“Unto those great souls who have implicit faith in both the Lord and the spiritual master, all the imports of Vedic knowledge are automatically revealed.” (*Śvetāsvatara Upaniṣad* 6.23) One must accept the pure devotee, the representative of God, as one’s *guru* and then offer him all the respects one would offer the Supreme Personality of Godhead. This is the secret of success. For one who adopts this method, the perfect process is revealed. In this verse, the words *yair aṁjasā ratiḥ* indicate that by offering service and surrendering to the spiritual master, one is elevated to devotional service, and by performing devotional service one gradually becomes attached to the Supreme Personality of Godhead. Because of this attachment to the Lord, one can understand the Lord. In other words, one can understand what the Lord’s position is, what our position is and what our relationship is. All this can be understood very easily by the simple method of *bhakti-yoga*. As soon as one is situated on the platform of *bhakti-yoga*, the root cause of one’s suffering and material bondage is destroyed. This is clearly explained in the next verse, which gives the secret of success.
guru-śuśrūṣayā bhaktyā
sarva-labdhārpanena ca
saṅgena sādhu-bhaktānām
īśvarārādhana ca
śraddhayā tat-kathāyāṁ ca
kīrtanair guṇa-karmaṇām
tat-pādāmburuha-dhyānāt
tal-liṅgekṣārhaṇādiḥ bhīḥ

guru-śuśrūṣayā—by rendering service to the bona fide spiritual master; bhaktyā—with faith and devotion; sarva—all; labdha—of material gains; arpanena—by offering (to the guru, or to Kṛṣṇa through the spiritual master); ca—and; saṅgena—by the association; sādhu-bhaktānām—of devotees and saintly persons; īśvara—of the Supreme Personality of Godhead; ārādhana ca—by the worship; saṅgena ca—by the association; śraddhayā ca—with great faith; tat-kathāyām ca—in discourses about the Lord; ca—and; kīrtanaiḥ ca—by glorifications; guṇa-karmaṇām—of the transcendental qualities and activities of the Lord; tat-pādāmburuha ca—on the lotus feet; dhyānāt ca—by meditation; tat His; pāda-amburuha ca—and by worshiping.

TRANSLATION

One must accept the bona fide spiritual master and render service unto him with great devotion and faith. Whatever one has in one’s possession should be offered to the spiritual master, and in the association of saintly persons and devotees one should worship the Lord, hear the glories of the Lord with faith, glorify the
transcendental qualities and activities of the Lord, always meditate on the Lord’s lotus feet, and worship the Deity of the Lord strictly according to the injunctions of the śāstra and guru.

PURPORT

In the previous verse it has been said that the process which immediately increases one’s love and affection for the Supreme Personality of Godhead is the best of the many thousands of ways to become free from the entanglement of material existence. It is also said, dharmasya tattvam nihitāṃ guhāyām: actually the truth of religious principles is extremely confidential. Nonetheless, it can be understood very easily if one actually adopts the principles of religion. As it is said, dharmam tu sākṣad bhagavat-pranītam: the process of religion is enunciated by the Supreme Lord because He is the supreme authority. This is also indicated in the previous verse by the word bhagavatoditah. The injunctions or directions of the Lord are infallible, and their benefits are fully assured. According to His directions, which are explained in this verse, the perfect form of religion is bhakti-yoga.

To practice bhakti-yoga, one must first accept a bona fide spiritual master. Śrila Rūpa Gosvāmi, in his Bhakti-rasāmṛta-sindhu (1.2.74–75), advises:

\[
guru-pādāśrayas tasmāt \\
kṛṣṇa-dikṣādi-śikṣaṇām \\
viśrambheṇa guroh sevā \\
sādhu-vartmānuvartanam
\]

\[
sad-dharma-prcchā bhogādi-tyāgah kṛṣṇasya hetave
\]

One’s first duty is to accept a bona fide spiritual master. The student or disciple should be very inquisitive; he should be eager to know the complete truth about eternal religion (sanātana-dharma). The words guru-śūrūṣayā mean that one should personally serve the spiritual master by giving him bodily comforts, helping him in bathing, dressing, sleeping, eating and so on. This is called guru-śūrūṣaṇam. A disciple should serve the spiritual master as a menial servant, and whatever he has in his
possession should be dedicated to the spiritual master. *Prāṇair arthair dhiyā vācā.* Everyone has his life, his wealth, his intelligence and his words, and all of them should be offered to the Supreme Personality of Godhead through the via medium of the spiritual master. Everything should be offered to the spiritual master as a matter of duty, but the offering should be made to the spiritual master with heart and soul, not artificially to gain material prestige. This offering is called *arpana.* Moreover, one should live among devotees, saintly persons, to learn the etiquette and proper behavior of devotional service. Śrīla Viśvanātha Cakravarti Ṭhākura remarks in this connection that whatever is offered to the spiritual master should be offered with love and affection, not for material adoration. Similarly, it is recommended that one associate with devotees, but there must be some discrimination. Actually, a *sādhu,* a saintly person, must be saintly in his behavior (*sādhavaḥ sad-ācāraḥ*). Unless one adheres to the standard behavior, one’s position as a *sādhu,* a saintly person, is not complete. Therefore a Vaiṣṇava, a *sādhu,* must completely adhere to the standard of behavior. Śrīla Viśvanātha Cakravarti Ṭhākura says that a Vaiṣṇava, a person initiated into the Vaiṣṇava cult, should be offered the respect befitting a Vaiṣṇava, which means that he should be offered service and prayers. However, one should not associate with him if he is not a fit person with whom to associate.

**TEXT 32**

हरिः सर्वेषु भृतेषु भगवानात । 
इति भृतानि मनसा कामेस्तैः साधु मानयेत् ॥३२॥

*hariḥ* sarveṣu bhūteṣu
bhagavān āsta īśvaraḥ
iti bhūtāni manasā
kāmaś taiḥ sādhu mānayet

*hariḥ*—the Supreme Personality of Godhead; *sarveṣu*—in all; *bhūteṣu*—living entities; *bhagavān*—the supreme personality; *āsta*—is situated; *īśvaraḥ*—the supreme controller; *iti*—thus; *bhūtāni*—all living entities; *manasā*—by such understanding; *kāmaś*—by desires; *taiḥ*—those; *sādhu mānayet*—one should highly esteem.
TRANSLATION

One should always remember the Supreme Personality of Godhead in His localized representation as the Paramātmā, who is situated in the core of every living entity’s heart. Thus one should offer respect to every living entity according to that living entity’s position or manifestation.

PURPORT

Hariḥ sarveṣu bhūteṣu. This statement is sometimes misunderstood by unscrupulous persons who wrongly conclude that because Hari, the Supreme Personality of Godhead, is situated in every living entity, every living entity is therefore Hari. Such foolish persons do not distinguish between the ātmā and the Paramātmā, who are situated in every body. The ātmā is the living entity, and the Paramātmā is the Supreme Personality of Godhead. The individual living entity, however, is different from the Paramātmā, the Supreme Lord. Therefore hariḥ sarveṣu bhūteṣu means that Hari is situated as Paramātmā, not as ātmā, although ātmā is a part of Paramātmā. Offering respect to every living entity means offering respect to the Paramātmā situated in every living entity. One should not misunderstand every living entity to be the Paramātmā. Sometimes unscrupulous persons designate a living entity as daridra-nārāyaṇa, svāmī-nārāyaṇa, this Nārāyaṇa or that Nārāyaṇa. One should clearly understand that although Nārāyaṇa is situated in the core of the heart of every living entity, the living entity never becomes Nārāyaṇa.

TEXT 33

एवं निर्जितपद्वर्गें: क्रियते प्रक्तिरीत्वरे ।
बालुदेवे महावति यया संस्कृभ्यते रति: ||३३||

evam nirjita-ṣad-vargaiḥ
kriyate bhaktir īśvare
vāsudeve bhagavati
yayā samlabhyate ratiḥ

evam—thus; nirjita—subdued; ṣaṭ-vargaiḥ—by the six symptoms of the senses (lustful desires, anger, greed, illusion, madness and jealousy);
**TRANSLATION**

By these activities [as mentioned above] one is able to cut down the influence of the enemies, namely lust, anger, greed, illusion, madness and jealousy, and when thus situated, one can render service to the Lord. In this way one surely attains the platform of loving service to the Supreme Personality of Godhead.

**PURPORT**

As mentioned in verses thirty and thirty-one, one’s first duty is to approach the spiritual master, the representative of the Supreme Personality of Godhead, to begin rendering service to him. Prahlāda Mahārāja proposed that from the very beginning of life (kaumāra ācāret prājñah) a small child should be trained to serve the spiritual master while living at the guru-kula. Brahmacāri guru-kule vasant dānto guror hitam ( Bhāg. 7.12.1). This is the beginning of spiritual life. Gurupādāśrayah, sādhu-vartmānuvartanam, sad-dharma-prcchā. By following the instructions of the guru and the śāstras, the disciple attains the stage of devotional service and becomes unattached to possessions. Whatever he possesses he offers to the spiritual master, the guru, who engages him in śravaṇam kirtanam viṣṇoh. The disciple follows strictly and in this way learns how to control his senses. Then, by using his pure intelligence, he gradually becomes a lover of the Supreme Personality of Godhead, as confirmed by Śrīla Rūpa Gosvāmi (ādau śraddhā tataḥ sādhu-saṅgaḥ). In this way one’s life becomes perfect, and his attachment for Kṛṣṇa becomes positively manifested. In that stage, he is situated in ecstasy, experiencing bhāva and anubhāva, as explained in the following verse.

**TEXT 34**

निष्मय कर्माणि गुणानुत्त्वान्
वीययाणि जीलततुमिः क्रतानि ।
niśamya karmāṇi guṇān atulyāṇ
vīryāṇi lilā-tanubhiṅ kṛtāṇi
yadāihārṣotulpalāśrur-gadgadāṁ
protkanṭha udgāyati rauti nṛtyati

niśamya—hearing; karmāṇi—transcendental activities; guṇān—spiritual qualities; atulyāṇ—uncommon (not generally visible in an ordinary person); vīryāṇi—very powerful; lilā-tanubhiṅ—by different pastime forms; kṛtāṇi—performed; yadā—when; atihārṣa—because of great jubilation; utpulaka—horripilation; aśru—tears in the eyes; gadgadāṁ—faltering voice; protkanṭhaḥ—with an open voice; udgāyati—chants very loudly; rauti—cries; nṛtyati—dances.

TRANSLATION

One who is situated in devotional service is certainly the controller of his senses, and thus he is a liberated person. When such a liberated person, the pure devotee, hears of the transcendental qualities and activities of the Lord’s incarnations for the performance of various pastimes, his hair stands on end on his body, tears fall from his eyes, and in his spiritual realization his voice falters. Sometimes he very openly dances, sometimes he sings loudly, and sometimes he cries. Thus he expresses his transcendental jubilation.

PURPORT

The Lord’s activities are uncommon. For example, when He appeared as Lord Rāmacandra, He performed uncommon activities like bridging the ocean. Similarly, when Lord Kṛṣṇa appeared He raised the Govardhana Hill when He was only seven years of age. These are uncommon activities. Fools and rascals, who are not in the transcendental position, consider these uncommon activities of the Lord to be mythological, but when the pure devotee, the liberated person, hears about these uncommon activities of the Lord, he immediately becomes ecstatic and exhibits the symptoms of chanting, dancing, and crying very loudly and jubilantly. This is the difference between a devotee and a nondevotee.
TEXT 35

When a devotee becomes like a person haunted by a ghost, he
laughs and very loudly chants about the qualities of the Lord. Often he sits to perform meditation, and he offers respects to
every living entity, considering him a devotee of the Lord. Con-
stantly breathing very heavily, he becomes careless of social eti-
quette and loudly chants like a madman, “Hare Kṛṣṇa, Hare
Kṛṣṇa! O my Lord, O master of the universe!”

PURPORT

When one chants the holy name of the Lord in ecstasy, not caring for
outward social conventions, it is to be understood that he is ātma-mati. In other words, his consciousness is turned toward the Supreme Per-
sonality of Godhead.
TEXT 36

तदा पुमान्युक्तसमस्तबन्धनः
सत्यावभावानुक्रृतांतुश्चायकृतः  ||
निर्दग्धबिजानुशयो महीयसा
मक्तिप्रयोगेन समेत्यधोक्षज्ञः  ||३६||

tadā pumān mukta-samasta-bandhanas
tad-bhāva-bhāvanukrātaśayākṛtiḥ
nirdagdha-bijānuśayo mahīyasā
bhakti-prayogeṇa samety adhokṣajam

**TRANSLATION**

The devotee is then freed from all material contamination because he constantly thinks of the Lord's pastimes and because his mind and body have been converted to spiritual qualities. Because of his intense devotional service, his ignorance, material consciousness and all kinds of material desires are completely burnt to ashes. This is the stage at which one can achieve the shelter of the Lord's lotus feet.

**PURPORT**

When a devotee is completely purified, he becomes anyābhilāṣitā-śūnya. In other words, all of his material desires become zero, being burnt to ashes, and he exists either as the Lord's servant, friend, father,
mother or conjugal lover. Because one thinks constantly in this way, one’s present material body and mind are fully spiritualized, and the needs of one’s material body completely vanish from one’s existence. An iron rod put into a fire becomes warmer and warmer, and when it is red hot it is no longer an iron rod but fire. Similarly, when a devotee constantly engages in devotional service and thinks of the Lord in his original Kṛṣṇa consciousness, he no longer has any material activities, for his body is spiritualized. Advancement in Kṛṣṇa consciousness is very powerful, and therefore even during this life such a devotee has achieved the shelter of the lotus feet of the Lord. This transcendental ecstatic existence of a devotee was completely exhibited by Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu. In this regard, Śrīla Madhvācārya writes as follows:

\[\text{tad-bhāva-bhāvaḥ} \text{ tad yathā svarūpam bhaktiḥ} \]
\[\text{kecid bhaktā vinṛtyanti gāyanti ca yathepsitam} \]
\[\text{kecit tuṣṭīṁ japanty eva kecit śobhya-kāriṇaḥ} \]

The ecstatic condition of devotional service was completely exhibited by Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu, who sometimes danced, sometimes cried, sometimes sang, sometimes remained silent, and sometimes chanted the holy name of the Lord. That is perfect spiritual existence.

**TEXT 37**

अघोषजातम्यमिहाययात्मनः

शरीरिणः संस्तिनित्वक्षतनूः

तद्व्रज्ञनिर्वाणसुखं विदुर्भूः-

लतो भजयं हृदये हृदीश्चरम् ॥ ३७॥

adhokṣajālaṁbham ihāśubhātmanāḥ

śarīriṇaḥ saṁsṛti-cakra-śātanam
dad brahma-nirvāṇa-sukhāṁ vidur budhās
tato bhajadham ūḥrdaye ūḥrd-īśvaram

adhokṣaja—with the Supreme Personality of Godhead, who is beyond the reach of the materialistic mind or experimental knowledge;
ālambham—being constantly in contact; iha—in this material world; 
asubha-atmanah—whose mind is materially contaminated; śaririnah— 
of a living entity who has accepted a material body; saṁsṛti—of material 
existence; cakra—the cycle; śātanam—completely stopping; tat—that; 
brahma-nirvāṇa—connected with the Supreme Brahman, the Absolute 
Truth; sukham—transcendental happiness; viduh—understand; 
budhāḥ—those who are spiritually advanced; tataḥ—therefore; 
bhajadhvam—engage in devotional service; hrdaye—within the core of 
the heart; hṛt-īśvaram—to the Supreme Personality of Godhead, the 
Supersoul within the heart.

TRANSLATION

The real problem of life is the repetition of birth and death, 
which is like a wheel rolling repeatedly up and down. This wheel, 
however, completely stops when one is in touch with the Supreme 
Personality of Godhead. In other words, by the transcendental 
bliss realized from constant engagement in devotional service, one 
is completely liberated from material existence. All learned men 
know this. Therefore, my dear friends, O sons of the asuras, im­
mediately begin meditating upon and worshiping the Supersoul 
within everyone’s heart.

PURPORT

Generally it is understood that by merging into the existence of Brah­
man, the impersonal feature of the Absolute Truth, one becomes com­
pletely happy. The words brahma-nirvāṇa refer to connecting with the 
Absolute Truth, who is realized in three features: brahma-paramātmeti 
bhagavān iti śabdyate. One feels brahma-sukha, spiritual happiness, by 
merging into the impersonal Brahman because the brahmajyoti is the 
effulgence of the Supreme Personality of Godhead. Yasya prabhā 
prabhavato jagad-aṇḍa-koṭi. Yasya prabhā, the impersonal Brahman, 
consists of the rays of Kṛṣṇa’s transcendental body. Therefore whatever 
transcendental bliss one feels from merging in Brahman is due to contact 
with Kṛṣṇa. Contact with Kṛṣṇa is perfect brahma-sukha. When the 
mind is in touch with the impersonal Brahman one becomes satisfied, but 
one must advance further to render service to the Supreme Personality
of Godhead, for one’s remaining merged in the Brahman effulgence is not always assured. As it is said, āruhya kṛcchreṇa param padam tataḥ patanty adho ‘nāḍṛta-yuṣmadd-aṅghrayah: one may merge in the Brahman feature of the Absolute Truth, but there is a chance that one may fall because of not being acquainted with Adhokṣaja, or Vāsudeva. Of course, such brahma-sukha undoubtedly eliminates material happiness, but when one advances through impersonal Brahman and localized Paramātmā to approach the Supreme Personality of Godhead in relationship with Him as a servant, friend, parent or conjugal lover, one’s happiness becomes all-pervading. Then one automatically feels transcendental bliss, just as one becomes happy seeing the shining of the moon. One acquires natural happiness upon seeing the moon, but when one can see the Supreme Personality of Godhead, one’s transcendental happiness increases hundreds and thousands of times. As soon as one is very intimately connected with the Supreme Personality of Godhead, one surely becomes free from all material contamination. Yā nirvṛtis tanu-bhṛtām. This cessation of all material happiness is called nirvṛti or nirvāṇa. Śrila Rūpa Gosvāmī says in Bhakti-rasāmṛta-sindhu (1.1.38):

\[
\text{brahmānando bhaved eṣa} \\
\text{cet parārdha-guṇikṛtaḥ} \\
\text{naiti bhakti-sukhāṁbhodheḥ} \\
\text{paramānu-tulām āpi}
\]

“If brahmānanda, the bliss of merging in the Brahman effulgence, were multiplied one hundred trillion times, it would still not equal even an atomic fragment of the ocean of transcendental bliss felt in devotional service.”

\[
\text{brahma-bhūtaḥ prasannātmā} \\
\text{na śocati na kāṅkṣati} \\
\text{samāḥ sarvesu bhūteśu} \\
\text{mad-bhaktiṁ labhate parām}
\]

“One who is transcendently situated at once realizes the Supreme Brahman and becomes fully joyful. He never laments nor desires to have
anything; he is equally disposed toward all living entities. In that state he attains pure devotional service unto the Lord.” (Bg. 18.54) If one advances further from the brahma-nirvāṇa platform, one enters the stage of devotional service (mad-bhaktim labhate param). The word adhokṣajālambham refers to keeping the mind always engaged in the Absolute Truth, who is beyond the mind and material speculation. Sa vai manah kṛṣṇa-padāravindayoh. This is the result of Deity worship. By constantly engaging in the service of the Lord and thinking of His lotus feet, one is automatically freed from all material contamination. Thus the word brahma-nirvāṇa-sukham indicates that when one is in touch with the Absolute Truth, material sense gratification is completely nullified.

TEXT 38

ko ’ti-prayāso ’sura-bālakā harer
apāsane sve hrdi chidravat sataḥ
svasyātmanāḥ sakhyur aśeṣa-dehinām
sāmānyatāṁ: kiṁ viṣayopapādanaiḥ

kāḥ—what; ati-prayāsah—difficult endeavor; asura-bālakāḥ—O sons of demons; hareḥ—of the Supreme Personality of Godhead; upāsane—in discharging the devotional service; sve—in one’s own; hṛdi—core of the heart; chidra-vat—just like the space; sataḥ—who always exists; svasya—of one’s self or of the living entity; atmanāḥ—of the Supersoul; sakhyuḥ—of the well-wishing friend; aśeṣa—unlimited; dehinām—of the embodied souls; sāmānyatāḥ—generally; kiṁ—what is the need; viṣaya-upapādanaiḥ—with activities delivering the objects of the senses for sense enjoyment.

TRANSLATION

O my friends, sons of the asuras, the Supreme Personality of Godhead in His Supersoul feature always exists within the cores of
the hearts of all living entities. Indeed, He is the well-wisher and friend of all living entities, and there is no difficulty in worshiping the Lord. Why, then, should people not engage in His devotional service? Why are they so addicted to unnecessarily producing artificial paraphernalia for sense gratification?

PURPORT

Because the Personality of Godhead is supreme, no one is equal to Him, and no one is greater than Him. Nonetheless, if one is a devotee of the Supreme Personality of Godhead, the Lord is easily obtainable. The Lord is compared to the sky because the sky is vast yet within the reach of all, not only of human beings but even of the animals. The Supreme Lord, in His Paramātmā feature, exists as the best well-wisher and friend. As confirmed in the Vedas, sayujau sakhāyau. The Lord, in His Supersoul feature, always stays in the heart along with the living entity. The Lord is so friendly to the living entity that He remains within the heart so that one can always contact Him without difficulty. One can do this simply by devotional service (śravaṇāṁ kīrtanaṁ viṣṇoḥ smaranaṁ pāda-sevanam). As soon as one hears of the Supreme Personality of Godhead (kṛṣṇa-kīrtana), one immediately comes in touch with the Lord. A devotee immediately comes in touch with the Lord by any or all of the items of devotional service:

\[
\begin{align*}
\text{śravaṇāṁ kīrtanaṁ viṣṇoḥ} \\
\text{smaranaṁ pāda-sevanam} \\
\text{arcanāṁ vandanāṁ dāsyāṁ} \\
\text{sakhyam ātma-nivedanam}
\end{align*}
\]

Therefore there is no difficulty in coming in contact with the Supreme Lord (ko 'ti-prayāsah). On the other hand, going to hell requires great endeavor. If one wants to go to hell by illicit sex, meat-eating, gambling and intoxication, he must acquire so many things. For illicit sex he must arrange for money for brothels, for meat-eating he must arrange for many slaughterhouses, for gambling he must arrange for casinos and hotels, and for intoxication he must open many breweries. Clearly, therefore, if one wants to go to hell he must endeavor very much, but if he wants to return home, back to Godhead, there is no difficult endeavor.
To go back to Godhead, one may live alone anywhere, in any condition, and simply sit down, meditate upon the Supersoul and chant and hear about the Lord. Thus there is no difficulty in approaching the Lord. Adamba-gobhir vishataram tamisram. Because of inability to control the senses, one must go through great endeavor to go to hell, but if one is sensible he can very easily obtain the favor of the Supreme Personality of Godhead because the Lord is always with him. By the simple method of sravanam kirtanam visnoh, the Lord is satisfied. Indeed, the Lord says:

\[
patram pusparam phalam toyam \\
\text{yo me bhaktya prayacchati} \\
tad aham bhakty-upahram \\
aasnami prayatitmanah
\]

“If one offers Me with love and devotion a leaf, a flower, fruit or water, I will accept it.” (Bg. 9.26) One can meditate upon the Lord anywhere and everywhere. Thus Prahlada Maharaaja advised his friends, the sons of the demons, to take this path back home, back to Godhead, without difficulty.

TEXT 39

रायं कलत्रं पशवं सुतादयो
गुहं मही कुञ्जरकोषमुत्यः ।
सर्वेष्यकामाः क्षणमहरुपयः
कुवीन्ति मात्यथा कियत प्रियं चलाः ॥ ३९ ॥

rayah kalatram paśavah sutādayo
gṛhā mahi kuṇjara-kośa-bhūtayaḥ
sarve 'rtha-kāmāḥ kṣana-bhaṅgurāyuṣaḥ
kurvanti martyrasya kiyat priyaṁ calāh

rayah—wealth; kalatram—one’s wife and feminine friends; paśavah—domestic animals like cows, horses, asses, cats and dogs; sutādayaḥ—children and so on; gṛhā—big buildings and residences; mahi—land; kuṇjara—elephants; kośa—treasury house; bhūtayaḥ—and other luxuries for sense gratification and material enjoyment;
What Prahlāda Learned in the Womb

sarve—all; artha—economic development; kāmāḥ—and sense gratification; kṣaṇa-bhaṅgura—perishable in a moment; āyuṣaḥ—of one whose duration of life; kurvanti—effect or bring; martyasya—of one who is destined to die; kiyat—how much; priyam—pleasure; calāḥ—flickering and temporary.

TRANSLATION

One’s riches, beautiful wife and female friends, one’s sons and daughters, one’s residence, one’s domestic animals like cows, elephants and horses, one’s treasury, economic development and sense gratification—indeed, even the lifetime in which one can enjoy all these material opulences—are certainly temporary and flickering. Since the opportunity of human life is temporary, what benefit can these material opulences give to a sensible man who has understood himself to be eternal?

PURPORT

This verse describes how the advocates of economic development are frustrated by the laws of nature. As the previous verse asks, kim viṣayopapādanaiḥ: what is the actual benefit of so-called economic development? The history of the world has factually proved that attempts to increase economic development for bodily comfort through the advancement of material civilization have done nothing to remedy the inevitability of birth, death, old age and disease. Everyone has knowledge of huge empires throughout the history of the world—the Roman Empire, the Moghul Empire, the British Empire and so on—but all the societies engaged in such economic development (sarve ‘ṛtha-kāmāḥ) have been frustrated by the laws of nature through periodic wars, pestilence, famine and so on. Thus all their attempts have been flickering and temporary. In this verse, therefore, it is said, kurvanti martyasya kiyat priyam calāḥ: one may be very proud of possessing a vast empire, but such empires are impermanent; after one hundred or two hundred years, everything is finished. All such positions of economic development, although created with great endeavor and hardship, are vanquished very soon. Therefore they have been described as calāḥ. An intelligent man should conclude that material economic development is not at all pleasing. The entire world is described in Bhagavad-gītā as
duḥkhālayam aśāsvatam—miserable and temporary. Economic development may be pleasing for some time, but it cannot endure. Thus many big businessmen are now very morose because they are being harassed by various plundering governments. In conclusion, why should one waste his time for so-called economic development, which is neither permanent nor pleasing to the soul?

On the other hand, our relationship with Kṛṣṇa, the Supreme Personality of Godhead, is eternal. Nitya-siddha kṛṣṇa-prema. The pure souls are eternally in love with Kṛṣṇa, and this permanent love, either as a servant, a friend, a parent or a conjugal lover, is not at all difficult to revive. Especially in this age, the concession is that simply by chanting the Hare Kṛṣṇa mantra (harer nāma harer nāma harer nāmaiva kevalam) one revives his original relationship with God and thus becomes so happy that he does not want anything material. As enunciated by Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu, na dhanam na janam na sundarīṁ kavitāṁ vā jagad-īśa kāmaye. A very advanced devotee in Kṛṣṇa consciousness does not want riches, followers or possessions. Rāyaḥ kalatram pāsavaḥ sutādayo grhā mahī kuṇjara-kośa-bhūtayaḥ. The satisfaction of possessing material opulences, although perhaps of a different standard, is available even in the lives of dogs and hogs, who cannot revive their eternal relationship with Kṛṣṇa. In human life, however, our eternal, dormant relationship with Kṛṣṇa is possible to revive. Therefore Prahlāda Mahārāja has described this life as arthadam. Consequently, instead of wasting our time for economic development, which cannot give us any happiness, if we simply try to revive our eternal relationship with Kṛṣṇa, we will properly utilize our lives.
evam—similarly (as earthly wealth and possessions are impermanent); hi—indeed; lokāh—higher planetary systems like heaven, the moon, the sun and Brahma-loka; kratubhiḥ—by performing great sacrifices; kṛtāḥ—achieved; amī—all those; kṣayiṣṇavah—perishable, impermanent; sātiṣayāḥ—although more comfortable and pleasing; na—not; nirmalaḥ—pure (free from disturbances); tasmāt—therefore; adṛśta-śruta—never seen or heard; dūṣanam—whose fault; param—the Supreme; bhaktyā—with great devotional love; uktayā—as described in the Vedic literature (not mixed with jñāna or karma); īśam—the Supreme Lord; bhajata—worship; ātma-labdhaye—for self-realization.

TRANSLATION

It is learned from Vedic literature that by performing great sacrifices one may elevate himself to the heavenly planets. However, although life on the heavenly planets is hundreds and thousands of times more comfortable than life on earth, the heavenly planets are not pure [nirmalam], or free from the taint of material existence. The heavenly planets are also temporary, and therefore they are not the goal of life. The Supreme Personality of Godhead, however, has never been seen or heard to possess inebriety. Consequently, for your own benefit and self-realization, you must worship the Lord with great devotion, as described in the revealed scriptures.

PURPORT

As stated in Bhagavad-gītā, kṣīne punye martya-lokaṁ viśanti. Even if one is promoted to the higher planetary systems by performing great sacrifices, which are accompanied by the sinful act of sacrificing animals, the standard of happiness in Svargaloka is also not free of disturbances. There is a similar struggle for existence even for the King of heaven, Indra. Thus there is no practical benefit in promoting oneself to the heavenly planets. Indeed, from the heavenly planets one must return to this earth after one has exhausted the results of his pious activities. In the Vedas it is said, tad yatheha karma-jito lokāḥ kṣiyate evam evāmutra
puṇya-jīto lokāḥ kṣīyata. As the material positions we acquire here by hard work are vanquished in due course of time, one's residence in the heavenly planets is also eventually vanquished. According to one's activities of piety in different degrees, one obtains different standards of life, but none of them are permanent, and therefore they are all impure. Consequently, one should not endeavor to be promoted to the higher planetary systems, only to return to this earth or descend still lower to the hellish planets. To stop this cycle of going up and coming down, one must take to Kṛṣṇa consciousness. Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu therefore said:

brahmāṇḍa bhramite kona bhāgavān jīva
guru-kṛṣṇa-prasāde pāya bhakti-latā-bija
(Cc. Madhya 19.151)

The living entity is rotating in the cycle of birth and death, going sometimes to the higher planets and sometimes to the lower planets, but that is not the solution to the problems of life. But if by the grace of Kṛṣṇa one is fortunate enough to meet a guru, a representative of Kṛṣṇa, one gets the clue to returning home, back to Godhead, having achieved self-realization. This is what is actually desirable. Bhajatātma-labdhaye: one must take to Kṛṣṇa consciousness for self-realization.

TEXT 41

yad-artha iha karmāṇi
vidvan-māny asakṛt narah
karoty ato viparyāsam
amoghaṁ vindate phalam

yat—of which; arthe—for the purpose; iha—in this material world; karmāṇi—many activities (in factories, industries, speculation and so on); vidvat—advanced in knowledge; māni—thinking himself to be; asakṛt—again and again; narah—a person; karoti—performs; atah—
What Prahlāda Learned in the Womb

from this; viparyāsam—the opposite; amogham—unfailingly; vindate—achieves; phalam—result.

TRANSLATION

A materialistic person, thinking himself very advanced in intelligence, continually acts for economic development. But again and again, as enunciated in the Vedas, he is frustrated by material activities, either in this life or in the next. Indeed, the results one obtains are inevitably the opposite of those one desires.

PURPORT

No one has ever achieved the results he desired from material activities. On the contrary, everyone has been frustrated again and again. Therefore one must not waste his time in such material activities for sensual pleasure, either in this life or in the next. So many nationalists, economists and other ambitious persons have tried for happiness, individually or collectively, but history proves that they have all been frustrated. In recent history we have seen many political leaders work hard for individual and collective economic development, but they have all failed. This is the law of nature, as clearly explained in the next verse.

TEXT 42

sukhāya duḥkha-mokṣāya
saṅkalpa iha karminah
sadāpnotihayā duḥkham
anihāyāḥ sukhāvṛtah

sukhāya—for achieving happiness by a so-called higher standard of life; duḥkha-mokṣāya—for becoming free from misery; saṅkalpah—the determination; iha—in this world; karminah—of the living entity trying for economic development; sadā—always; āpnoti—achieves; ihayā—by activity or ambition; duḥkham—only unhappiness;
TRANSLATION

In this material world, every materialist desires to achieve happiness and diminish his distress, and therefore he acts accordingly. Actually, however, one is happy as long as one does not endeavor for happiness; as soon as one begins his activities for happiness, his conditions of distress begin.

PURPORT

Every conditioned soul is bound by the laws of material nature, as described in Bhagavad-gītā (prakṛteh kriyamāṇāni guṇaḥ karmāṇi sarvasāh). Everyone has achieved a certain type of body given by material nature according to the instructions of the Supreme Personality of Godhead.

iśvaraḥ sarva-bhūtānāṁ
hṛd-deśe 'ṛjuna tiṣṭhati
bhrāmayan sarva-bhūtāni
yantrārūḍhāni māyayā

“The Supreme Lord is situated in everyone’s heart, O Arjuna, and is directing the wanderings of all living entities, who are seated as on a machine, made of the material energy.” (Bg. 18.61) The Supreme Personality of Godhead, the Supersoul, is present in everyone’s heart, and as the living entity desires, the Lord gives him facilities with which to work according to his ambitions in different grades of bodies. The body is just like an instrument by which the living entity moves according to false desires for happiness and thus suffers the pangs of birth, death, old age and disease in different standards of life. Everyone begins his activities with some plan and ambition, but actually, from the beginning of one’s plan to the end, one does not derive any happiness. On the contrary, as soon as one begins acting according to his plan, his life of distress immediately begins. Therefore, one should not be ambitious to dissipate the unhappy conditions of life, for one cannot do anything about them. Ahaṅkāra-vimūḍhātmā kartāham iti manyate. Although one is acting
What Prahlāda Learned in the Womb

according to false ambitions, he thinks he can improve his material conditions by his activities. The Vedas enjoin that one should not try to increase happiness or decrease distress, for this is futile. Tasyaiwa hetoḥ prayateta kovidah. One should work for self-realization, not for economic development, which is impossible to improve. Without endeavor, one can get the amount of happiness and distress for which he is destined, and one cannot change this. Therefore, it is better to use one’s time for advancement in the spiritual life of Kṛṣṇa consciousness. One should not waste his valuable life as a human being. It is better to utilize this life for developing Kṛṣṇa consciousness, without ambitions for so-called happiness.

TEXT 43

कामान्कामयते काम्येयंदर्थस्मिह पूर्वः ।
स वै देहस्तु पारक्यो मनुरो यात्पैति । ॥४३॥

kāmān kāmāyate kāmyair
yad-artham iha pūrusah
sa vai dehas tu pārakyo
bhaṅguro yāty upaiti ca

kāmān—things for sense gratification; kāmāyate—one desires; kāmyair—by different desirable actions; yat—of which; artham—for the purpose; iha—in this material world; pūrusah—the living entity; saḥ—that; vai—indeed; dehaḥ—body; tu—but; pārakyaḥ—belongs to others (the dogs, vultures, etc.); bhaṅgurah—perishable; yāti—goes away; upaiti—embraces the spirit soul; ca—and.

TRANSLATION

A living entity desires comfort for his body and makes many plans for this purpose, but actually the body is the property of others. Indeed, the perishable body embraces the living entity and then leaves him aside.

PURPORT

Everyone desires comfort for his body and tries to make a suitable situation for this purpose, forgetting that the body is meant to be eaten
by dogs, jackals or moths and thus turned into useless stool, ashes or earth. The living entity wastes his time in a futile attempt to gain material possessions for the comfort of one body after another.

TEXT 44

kim u vyavahitapatyadārāgāra-dhanādayah
rājya-kośa-gajāmātya-bhrtyāpta mamatāspadāḥ

kim u—what to speak of; vyavahita—separated; apatya—children; dāra—wives; agāra—residences; dhana—wealth; ādayah—and so on; rājya—kingdoms; kośa—treasuries; gaja—big elephants and horses; amātya—ministers; bhrtya—servants; āptā—relatives; mamatā-āspadāḥ—false seats or abodes of intimate relationship (“mineness”).

TRANSLATION

Since the body itself is ultimately meant to become stool or earth, what is the meaning of the paraphernalia related to the body, such as wives, residences, wealth, children, relatives, servants, friends, kingdoms, treasuries, animals and ministers? They are also temporary. What more can be said about this?

TEXT 45

kim etair ātmanas tucchaiḥ
saha dehena naśvaraiḥ
anarthair artha-saṅkāśair
nityānanda-rasodadheḥ
kim—what is the use; etaih—with all these; atmanah—for the real self; tucchaih—which are most insignificant; saha—with; dehena—the body; nasvaraih—perishable; anarthaih—unwanted; arthasaṅkāśaih—appearing as if needed; nitya-ānanda—of eternal happiness; rasa—of the nectar; udadheḥ—for the ocean.

TRANSLATION

All this paraphernalia is very near and dear as long as the body exists, but as soon as the body is destroyed, all things related to the body are also finished. Therefore, actually one has nothing to do with them, but because of ignorance one accepts them as valuable. Compared to the ocean of eternal happiness, they are most insignificant. What is the use of such insignificant relationships for the eternal living being?

PURPORT

Kṛṣṇa consciousness, devotional service to Kṛṣṇa, is the ocean of eternal bliss. In comparison to this eternal bliss, the so-called happiness of society, friendship and love is simply useless and insignificant. One should therefore not be attached to temporary things. One should take to Kṛṣṇa consciousness and become eternally happy.

TEXT 46

निरुप्यतामः खार्थः कियान्देहभ्रतोः सुराः
निशेक्तिः अवस्थासु फिब्यामानाय कर्माभिः

nirūpyatām iha svārthāḥ
kiyān deha-bhṛto 'surāḥ
niṣekādiśv avasthāsu
kliṣyamānasya karmabhiḥ

nirūpyatām—let it be ascertained; iha—in this world; sva-arthāḥ—personal benefit; kiyān—how much; deha-bhṛtaḥ—of a living entity who has a material body; asurāḥ—O sons of demons; niṣeka-ādiṣu—beginning from the happiness derived from sex life; avasthāsu—in
temporary conditions; kliṣyamānasya—of one who is suffering in severe hardships; karmabhīḥ—by his previous material activities.

TRANSLATION

My dear friends, O sons of the asuras, the living entity receives different types of bodies according to his previous fruitive activities. Thus he is seen to suffer with reference to his particular body in all conditions of life, beginning with his infusion into the womb. Please tell me, therefore, after full consideration, what is the living entity’s actual interest in fruitive activities, which result in hardship and misery?

PURPORT

Karnaṇa daiva-netreṇa jantuṁ dehopapattaye. The living entity receives a particular type of body according to his karma, or fruitive activities. The material pleasure derived in the material world from one’s particular body is based on sexual pleasure: yan maithunādi-grhamedhi-sukham hi tuccham. The entire world is working so hard only for sexual pleasure. To enjoy sexual pleasure and maintain the status quo of material life, one must work very hard, and because of such activities, one prepares himself another material body. Prahlāda Mahārāja places this matter to his friends, the asuras, for their consideration. Asuras generally cannot understand that the objects of sexual pleasure, the so-called pleasure of materialistic life, depend on extremely hard labor.

TEXT 47

karmaṇya ārabhate dehi dehenātmānuvartinā ।
karmaṁśtuṇute deh广大v tv āvivekataḥ ॥३७॥

karmāṇi—material fruitive activities; ārabhate—begins; dehi—a living entity who has accepted a particular type of body; dehena—with that
body; ātma-anuvartinā—which is received according to his desire and past activities; karmabhiḥ—by such material activities; tanute—he expands; deham—another body; ubhayam—both of them; tu—indeed; avivekataḥ—due to ignorance.

TRANSLATION
The living entity, who has received his present body because of his past fruative activity, may end the results of his actions in this life, but this does not mean that he is liberated from bondage to material bodies. The living entity receives one type of body, and by performing actions with that body he creates another. Thus he transmigrates from one body to another, through repeated birth and death, because of his gross ignorance.

PURPORT
The living entity’s evolution through different types of bodies is conducted automatically by the laws of nature in bodies other than those of human beings. In other words, by the laws of nature (prakṛteḥ kriyamānāni) the living entity evolves from lower grades of life to the human form. Because of his developed consciousness, however, the human being must understand the constitutional position of the living entity and understand why he must accept a material body. This chance is given to him by nature, but if he nonetheless acts like an animal, what is the benefit of his human life? In this life one must select the goal of life and act accordingly. Having received instructions from the spiritual master and the śāstra, one must be sufficiently intelligent. In the human form of life, one should not remain foolish and ignorant, but must inquire about his constitutional position. This is called athāto brahma-jijnāsā. The human psychology gives rise to many questions, which various philosophers have considered and answered with various types of philosophy based upon mental concoction. This is not the way of liberation. The Vedic instructions say, tad-vijñānārtham sa gurum evābhigacchet: to solve the problems of life, one must accept a spiritual master. Tasmād guruṁ prapadyeta jijnāsuh śreya uttamam: if one is actually serious in inquiring about the solution to material existence, one must approach a bona fide guru.
Just try to learn the truth by approaching a spiritual master. Inquire from him submissively and render service unto him. The self-realized soul can impart knowledge unto you because he has seen the truth.”

(Bg. 4.34) One must approach a bona fide spiritual master by surrendering himself (prātipatena) and rendering service. An intelligent person must inquire from the spiritual master about the goal of life. A bona fide spiritual master can answer all such questions because he has seen the real truth. Even in ordinary activities, we first consider gain and loss, and then we act. Similarly, an intelligent person must consider the entire process of material existence and then act intelligently, following the directions of the bona fide spiritual master.

TEXT 48

The four principles of advancement in spiritual life—dharma, artha, kāma and mokṣa—all depend on the disposition of the
Supreme Personality of Godhead. Therefore, my dear friends, follow in the footsteps of devotees. Without desire, fully depend upon the disposition of the Supreme Lord, worship Him, the Supersoul, in devotional service.

**PURPORT**

These are words of intelligence. Everyone should know that in every stage of life we are dependent upon the Supreme Personality of Godhead. Therefore the dharma, religion, which we accept should be that which is recommended by Prahlāda Mahārāja—bhagavata-dharma. This is the instruction of Kṛṣṇa: sarva-dharmān parityajya mām ekaṁ saranaṁ vraja. To take shelter of the lotus feet of Kṛṣṇa means to act according to the rules and regulations of bhagavata-dharma, devotional service. As far as economic development is concerned, we should discharge our occupational duties but fully depend on the lotus feet of the Lord for the results. Karman evādhikāras te mā phaleṣu kaḍācana: “You have a right to perform your prescribed duty, but you are not entitled to the fruits of action.” According to one’s position, one should perform his duties, but for the results one should fully depend upon Kṛṣṇa. Narottama dāsa Ṭhākura sings that our only desire should be to perform the duties of Kṛṣṇa consciousness. We should not be misled by the karma-mimāṁsā philosophy, which concludes that if we work seriously the results will come automatically. This is not a fact. The ultimate result depends upon the will of the Supreme Personality of Godhead. In devotional service, therefore, the devotee completely depends upon the Lord and honestly performs his occupational duties. Therefore Prahlāda Mahārāja advised his friends to depend completely on Kṛṣṇa and worship Him in devotional service.

**TEXT 49**

सर्वेषामपि भूतानां हरिरामेश्वर: प्रियः ।
भूतैमेहिन्द्रः सङ्क्तेऽः इत्तानां जीवसंज्ञितः ।१४९.११

sarvēṣām api bhūtānāṁ
harir ātmeśvāraḥ priyāḥ
bhūtair mahādbhīh sva-kṛtaḥ
kṛtānāṁ jiva-samjñītaḥ
The Supreme Personality of Godhead, Hari, is the soul and the Supersoul of all living entities. Every living entity is a manifestation of His energy in terms of the living soul and the material body. Therefore the Lord is the most dear, and He is the supreme controller.

PURPORT

The Supreme Personality of Godhead is manifested by His different energies—the material energy, the spiritual energy and the marginal energy. He is the original source of all living entities in the material world, and He is situated in everyone's heart as the Supersoul. Although the living entity is the cause of his various types of bodies, the body is given by material nature according to the order of the Lord.

"The Supreme Lord is situated in everyone's heart, O Arjuna, and is directing the wanderings of all living entities, who are seated as on a machine, made of the material energy." (Bg. 18.61) The body is just like a machine, a car, in which the living entity is given a chance to sit and move according to his desire. The Lord is the original cause of the material body and the soul, which is expanded by His marginal energy. The Supreme Lord is the dearmost object of all living entities. Prahlāda Mahārāja therefore advised his class friends, the sons of the demons, to take shelter of the Supreme Personality of Godhead again.
TEXT 50

देवोसुरो मनुष्यो वा यक्षे गन्धर्वे एव वा।
भजन्मुकुन्दारणं स्वस्तिमान स्याद यथा वयम्॥५०॥

devo 'suro manusyo vā
yakṣo gandharva eva vā
bhajan mukunda-caranam
svastimān syād yathā vayam

devaḥ—a demigod; asuraḥ—a demon; manusyaḥ—a human being; vā—or; yakṣaḥ—a Yakṣa (a member of a demoniac species); gandharvaḥ—a Gandharva; eva—indeed; vā—or; bhajan—rendering service; mukunda-caranam—to the lotus feet of Mukunda, Lord Kṛṣṇa, who can give liberation; svasti-mān—full of all auspiciousness; syāt—becomes; yathā—just as; vayam—we (Prahlāda Mahārāja).

TRANSLATION

If a demigod, demon, human being, Yakṣa, Gandharva or anyone within this universe renders service to the lotus feet of Mukunda, who can deliver liberation, he is actually situated in the most auspicious condition of life, exactly like us [the mahājanas, headed by Prahlāda Mahārāja].

PURPORT

Prahlāda Mahārāja, by his living example, requested his friends to engage in devotional service. Whether in demigod society, asura society, human society or Gandharva society, every living entity should take shelter of the lotus feet of Mukunda and thus become perfect in good fortune.

TEXTS 51–52

नानं द्विजतं देवत्सरुपितं बासुरात्मजः ।
प्रीणनाय मुकुन्दस्य न दूरं न बहुहुःतः ॥५१॥
न दूरं न तपो नेत्या न शौचं न वन्तानि च ।
प्रीयतेमलया भक्तया हरिष्ठदु विद्म्भनः ॥५२॥

नानं द्विजतं देवत्सरुपितं बासुरात्मजः ।
प्रीणनाय मुकुन्दस्य न दूरं न बहुहुःतः ॥५१॥
न दूरं न तपो नेत्या न शौचं न वन्तानि च ।
प्रीयतेमलया भक्तया हरिष्ठदु विद्म्भनः ॥५२॥
nālam dvijatvam devatvam
ṛṣitvam vāsurātmajāḥ
prīñanāya mukundasya
na vṛttam na bahu-jñatā

na dānam na tapo nejyā
na śaucam na vratāni ca
priyate 'malayā bhaktyā
harir anyad vidambanam

TRANSLATION

My dear friends, O sons of the demons, you cannot please the Supreme Personality of Godhead by becoming perfect brāhmaṇas, demigods or great saints or by becoming perfectly good in etiquette or vast learning. None of these qualifications can awaken the pleasure of the Lord. Nor by charity, austerity, sacrifice, cleanliness or vows can one satisfy the Lord. The Lord is pleased only if one has unflinching, unalloyed devotion to Him. Without sincere devotional service, everything is simply a show.

PURPORT

Prahlāda Mahārāja concludes that one can become perfect by serving the Supreme Lord sincerely by all means. Material elevation to life as a brāhmaṇa, demigod, ṛṣi and so on are not causes for developing love of Godhead, but if one sincerely engages in the service of the Lord, his
Krśṇa consciousness is complete. This is confirmed in Bhagavad-gītā (9.30):

\[
\begin{align*}
\text{api cet sudurācāro} \\
\text{bhajate mām ananya-bhāk} \\
\text{sādhur eva sa mantavyaḥ} \\
\text{samyag vyavasito hi saḥ}
\end{align*}
\]

"Even if one commits the most abominable actions, if he is engaged in devotional service he is to be considered saintly because he is properly situated." To develop unalloyed love for Krśṇa is the perfection of life. Other processes may be helpful, but if one does not develop his love for Krśṇa, these other processes are simply a waste of time.

\[
\begin{align*}
dharmah svanuṣṭhitah puṁsāṁ \\
viṣvaksena-kathāsu yah \\
notpādayed yadi ratim \\
śrama eva hi kevalam
\end{align*}
\]

"Duties [dharma] executed by men, regardless of occupation, are only so much useless labor if they do not provoke attraction for the message of the Supreme Lord." (Bhāg. 1.2.8) The test of perfection is one's unalloyed devotion to the Lord.

**TEXT 53**

ततो हरै भगवति मक्ति कुल्त दानवाः ।
आत्मापायेन सर्वं सर्वभूतात्मनीश्वरे ॥५३॥

\[
\begin{align*}
tato harau bhagavati \\
\text{bhaktim kuruta dānavaḥ} \\
\text{ātma-upamyena sarvatra} \\
\text{sarva-bhūta-atmanīśvare}
\end{align*}
\]

\text{tataḥ—therefore; harau—unto Lord Hari; bhagavati—the Supreme Personality of Godhead; bhaktim—devotional service; kuruta—execute; dānavaḥ—O my dear friends, O sons of demons; ātma-upamyena—just as one's own self; sarvatra—everywhere; sarva-bhūta-ātmani—who is situated as the soul and Supersoul of all living entities; īśvare—unto the Supreme Lord, the controller.}
TRANSLATION

My dear friends, O sons of the demons, in the same favorable way that one sees himself and takes care of himself, take to devotional service to satisfy the Supreme Personality of Godhead, who is present everywhere as the Supersoul of all living entities.

PURPORT

The word ātmaupamyena refers to thinking others to be like oneself. One can very intelligently conclude that without devotional service, without becoming Kṛṣṇa conscious, one cannot be happy. Therefore the duty of all devotees is to preach Kṛṣṇa consciousness everywhere all over the world, because all living entities without Kṛṣṇa consciousness are suffering the pangs of material existence. To preach Kṛṣṇa consciousness is the best welfare activity. Indeed, it is described by Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu as para-upakāra, work for the true benefit of others. The activities of para-upakāra have been especially entrusted to those who have taken birth in India as human beings.

bhārata-bhūmite haila manusya-janma yāra
janma sārthaka kari’ kara para-upakāra
(Cc. Adi 9.41)

The entire world is suffering for want of Kṛṣṇa consciousness. Therefore Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu advised all human beings born in India to make their lives perfect by Kṛṣṇa consciousness and then preach the gospel of Kṛṣṇa consciousness all over the world so that others may become happy by executing the principles of Kṛṣṇa consciousness.

TEXT 54

deśetayā yaksrāṣaṁsi śriyā gūḍra vajākrsat
khagā mṛgāḥ pāpa-jivāḥ

daiteyā yaksrā-rakṣāmsi
striyāḥ śūdrā vraja-vakasāḥ
khagā mṛgāḥ pāpa-jivāḥ
santi hy acyutatām gatāḥ
daityaḥ—O demons; yakṣa-raķṣāṁśi—the living entities known as the Yakṣas and Rāķṣasas; striyā—women; śūdrāḥ—the laborer class; vraja-okaśaḥ—village cowherd men; khagāḥ—birds; mṛgāḥ—animals; pāpa-jīvāḥ—sinful living entities; santi—can become; hi—certainly; acyutatām—the qualities of Acyuta, the Supreme Lord; gatāḥ—obtained.

TRANSLATION

O my friends, O sons of demons, everyone, including you (the Yakṣas and Rāķṣasas), the unintelligent women, śūdras and cowherd men, the birds, the lower animals and the sinful living entities, can revive his original, eternal spiritual life and exist forever simply by accepting the principles of bhakti-yoga.

PURPORT

The devotees are referred to as acyuta-gotra, or the dynasty of the Supreme Personality of Godhead. The Lord is called Acyuta, as indicated in Bhagavad-gītā (senayor ubhayor madhye rathaṁ sthāpaya me 'cyuta). The Lord is infallible in the material world because He is the supreme spiritual person. Similarly, the jīvas, who are part and parcel of the Lord, can also become infallible. Although Prahlāda’s mother was in the conditional state and was the wife of a demon, even Yakṣas, Rāķṣasas, women, śūdras and even birds and other lower living entities can be elevated to the acyuta-gotra, the family of the Supreme Personality of Godhead. That is the highest perfection. As Kṛṣṇa never falls, when we revive our spiritual consciousness, Kṛṣṇa consciousness, we never fall again to material existence. One should understand the position of the supreme Acyuta, Kṛṣṇa, who says in Bhagavad-gītā (4.9):

janma karma ca me divyam
evaṁ yo vetti tattvataḥ
tyaktvā dehaṁ punar janma
naṁ māṁ eti so 'rjuna

“One who knows the transcendental nature of My appearance and activities does not, upon leaving the body, take his birth again in this material world, but attains My eternal abode, O Arjuna.” One should understand Acyuta, the supreme infallible, and how we are related with Him,
and one should take to the service of the Lord. This is the perfection of life. Śrīla Madhvācārya says, acyutatāṁ cyuti-varjanam. The word acyutatāṁ refers to one who never falls to this material world but always remains in the Vaikuṇṭha world, fully engaged in the service of the Lord.

TEXT 55

एतावाने लोकेः सिन्दुः परः स्मृतः।
एकान्तकालिनो विन्दे यत् सर्वत्र तदर्शनम्।

etāvān eva loke 'smin
puṁsah svārthaḥ paraḥ smṛtaḥ
ekānta-bhaktir govinde
yat sarvatra tad-ikṣaṇam

etāvān—this much; eva—certainly; loke asmin—in this material world; puṁsah—of the living entity; sva-arthaḥ—the real self-interest; paraḥ—transcendental; smṛtaḥ—regarded; ekānta-bhaktir—unalloyed devotional service; govinde—to Govinda; yat—which; sarvatra—everywhere; tad-ikṣaṇam—seeing the relationship with Govinda, Kṛṣṇa.

TRANSLATION

In this material world, to render service to the lotus feet of Govinda, the cause of all causes, and to see Him everywhere, is the only goal of life. This much alone is the ultimate goal of human life, as explained by all the revealed scriptures.

PURPORT

In this verse the words sarvatra tad-ikṣaṇam describe the highest perfection of devotional service, in which one sees everything with reference to Govinda's activities. The highly elevated devotee never sees anything unrelated to Govinda.
“The mahā-bhāgavata, the advanced devotee, certainly sees everything mobile and immobile, but he does not exactly see their forms. Rather, everywhere he immediately sees manifest the form of the Supreme Lord.” (Cc. Madhya 8.274) Even in this material world, a devotee does not see materially manifested things; instead he sees Govinda in everything. When he sees a tree or a human being, a devotee sees them in relation to Govinda. Govindam ādi-puruṣam: Govinda is the original source of everything.

इस्वरह परमह कृष्णह
सच-चिद-अनन्दा-विग्रहाः
अनादिर अदिर गोविन्दाः
सर्वकरण-करणम

“Krṣṇa, who is known as Govinda, is the supreme controller. He has an eternal, blissful, spiritual body. He is the origin of all. He has no other origin, for He is the prime cause of all causes.” (Brahma-samhitā 5.1) The test of a perfect devotee is that he sees Govinda everywhere in this universe, even in every atomic particle (aṇḍāntara-stha-paramāṇu-cayāntara-stham). This is the perfect vision of a devotee. It is therefore said:

नारायणम आयम धिराः
पाश्यांति परमार्थिनाः
जगद धनामायम लुब्धाः
कामुकाः कामिनिमयाम

A devotee sees everyone and everything in relationship with Nārāyaṇa (nārāyaṇam ayam). Everything is an expansion of Nārāyaṇa’s energy. Just as those who are greedy see everything as a source of money-making and those who are lusty see everything as being conducive to sex, the most perfect devotee, Prahlāda Mahārāja, saw Nārāyaṇa even within a stone column. This does not mean, however, that we must accept the words daridra-nārāyaṇa, which have been manufactured by some unscrupulous person. One who actually envisions Nārāyaṇa everywhere makes no distinction between the poor and the rich. To single out the daridra-nārāyaṇas, or poor Nārāyaṇa, and reject the dhani-nārāyaṇa,
or rich Nārāyaṇa, is not the vision of a devotee. Rather, that is the imperfect vision of materialistic persons.

Thus end the Bhaktivedanta purports of the Seventh Canto, Seventh Chapter, of the Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam, entitled “What Prahlāda Learned in the Womb.”
CHAPTER EIGHT

Lord Nṛsiṁhadeva
Slays the King of the Demons

As described in this chapter, Hiranyakaśipu was ready to kill his own son Prahlāda Mahārāja, but the Supreme Personality of Godhead appeared in front of the demon as Śrī Nṛkeśari, half lion and half man, and killed him.

Following the instructions of Prahlāda Mahārāja, all the sons of the demons became attached to Lord Višṇu, the Supreme Personality of Godhead. When this attachment became pronounced, their teachers, Śańda and Amarka, were very much afraid that the boys would become more and more devoted to the Lord. In a helpless condition, they approached Hiranyakaśipu and described in detail the effect of Prahlāda's preaching. After hearing of this, Hiranyakaśipu decided to kill his son Prahlāda. Hiranyakaśipu was so angry that Prahlāda Mahārāja fell down at his feet and said many things just to pacify him, but he was unsuccessful in satisfying his demoniac father. Hiranyakaśipu, as a typical demon, began to advertise himself as being greater than the Supreme Personality of Godhead, but Prahlāda Mahārāja challenged him, saying that Hiranyakaśipu was not God, and began to glorify the Supreme Personality of Godhead, declaring that the Lord is all-pervading, that everything is under Him, and that no one is equal to or greater than Him. Thus he requested his father to be submissive to the omnipotent Supreme Lord.

The more Prahlāda Mahārāja glorified the Supreme Personality of Godhead, the more angry and agitated the demon became. Hiranyakaśipu asked his Vaiṣṇava son whether his God existed within the columns of the palace, and Prahlāda Mahārāja immediately accepted that since the Lord is present everywhere, He was also present within the columns. When Hiranyakaśipu heard this philosophy from his young son, he derided the boy's statement as just the talk of a child and forcefully struck the pillar with his fist.
As soon as Hiranyakasipu struck the column, there issued forth a tumultuous sound. At first Hiranyakasipu, the King of the demons, could not see anything but the pillar, but to substantiate Prahlāda’s statements, the Lord came out of the pillar in His wonderful incarnation as Narasimha, half lion and half man. Hiranyakasipu could immediately understand that the extraordinarily wonderful form of the Lord was surely meant for his death, and thus he prepared to fight with the form of half lion and half man. The Lord performed His pastimes by fighting with the demon for some time, and in the evening, on the border between day and night, the Lord captured the demon, threw him on His lap, and killed him by piercing his abdomen with His nails. The Lord not only killed Hiranyakasipu, the King of the demons, but also killed many of his followers. When there was no one else to fight, the Lord, roaring with anger, sat down on Hiranyakasipu’s throne.

The entire universe was thus relieved of the rule of Hiranyakasipu, and everyone was jubilant in transcendental bliss. Then all the demigods, headed by Lord Brahmā, approached the Lord. These included the great saintly persons, the Pitās, the Siddhas, the Vidyādhāras, the Nāgas, the Manus, the prajāpatis, the Gandharvas, the Āghras, the Yakṣas, the Kimpuruṣas, the Vaitālikas, the Kinnaras and also many other varieties of beings in human form. All of them stood not far from the Supreme Personality of Godhead and began offering their prayers unto the Lord, whose spiritual effulgence was brilliant as He sat on the throne.

**TEXT 1**

**Śrīnārada uvāca**

atha dāitya-sutāḥ sarve

srutvā tad-anuvāritam

jaṅghur niravadyatvān

naiva guruv-anusīkṣitam

śrī-nāradā uvāca—Śrī Nārada Muni said; atha—thereupon; dāitya-sutāḥ—the sons of the demons (the class friends of Prahlāda Mahārāja);
The Lord Slays the King of the Demons

Nārada Muni continued: All the sons of the demons appreciated the transcendental instructions of Prahlāda Mahārāja and took them very seriously. They rejected the materialistic instructions given by their teachers, Śaṅḍa and Amarka.

PURPORT

This is the effect of the preaching of a pure devotee like Prahlāda Mahārāja. If a devotee is qualified, sincere and serious about Kṛṣṇa consciousness and if he follows the instructions of a bona fide spiritual master, as Prahlāda Mahārāja did when preaching the instructions he had received from Nārada Muni, his preaching is effective. As it is said in the Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam (3.25.25):

satāṁ prasaṅgāṁ mama vīrya-saṁvido
bhavanti hṛt-karṇa-rasāyanāḥ kathāḥ

If one tries to understand the discourses given by the sat, or pure devotees, those instructions will be very pleasing to the ear and appealing to the heart. Thus if one is inspired to take to Kṛṣṇa consciousness and if one practices the process in his life, he is surely successful in returning home, back to Godhead. By the grace of Prahlāda Mahārāja, all his class friends, the sons of the demons, became Vaiṣṇavas. They did not like hearing from their so-called teachers Śaṅḍa and Amarka, who were interested only in teaching them about diplomacy, politics, economic development and similar topics meant exclusively for sense gratification.

TEXT 2

अयाचार्यसुरस्तेषां बुद्धिमेकान्तसंस्थितां || आलक्ष्य भीतस्वरितो राज्ञ आवेदयूँ यथा || २ ||
atha—thereupon; acārya-sutas—the son of Śukrācārya; teśam—of them (the sons of the demons); buddhim—the intelligence; ekānta-sarṣṭhitām—fixed in one subject matter, devotional service; ālakṣya—realizing or seeing practically; bhītāh—being afraid; tvaritāh—as soon as possible; rājne—unto the King (Hiraṇyakaśipu); āvedayat—submitted; yathā—fittingly.

TRANSLATION

When Śaṅda and Amarka, the sons of Śukrācārya, observed that all the students, the sons of the demons, were becoming advanced in Kṛṣṇa consciousness because of the association of Prahlāda Mahārāja, they were afraid. They approached the King of the demons and described the situation as it was.

PURPORT

The words buddhim ekānta-sarṣṭhitām indicate that as an effect of Prahlāda Mahārāja’s preaching, the students who listened to him became fixed in the conclusion that Kṛṣṇa consciousness is the only object of human life. The fact is that anyone who associates with a pure devotee and follows his instructions becomes fixed in Kṛṣṇa consciousness and is not disturbed by materialistic consciousness. The teachers particularly observed this in their students, and therefore they were afraid because the whole community of students was gradually becoming Kṛṣṇa conscious.

TEXTS 3–4

क्रेमात्तात्र: पुरुष हन्तु मनो द्रवे ।
खिङ्गाः परिणय वाच व्रह्मादभ्यमन्नम् ॥ ३ ॥
आर्थिकाणां: पापेन तिरभौनेन चक्षुषा ।
प्रभ्यावन्तं दानं चद्यान्तिमानसैवम् ॥
सर्पं पदाहत इव शस्यप्रकृतितदारुः ॥ ४ ॥
When Hiraṇyakaśipu understood the entire situation, he was extremely angry, so much so that his body trembled. Thus he finally decided to kill his son Prahlāda. Hiraṇyakaśipu was by nature very cruel, and feeling insulted, he began hissing like a snake trampled upon by someone’s foot. His son Prahlāda was peaceful, mild and gentle, his senses were under control, and he stood before Hiraṇyakaśipu with folded hands. According to Prahlāda’s age and behavior, he was not to be chastised. Yet with staring, crooked eyes, Hiraṇyakaśipu rebuked him with the following harsh words.

**TRANSLATION**

When one is impudent toward a highly authorized devotee, one is punished by the laws of nature. The duration of his life is diminished,
and he loses the blessings of superior persons and the results of pious activities. Hiranyakaśipu, for example, had achieved such great power in the material world that he could subdue practically all the planetary systems in the universe, including the heavenly planets (Svargaloka). Yet now, because of his mistreatment of such a Vaiṣṇava as Prahlāda Mahārāja, all the results of his tapasya diminished. As stated in Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam (10.4.46):

āyuḥ śriyaṁ yaśo dharmaṁ
lokāṁ āśiṣa eva ca
hantī śreyāṁśi sarvāṇi
puṁso mahād-atikramāḥ

“When one mistreats great souls, his life span, opulence, reputation, religion, possessions and good fortune are all destroyed.”

TEXT 5

śrī-hiranyakaśipuruvāca

he durviniṭa mandātman
kula-bheda-kārādhama
stabdhaṁ mac-chāsanadṛttarḥ
nesyे tvādyā yama-kṣayam

śrī-hiranyakaśipur uvāca—the blessed Hiranyakaśipu said; he—O; durviniṭa—most impudent; manda-ātman—O stupid fool; kula-bheda-kāra—who are bringing about a disruption in the family; adhama—O lowest of mankind; stabdhaṁ—most obstinate; mat-śāsana—from my ruling; udvṛttam—going astray; nesyे—I shall bring; tvā—you; adya—today; yama-kṣayam—to the place of Yamarāja, the superintendent of death.

TRANSLATION

Hiranyakaśipu said: O most impudent, most unintelligent disruptor of the family, O lowest of mankind, you have violated my
power to rule you, and therefore you are an obstinate fool. Today I shall send you to the place of Yamarāja.

PURPORT

Hiranyakaśipu condemned his Vaiṣṇava son Prahlāda for being *durviniṣṭa*—ungentle, uncivilized, or impudent. Śrila Viśvanātha Cakravartī Ṭhākura, however, has derived a meaning from this word *durviniṣṭa* by the mercy of the goddess of learning, Sarasvatī. He says that *duḥ* refers to this material world. This is confirmed by Lord Kṛṣṇa in His instruction in *Bhagavad-gītā* that this material world is *duḥkha-layam*, full of material conditions. *Vi* means *viṣeṣa*, “specifically,” and *nīta* means “brought in.” By the mercy of the Supreme Lord, Prahlāda Mahārāja was especially brought to this material world to teach people how to get out of the material condition. Lord Kṛṣṇa says, *yadā yadā hi dharma-yasya glānir bhavati bhārata.* When the entire population, or part of it, becomes forgetful of its own duty, Kṛṣṇa comes. When Kṛṣṇa is not present the devotee is present, but the mission is the same: to free the poor conditioned souls from the clutches of the māyā that chastises them.

Śrila Viśvanātha Cakravartī Ṭhākura further explains that the word *mandātman* means *manda*—very bad or very slow in spiritual realization. As stated in *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam* (1.1.10), *mandāḥ sumandā-ṃtayo manda-bhāgyā.* Prahlāda Mahārāja is the guide of all the *mandas*, or bad living entities who are under the influence of māyā. He is the benefactor even of the slow and bad living entities in this material world. *Kula-bhedā-karādhama:* by his actions, Prahlāda Mahārāja made great personalities who established big, big families seem insignificant. Everyone is interested in his own family and in making his dynasty famous, but Prahlāda Mahārāja was so liberal that he made no distinction between one living entity and another. Therefore he was greater than the great *prajāpatis* who established their dynasties. The word *stabdham* means obstinate. A devotee does not care for the instructions of the *asuras*. When they give instructions, he remains silent. A devotee cares about the instructions of Kṛṣṇa, not those of demons or nondevotees. He does not give any respect to a demon, even though the demon be his father. *Mac-chāsanodvṛttam:* Prahlāda Mahārāja was disobedient to the orders of his demoniac father. *Yama-kṣayam:* every conditioned soul is under the control of Yamarāja, but Hiranyakaśipu said that he considered
Prahlāda Mahārāja his deliverer, for Prahlāda would stop Hiranya-kaśipu’s repetition of birth and death. Because Prahlāda Mahārāja, being a great devotee, was better than any yogī, Hiranya-kaśipu was to be brought among the society of bhakti-yogīs. Thus Śrīla Viśvanātha Cakravartī Ṭhākura has explained these words in a very interesting way as they can be interpreted from the side of Sarasvati, the mother of learning.

TEXT 6

कुद्धष्य यस्य कम्पन्ते त्रयो लोकः सहेष्वराः ।
तस्य प्रेमभीतवन्नभुः शासनं किं बलोत्स्यगाः॥ ६ ॥

kruddhasya yasya kampante
trayo lokāḥ saheśvarāḥ
tasya me 'bhītavan mūḍha
śāsanam kim balo 'tyagāḥ

TRANSLATION

My son Prahlāda, you rascal, you know that when I am angry all the planets of the three worlds tremble, along with their chief rulers. By whose power has a rascal like you become so impudent that you appear fearless and overstep my power to rule you?

PURPORT

The relationship between a pure devotee and the Supreme Personality of Godhead is extremely relishable. A devotee never claims to be very powerful himself; instead, he fully surrenders to the lotus feet of Kṛṣṇa, being confident that in all dangerous conditions Kṛṣṇa will protect His devotee. Kṛṣṇa Himself says in Bhagavad-gītā (9.31), kaunteya prati-jānīhi na me bhaktaḥ pranāśyati: “O son of Kunti, declare boldly that
My devotee never perishes.” The Lord requested Arjuna to declare this instead of declaring it Himself because sometimes Kṛṣṇa changes His view and therefore people might not believe Him. Thus Kṛṣṇa asked Arjuna to declare that a devotee of the Lord is never vanquished.

Hiranyakaśipu was perplexed about how his five-year-old boy could be so fearless that he did not care for the order of his very great and powerful father. A devotee cannot execute the order of anyone except the Supreme Personality of Godhead. This is the position of a devotee. Hiranyakaśipu could understand that this boy must have been very powerful, since the boy did not heed his orders. Hiranyakaśipu asked his son, kim balaḥ: “How have you overcome my order? By whose strength have you done this?”

TEXT 7

śrī-prahrāda uvāca
na kevalam me bhavatas ca rājan
sa vai balam balinām cāparesām
pare ’vare ’mī sthira-jaṅgamā ye
brahmādayo yena vaśam pranītāḥ

śrī-prahrādaḥ uvāca—Prahlāda Mahārāja replied; na—not; kevalam—only; me—of me; bhavataḥ—of yourself; ca—and; rājan—O great King; saḥ—he; vai—indeed; balam—strength; balinām—of the strong; ca—and; aparesām—of others; pare—exalted; avari—subordinate; amī—those; sthira-jaṅgamāḥ—moving or nonmoving living entities; ye—who; brahma-ādayaḥ—beginning from Lord Brahmā; yena—by whom; vaśam—under control; pranītāḥ—brought.

TRANSLATION

Prahlāda Mahārāja said: My dear King, the source of my strength, of which you are asking, is also the source of yours.
Indeed, the original source of all kinds of strength is one. He is not only your strength or mine, but the only strength for everyone. Without Him, no one can get any strength. Whether moving or not moving, superior or inferior, everyone, including Lord Brahmā, is controlled by the strength of the Supreme Personality of Godhead.

PURPORT

Lord Kṛṣṇa says in Bhagavad-gītā (10.41):

\[
yad yad vibhūtimat sattvaṁ
śrimad ūrjitam eva vā
tat tad evāvagaccha tvam
mama tejo-ṁśa-sambhavam
\]

"Know that all beautiful, glorious and mighty creations spring from but a spark of My splendor." This is confirmed by Prahlāda Mahārāja. If one sees extraordinary strength or power anywhere, it is derived from the Supreme Personality of Godhead. To give an example, there are different grades of fire, but all of them derive heat and light from the sun. Similarly, all living entities, big or small, are dependent on the mercy of the Supreme Personality of Godhead. One’s only duty is to surrender, for one is a servant and cannot independently attain the position of master. One can attain the position of master only by the mercy of the master, not independently. Unless one understands this philosophy, he is still a mūḍha; in other words, he is not very intelligent. The mūḍhas, the asses who do not have this intelligence, cannot surrender unto the Supreme Personality of Godhead.

Understanding the subordinate position of the living entity takes millions of births, but when one is actually wise he surrenders unto the Supreme Personality of Godhead. The Lord says in Bhagavad-gītā (7.19):

\[
bahūnāṁ janmanāṁ ante
jñānavāṁ māṁ prapadyate
vāsudevāḥ sarvam iti
sa mahātmā sudurlabhaḥ
\]
"After many births and deaths, he who is actually in knowledge surrenders unto Me, knowing Me to be the cause of all causes and all that is. Such a great soul is very rare." Prahâlaḍa Mahârâja was a great soul, a mahâtma, and therefore he completely surrendered unto the lotus feet of the Lord. He was confident that Kṛṣṇa would give him protection under all circumstances.

**TEXT 8**

`sah iśvaraḥ kāla urukramaḥ 'śav
ojāh sahah sattva-balendriyātmā
sa eva viśvaṁ paramah sva-śaktibhiḥ
srjaty avaty atti guṇa-trayeśaḥ`

**TRANSLATION**

The Supreme Personality of Godhead, who is the supreme controller and time factor, is the power of the senses, the power of the mind, the power of the body, and the vital force of the senses. His influence is unlimited. He is the best of all living entities, the controller of the three modes of material nature. By His own power, He creates this cosmic manifestation, maintains it and annihilates it also.
PURPORT
Since the material world is being moved by the three material modes and since the Lord is their master, the Lord can create, maintain and destroy the material world.

TEXT 9

jahy āsurāṁ bhāvam imāṁ tvam ātmanaḥ
samaṁ mano dhatsva na santi vidviśāḥ
rte 'jitād ātmana utpathe sthitāt
tad dhi hy anantasya mahat samarhaṇam

jahī—just give up; āsurāṁ—demoniac; bhāvam—tendency; imāṁ—this; tvam—you (my dear father); ātmanaḥ—of yourself; samaṁ—equal; manāḥ—the mind; dhatsva—make; na—not; santi—are; vidviśāḥ—enemies; rte—except; ajitāt—uncontrolled; ātmanaḥ—the mind; utpathe—on the mistaken path of undesirable tendencies; sthitāt—being situated; tat hi—that (mentality); hi—indeed; anantasya—of the unlimited Lord; mahat—the best; samarhaṇam—method of worship.

TRANSLATION

Prahlāda Mahārāja continued: My dear father, please give up your demoniac mentality. Do not discriminate in your heart between enemies and friends; make your mind equipoised toward everyone. Except for the uncontrolled and misguided mind, there is no enemy within this world. When one sees everyone on the platform of equality, one then comes to the position of worshiping the Lord perfectly.

PURPORT
Unless one is able to fix the mind at the lotus feet of the Lord, the mind is impossible to control. As Arjuna says in Bhagavad-gītā (6.34):
"For the mind is restless, turbulent, obstinate and very strong, O Kṛṣṇa, and to subdue it, it seems to me, is more difficult than controlling the wind." The only bona fide process for controlling the mind is to fix the mind by service to the Lord. We create enemies and friends according to the dictation of the mind, but actually there are no enemies and friends. 

TEXT 10

dasyūn purā ṣaṅ na vijitya lumpato
manyanta eke sva-jītā diśo daśa
jitātmano jñasya samasya dehināṁ
sādhoh sva-moha-prabhavāḥ kutah pare

dasyūn—plunderers; purā—in the beginning; ṣaṅ—not; vijitya—conquering; lumpataḥ—stealing all one’s possessions; manyante—consider; eke—some; sva-jītāḥ—conquered; diśaḥ daśa—the ten directions; jīta-ātmanah—one who has conquered the senses; jñasya—learned; samasya—equipoised; dehināṁ—to all living entities; sādhoh—of such a saintly person; sva-moha-prabhavāḥ—created by one’s own illusion; kutah—where; pare—enemies or opposing elements.

Translation

In former times there were many fools like you who did not conquer the six enemies that steal away the wealth of the body.
These fools were very proud, thinking, “I have conquered all enemies in all the ten directions.” But if a person is victorious over the six enemies and is equipoised toward all living entities, for him there are no enemies. Enemies are merely imagined by one in ignorance.

PURPORT

In this material world, everyone thinks that he has conquered his enemies, not understanding that his enemies are his uncontrolled mind and five senses (manah ṣaṣṭhaṁindriyaṁ prakṛti-sthāṁ karṣati). In this material world, everyone has become a servant of the senses. Originally everyone is a servant of Kṛṣṇa, but in ignorance one forgets this, and thus one is engaged in the service of māyā through lusty desires, anger, greed, illusion, madness and jealousy. Everyone is actually dependent on the reactions of material laws, but still one thinks himself independent and thinks that he has conquered all directions. In conclusion, one who thinks that he has many enemies is an ignorant man, whereas one who is in Kṛṣṇa consciousness knows that there are no enemies but those within oneself—the uncontrolled mind and senses.

TEXT 11

śrī-hiranyakaśipuruvāca

vyaktam tvam martu-kāmo 'si
yo 'timātram vikatthase
mumūrṣūnām hi mandātman
nanu syur viklavā girah

śrī-hiranyakaśipuḥ uvāca—the blessed Hiraṇyakaśipu said; vyaktam—evidently; tvam—you; martu-kāmaḥ—desirous of death; asi—are; yah—one who; atimātram—without limit; vikatthase—are boasting (as if you had conquered your senses whereas your father could not do so); mumūrṣūnām—of persons who are about to meet immediate
death; *hi*—indeed; *manda-ātman*—O unintelligent rascal; *nanu*—certainly; *syuh*—become; *viklavāḥ*—confused; *girāḥ*—the words.

**TRANSLATION**

Hiranyakaśipu replied: You rascal, you are trying to minimize my value, as if you were better than me at controlling the senses. This is over-intelligent. I can therefore understand that you desire to die at my hands, for this kind of nonsensical talk is indulged in by those about to die.

**PURPORT**

It is said in *Hitopadeśa*, *upadeśo hi mūrkhāṇāṁ prokopāya na śāntaye*. If good instructions are given to a foolish person, he does not take advantage of them, but becomes more and more angry. Prahlāda Mahārāja’s authorized instructions to his father were not accepted by Hiranyakaśipu as truth; instead Hiranyakaśipu became increasingly angry at his great son, who was a pure devotee. This kind of difficulty always exists when a devotee preaches Kṛṣṇa consciousness to persons like Hiranyakaśipu, who are interested in money and women. (The word *hiranya* means “gold,” and *kaśipu* refers to cushions or good bedding.) Moreover, a father does not like to be instructed by his son, especially if the father is a demon. Prahlāda Mahārāja’s Vaiṣṇava preaching to his demoniac father was indirectly effective, for because of Hiranyakaśipu’s excessive jealousy of Kṛṣṇa and His devotee, he was inviting Nṛsiṁhadeva to kill him very quickly. Thus he was expediting his being killed by the Lord Himself. Although Hiranyakaśipu was a demon, he is described here by the added word *śrī*. Why? The answer is that fortunately he had such a great devotee son as Prahlāda Mahārāja. Thus although he was a demon, he would attain salvation and return home, back to Godhead.

**TEXT 12**

\[\begin{align*}
\text{yas tvayā manda-bhāgyokto} \\
\text{mad-anyo jagad-īśvaraḥ}
\end{align*}\]
kvāsau yadi sa sarvatra
kasmāt stambhe na drśyate

yah—the one who; tvaye—by you; manda-bhāgya—O unfortunate one; utktaḥ—described; mat-anyah—besides me; jagat-īśvarah—the supreme controller of the universe; kva—where; asau—that one; yadi—if; saḥ—He; sarvatra—everywhere (all-pervading); kasmāt—why; stambhe—in the pillar before me; na drśyate—not seen.

TRANSLATION
O most unfortunate Prahlāda, you have always described a supreme being other than me, a supreme being who is above everything, who is the controller of everyone, and who is all-pervading. But where is He? If He is everywhere, then why is He not present before me in this pillar?

PURPORT
Demons sometimes declare to a devotee that they cannot accept the existence of God because they cannot see Him. But what the demon does not know is stated by the Lord Himself in Bhagavad-gītā (7.25): nāham prakāśah sarvasya yogamāyā-samāvṛtaḥ. “I am never manifest to the foolish and unintelligent. For them I am covered by yogamāyā.” The Lord is open to being seen by devotees, but nondevotees cannot see Him. The qualification for seeing God is stated in Brahma-saṁhitā (5.38): premānjana-cchurita-bhakti-vilocanena santah sadaiva hṛdayesu vilokayanti. A devotee who has developed a genuine love for Kṛṣṇa can always see Him everywhere, whereas a demon, not having a clear understanding of the Supreme Lord, cannot see Him. When Hiraṇyakaśipu was threatening to kill Prahlāda Mahārāja, Prahlāda certainly saw the column standing before him and his father, and he saw that the Lord was present in the pillar to encourage him not to fear his demoniac father’s words. The Lord was present to protect him. Hiraṇyakaśipu marked Prahlāda’s observation and asked him, “Where is your God?” Prahlāda Mahārāja replied, “He is everywhere.” Then Hiraṇyakaśipu asked, “Why is He not in this pillar before me?” Thus in all circumstances the devotee can always see the Supreme Lord, whereas the nondevotee cannot.
Prahlāda Mahārāja has here been addressed by his father as “the most unfortunate.” Hiranyakasipu thought himself extremely fortunate because he possessed the property of the universe. Prahlāda Mahārāja, his legitimate son, was to have inherited this vast property, but because of his impudence, he was going to die at his father’s hands. Therefore the demoniac father considered Prahlāda the most unfortunate because Prahlāda would not be able to inherit his property. Hiranyakasipu did not know that Prahlāda Mahārāja was the most fortunate person within the three worlds because Prahlāda was protected by the Supreme Personality of Godhead. Such are the misunderstandings of demons. They do not know that a devotee is protected by the Lord in all circumstances (kaunteya pratijānihi na me bhaktah prāṇasyati).

**TEXT 13**

Sohaḥ viκasthamānasya śir: kāyaḍārami te
Gopāyeta haris tvādyā
Yas te saraṇam īpsītam

so ’ham vikatthamānasya
śirah kāyād dharāmi te
gopāyeta haris tvādyā
yas te saraṇam īpsītam

sah—he; aham—I; vikatthamānasya—who are speaking such nonsense; śirah—the head; kāyat—from the body; harāmi—I shall take away; te—of you; gopāyeta—let Him protect; hariḥ—the Supreme Personality of Godhead; tvā—you; adya—now; yah—He who; te—your; saraṇam—protector; īpsītam—desired.

**TRANSLATION**

Because you are speaking so much nonsense, I shall now sever your head from your body. Now let me see your most worshipable God come to protect you. I want to see it.

**PURPORT**

Demons always think that the God of the devotees is fictitious. They think that there is no God and that the so-called religious feeling of
devotion to God is but an opiate, a kind of illusion, like the illusions derived from LSD and opium. Hiranyakaśipu did not believe Prahlāda Mahārāja when Prahlāda asserted that his Lord is present everywhere. Because Hiranyakaśipu, as a typical demon, was convinced that there is no God and that no one could protect Prahlāda, he felt encouraged to kill his son. He challenged the idea that the devotee is always protected by the Supreme Lord.

TEXT 14

एवं दरुक्तैर मुहुः अर्दयण रुषा
सुतम महाभागवतम महासुरः
खड्गम प्रग्रह्योपतितो वरासनात
स्तम्भम तताधातिबलः स्वा-मुष्टिनाः

evam—thus; duruktaiḥ—by harsh words; muhuḥ—constantly; ardayan—chastising; ruṣā—with unnecessary anger; sutam—his son; mahā-bhāgavatam—who was a most exalted devotee; mahā-asuraḥ—Hiranyakaśipu, the great demon; khadgaṁ—sword; pragrhyam—taking up; utpatitam—having gotten up; vara-āsanāt—from his exalted throne; stambham—the column; tatāda—struck; ati-balaḥ—very strong; sva-muṣṭinā—by his fist.

TRANSLATION

Being obsessed with anger, Hiranyakaśipu, who was very great in bodily strength, thus chastised his exalted devotee-son Prahlāda with harsh words. Cursing him again and again, Hiranyakaśipu took up his sword, got up from his royal throne, and with great anger struck his fist against the column.

TEXT 15

। तदैव सत्सना निन्दोजितिमोणो
बभुव ध्रेष्टादेहसुरट्।
Then from within the pillar came a fearful sound, which appeared to crack the covering of the universe. O my dear Yudhiṣṭhira, this sound reached even the abodes of the demigods like Lord Brahmā, and when the demigods heard it, they thought, “Oh, now our planets are being destroyed!”

PURPORT

As we sometimes become very much afraid at the sound of a thunderbolt, perhaps thinking that our houses will be destroyed, the great demigods like Lord Brahmā feared the thundering sound that came from the pillar in front of Hiranyakaśipu.
sa vikraman putra-vadhepsur ojasā
niśamya nirhrādam apūrvam adbhutam
antah-sabhāyām na dadarśa tat-padām
vitatrasur yena surāri-yūtha-pāḥ

saḥ—he (Hiranyakaśipu); vikraman—exhibiting his prowess; putra-vadha-ipsuḥ—desirous of killing his own son; ojasā—with great strength; niśamya—hearing; nirhrādam—the fierce sound; apūrvam—never heard before; adbhutam—very wonderful; antah-sabhāyām—within the jurisdiction of the great assembly; na—not; dadarśa—saw; tat-padām—the source of that tumultuous sound; vitatrasuḥ—became afraid; yena—by which sound; sura-ari-yūtha-pāḥ—the other leaders of the demons (not only Hiranyakaśipu).

TRANSLATION

While showing his extraordinary prowess, Hiranyakaśipu, who desired to kill his own son, heard that wonderful, tumultuous sound, which had never before been heard. Upon hearing the sound, the other leaders of the demons were afraid. None of them could find the origin of that sound in the assembly.

PURPORT

In Bhagavad-gītā (7.8), Kṛṣṇa explains Himself by saying:

raso 'ham apsu kaunteya
prabhāsīmi śaśi sūryayoh
praṇavaḥ sarva-vedeṣu
śabdah khe pauruṣam nṛṣu

“O son of Kuntī [Arjuna], I am the taste of water, the light of the sun and the moon, the syllable om in the Vedic mantras; I am the sound in ether and ability in man.” Here the Lord exhibited His presence everywhere by the tumultuous sound in the sky (śabdah khe). The tumultuous thundering sound was proof of the Lord’s presence. The demons like Hiranyakaśipu could now realize the supreme ruling power of the Lord, and thus Hiranyakaśipu became afraid. However powerful a man may be, he always fears the sound of a thunderbolt. Similarly, Hiranyakaśipu
and all the demons who were his associates were extremely afraid because of the presence of the Supreme Lord in the form of sound, although they could not not trace out the source of the sound.

TEXT 17

सत्यं विचारतुः निजभृत्यभाषितं
व्याप्तिः च भूतेत्वनिविलेपं चतुर्यंः
अद्वैतत्वाद् वृत्तरुपमुद्दहनः
सम्मे समायां न मृगं न मानुषम् ॥१७॥

satyam vidhatur nija-bhṛtya-bhāṣitam
vyāptiṁ ca bhūteśv akhileśu cātmanaḥ
adṛśyatātyadbhuta-rūpam udvahan
stambhe sabhāyām na mṛgam na mānuṣam

satyam—true; vidhātum—to prove; nija-bhṛtya-bhāṣitam—the words of His own servant (Prahlāda Mahārāja, who had said that his Lord is present everywhere); vyāptiṁ—the pervasion; ca—and; bhūteśu—among the living entities and elements; akhileśu—all; ca—also; ātmanaḥ—of Himself; adṛśyata—was seen; ati—very; adbhuta—wonderful; rūpam—form; udvahan—taking; stambhe—in the pillar; sabhāyām—within the assembly; na—not; mṛgam—an animal; na—nor; mānuṣam—a human being.

TRANSLATION

To prove that the statement of His servant Prahlāda Mahārāja was substantial—in other words, to prove that the Supreme Lord is present everywhere, even within the pillar of an assembly hall—the Supreme Personality of Godhead, Hari, exhibited a wonderful form never before seen. The form was neither that of a man nor that of a lion. Thus the Lord appeared in His wonderful form in the assembly hall.

PURPORT

When Hiraṇyakaśipu asked Prahlāda Mahārāja, “Where is your Lord? Is He present in this pillar?” Prahlāda Mahārāja fearlessly replied, “Yes,
my Lord is present everywhere.” Therefore, to convince Hiranyakasipu that the statement of Prahlāda Mahārāja was unmistakably true, the Lord appeared from the pillar. The Lord appeared as half lion and half man so that Hiranyakasipu could not understand whether the great giant was a lion or a human being. To substantiate Prahlāda’s statement, the Lord proved that His devotee, as declared in Bhagavad-gītā, is never vanquished (kaunteya pratiyānīhi na me bhaktah prāṇaśyati). Prahlāda Mahārāja’s demoniac father had repeatedly threatened to kill Prahlāda, but Prahlāda was confident that he could not be killed, since he was protected by the Supreme Lord. By appearing from the pillar, the Lord encouraged His devotee, saying in effect, “Don’t worry. I am present here.” By manifesting His form as Nṛśimhadeva, the Lord also preserved the truth of Lord Brahma’s promise that Hiranyakasipu was not to be killed by any animal or any man. The Lord appeared in a form that could not be said to be fully a man or a lion.

TEXT 18


csattvam enam parito vipaśyan
stambhasya madhyād anunirjhānam
nāyam mṛgo nāpi naro vicitram
aho kim etan nr-mrgendra-rūpam

sah—he (Hiranyakasipu, the King of the Daityas); sattvam—living being; enam—that; paritaḥ—all around; vipaśyan—looking; stambhasya—of the pillar; madhyaḥ—from the midst; anunirjhānam—having come out; na—not; ayam—this; mṛgaḥ—animal; na—not; api—indeed; naraḥ—human being; vicitram—very wonderful; aho—alas; kim—what; etat—this; nr-mṛga-indra-rūpam—the form of both a man and the king of the beasts, the lion.
TRANSLATION

While Hiranyakaśipu looked all around to find the source of the sound, that wonderful form of the Lord, which could not be ascertained to be either a man or a lion, emerged from the pillar. In amazement, Hiranyakaśipu wondered, “What is this creature that is half man and half lion?”

PURPORT

A demon cannot calculate the unlimited potency of the Supreme Lord. As stated in the Vedas, parāsya śaktir vividhāva śrūyate svābhāvikī jñāna-bala-kiriyā ca: the different potencies of the Lord are always working as an automatic exhibition of His knowledge. For a demon it is certainly wonderful that the form of a lion and the form of a man can be united, since a demon has no experience of the inconceivable power for which the Supreme Lord is called “all-powerful.” Demons cannot understand the omnipotence of the Lord. They simply compare the Lord to one of them (avajānantī māṁ mūḍhā mānuṣīṁ tanum āśritam). Mūḍhas, rascals, think that Kṛṣṇa is an ordinary human being who appears for the benefit of other human beings. Param bhāvaṃ ajānantah: fools, rascals and demons cannot realize the supreme potency of the Lord, but He can do anything and everything; indeed, He can do whatever He likes. When Hiranyakaśipu received benedictions from Lord Brahmā, he thought that he was safe, since he received the benediction that he would not be killed either by an animal or by a human being. He never thought that an animal and human being would be combined so that demons like him would be puzzled by such a form. This is the meaning of the Supreme Personality of Godhead’s omnipotence.

TEXTS 19–22

मीमांसमानस्य समुद्धितोऽवत्रतो ||

नुसिद्रुपस्तदलं भयानकम ||१९१॥

प्रतस्थामीकर्तवण्डवचनं

स्वरसताकेशरजृम्मितानम् ||
mimamsamanasya samutthito agrato
nrsimha-rupas tad alam bhayanyakam

pratapta-camikara-canda-locanam
sphurat sata-kesara-jrmbhitananam
karala-danistram karavala-cancala-
kshuranta-jihvarm bhrukuti-mukholbam

stabdhordhva-karman giri-kandarabhubata-
vyaattasya-nasam hanu-bheda-bhishanam
divi-sprsat kayam adirgha-pivara-
grivoru-vaksha-sthalam alpa-madhyamam

candrismu-gaurais churitam tanuruhair
visvag bhujanika-satam nakhayudham
durasadam sarva-nijetaryudha-
praveka-vidravita-daiya-danavam

mimamsamanasya—of Hiraṇyakaśipu, who was contemplating the wonderful form of the Lord; samutthitah—appeared; agratah—in front; nrsimha-rupah—the form of Nṛśimhadeva (half lion and half man); tat—that; alam—extraordinarily; bhayanyakam—very fearful;
pratapta—like molten; cāmikara—gold; caṇḍa-locanam—having fierce eyes; sphurat—flashing; saṭā-keśara—by His mane; jrmbhita-ānanam—whose face was expanded; karāla—deadly; damśtram—with a set of teeth; karavāla-cañcalā—waving like a sharp sword; ksura-anta—and as sharp as a razor; jihvam—whose tongue; bhrukuṭi- mukha—due to His frowning face; ulbaṇam—dreadful; stabdha—motionless; uryduva—extending upward; karnam—whose ears; girikandara—like the caves of a mountain; adbhuta—very wonderful; vyāttasya—with a widely opened mouth; nāsam—and nostrils; hanubheda-bhīṣanam—causing fear due to the separation of the jaws; divisprṣat—touching the sky; kāyam—whose body; adīrgha—short; pīvara—fat; griva—neck; uru—broad; vākṣaḥ-stalam—chest; alpa—small; madhyamam—middle portion of the body; candra-amsu—like the rays of the moon; gauraiḥ—whitish; churitam—covered; tanuruhaiḥ—with hairs; visvak—in all directions; bhujā—of arms; anika-śatam—with a hundred rows; nakha—having nails; āyudham—as fatal weapons; durāsadam—very difficult to conquer; sarva—all; nija—personal; itara—and other; āyudha—of weapons; praveka—by use of the best; vidravita—caused to run; daitya—by whom the demons; dānavaṃ—and the rogues (atheists).

TRANSLATION

Hiranyakaśipu studied the form of the Lord, trying to decide who the form of Nṛsiṁhadeva standing before him was. The Lord's form was extremely fearsome because of His angry eyes, which resembled molten gold; His shining mane, which expanded the dimensions of His fearful face; His deadly teeth; and His razor-sharp tongue, which moved about like a dueling sword. His ears were erect and motionless, and His nostrils and gaping mouth appeared like caves of a mountain. His jaws parted fearfully, and His entire body touched the sky. His neck was very short and thick, His chest broad, His waist thin, and the hairs on His body as white as the rays of the moon. His arms, which resembled flanks of soldiers, spread in all directions as He killed the demons, rogues and atheists with His conchshell, disc, club, lotus and other natural weapons.
TEXT 23

प्रायेन्द्र में वंदन हरिनोभमार्यन
बघ: स्वाहाले सहायते तेन किम्।
एवं हर्षस्त्रामयं गदायुधो
नदन्तू नृसिंहर प्रति दैत्यकु नजः॥२३॥

prāyena me 'yaṁ hariṇorūmāyinā
vadhaḥ smṛto 'nena samudyaṭena kim
evaṁ bruvaṁ tv abhyapataḥ gada-yudho
nadan nṛsimham prati dāitya-kuṇjarah

prāyena—probably; me—of me; ayam—this; hariṇā—by the Supreme Lord; uru-māyinā—who possesses the great mystic power; vadhaḥ—the death; smṛtah—planned; anena—with this; samudyaṭena—endeavor; kim—what use; evam—in this way; bruvaṁ—murmuring; tu—indeed; abhyapataḥ—attacked; gada-yudhaḥ—armed with his weapon, the club; nadan—loudly roaring; nṛ-simham—the Lord, appearing in the form of half lion and half man; prati—toward; dāitya-kuṇjarah—Hiranyaśaśipu, who was like an elephant.

TRANSLATION

Hiranyaśaśipu murmured to himself, “Lord Viṣṇu, who possesses great mystic power, has made this plan to kill me, but what is the use of such an attempt? Who can fight with me?” Thinking like this and taking up his club, Hiranyaśaśipu attacked the Lord like an elephant.

PURPORT

In the jungle there are sometimes fights between lions and elephants. Here the Lord appeared like a lion, and Hiranyaśaśipu, unafraid of the Lord, attacked Him like an elephant. Generally the elephant is defeated by the lion, and therefore the comparison in this verse is appropriate.

TEXT 24

अलक्षिदेश्यां परित: पत्रभो
यथा नृसिंहीजसि सोऽःहुलदा ।
The Lord Slays the King of the Demons

TRANSLATION

Just as a small insect falls forcefully into a fire and the insignificant creature becomes invisible, when Hiraṇyakaśipu attacked the Lord, who was full of effulgence, Hiraṇyakaśipu became invisible. This is not at all astonishing, for the Lord is always situated in pure goodness. Formerly, during creation, He entered the dark universe and illuminated it by His spiritual effulgence.

PURPORT

The Lord is situated transcendentally, in pure goodness. The material world is generally controlled by tamo-guṇa, the quality of ignorance, but the spiritual world, because of the presence of the Lord and His effulgence, is free from all contamination by darkness, passion or contaminated goodness. Although there is a tinge of goodness in this material world in terms of the brahminical qualifications, such qualifications sometimes become invisible because of the strong prevalence of the modes of passion and ignorance. But because the Lord is always transcendentally situated, the material modes of passion and ignorance cannot
touch Him. Whenever the Lord is present, there cannot be any darkness from the mode of ignorance. It is stated in *Caitanya-caritāmṛta* (Madhya 22.31):

\[ \text{krśna—sūrya-sama, māyā haya andhakāra} \]
\[ \text{yāhān krśna, tāhān nāhi māyāra adhikāra} \]

“Godhead is light. Nescience is darkness. Where there is Godhead there is no nescience.” This material world is full of darkness and ignorance of spiritual life, but by *bhakti-yoga* this ignorance is dissipated. The Lord appeared because of the *bhakti-yoga* exhibited by Prahlāda Mahārāja, and as soon as the Lord appeared, the influence of Hiranyakaśipu’s passion and ignorance was vanquished as the Lord’s quality of pure goodness, or the Brahman effulgence, became prominent. In that prominent effulgence, Hiranyakaśipu became invisible, or his influence became insignificant. An example illustrating how the darkness of the material world is vanquished is given in the śāstra. When Brahmā was created from the lotus stem growing from the abdomen of Garbhadakāśayī Viṣṇu, Lord Brahmā saw everything to be dark, but when he received knowledge from the Supreme Personality of Godhead, everything became clear, as everything becomes clear when one comes from night to sunshine. The important point is that as long as we are in the material modes of nature, we are always in darkness. This darkness cannot be dissipated without the presence of the Supreme Personality of Godhead, which is invoked by the practice of *bhakti-yoga*. *Bhakti-yoga* creates a transcendental situation with no tinges of material contamination.

**TEXT 25**

\[ \text{tato 'bhipadyābhyan man mahāsuro} \]
\[ \text{rūṣā niśiṁhaṁ gadayoruvēgaya} \]

\[ \text{tato 'bhipadyābhyan man mahāsuro} \]
\[ \text{rūṣā niśiṁhaṁ gadayoruvēgaya} \]
Thereafter, the great demon Hiranyakasipu, who was extremely angry, swiftly attacked Nṛsimhadeva with his club and began to beat Him. Lord Nṛsimhadeva, however, captured the great demon, along with his club, just as Garuḍa might capture a great snake.

TEXT 26

s tasya hastotkalitas tadūsuro
vikriḍato yadvad ahir garutmataḥ
asādhv amanyanta hrtaukaso 'marā
ghana-chhadā bhārata sarva-dhiṣnya-pāḥ

sah—he (Hiranyakasipu); tasya—of Him (Lord Nṛsimhadeva); hasta—from the hands; utkalīṭaḥ—slipped; tadā—at that time; asuraḥ—the King of the demons, Hiranyakasipu; vikriḍataḥ—playing; yadvat—exactly like; ahiḥ—a snake; garutmataḥ—of Garuḍa; asādhu—not very good; amanyanta—considered; hrta-okaṣaḥ—whose abodes were taken by Hiranyakasipu; aṁarāḥ—the demigods;
ghanā-cchadāḥ—situated behind a cover of clouds; bhārata—O great son of Bharata; sarva-dhiṣṭya-pāḥ—the rulers of the heavenly planets.

TRANSLATION

O Yudhiṣṭhira, O great son of Bharata, when Lord Ṇṛsiṁhadeva gave Hiranyakaśipu a chance to slip from His hand, just as Garuḍa sometimes plays with a snake and lets it slip from his mouth, the demigods, who had lost their abodes and who were hiding behind the clouds for fear of the demon, did not consider that incident very good. Indeed, they were perturbed.

PURPORT

When Hiranyakasipu was in the process of being killed by Lord Ṇṛsiṁhadeva, the Lord gave the demon a chance to slip from His clutches. This incident was not very much appreciated by the demigods, for they were greatly afraid of Hiranyakasipu. They knew that if somehow or other Hiranyakasipu escaped from Ṇṛsiṁhadeva’s hands and saw that the demigods were looking forward to his death with great pleasure, he would take great revenge upon them. Therefore they were very much afraid.

TEXT 27

tam manyamāno nija-vīrya-śaṅkitam
yat dhasta-mukto nrharim mahāsuraḥ
puṇas tam ṛṣaṭṭa khaḍga-carmanī
pragrahyā vegena gata-śramo mṛdhe

tam—Him (Lord Ṇṛsiṁhadeva); manyamāṇah—thinking; nija-vīrya-śaṅkitam—afraid of his prowess; yat—because; hasta-muktah—freed from the clutches of the Lord; nr-harim—Lord Ṇṛsiṁhadeva;
The Lord Slays the King of the Demons

maha-asurah—the great demon; punah—again; tam—Him; asajjata—attacked; khadga-carmanī—his sword and shield; pragrhyā—taking up; vegena—with great force; gata-śramaḥ—his fatigue having gone; mṛdeḥ—in the battle.

TRANSLATION

When Hiranyakasipu was freed from the hands of Nṛsiṁhareva, he falsely thought that the Lord was afraid of his prowess. Therefore, after taking a little rest from the fight, he took up his sword and shield and again attacked the Lord with great force.

PURPORT

When a sinful man enjoys material facilities, foolish people sometimes think, “How is it that this sinful man is enjoying whereas a pious man is suffering?” By the will of the Supreme, a sinful man is sometimes given the chance to enjoy the material world as if he were not under the clutches of material nature, just so that he may be fooled. A sinful man who acts against the laws of nature must be punished, but sometimes he is given a chance to play, exactly like Hiranyakasipu when he was released from the hands of Nṛsiṁhareva. Hiranyakasipu was destined to be ultimately killed by Nṛsiṁhareva, but just to see the fun, the Lord gave him a chance to slip from His hands.

TEXT 28

tam syena-vegam śata-candra-vartmabhīṣ
	carantam acchidram upary-adho hariḥ
kṛtvāṭṭa-hāsāṁ kharam utsvanolbaṇam
nimilitākṣāṁ jagṛhe mahā-javah

tam—him (Hiranyakasipu); syena-vegam—possessing the speed of a hawk; śata-candra-vartmabhīṣ—by the maneuvers of his sword and his
shield, which was marked with a hundred moonlike spots; carantam—moving; acchidram—without any weak spot; upari-adaha—up and down; harih—the Supreme Personality of Godhead; krvv—making; aṭṭa-hāsam—loud laughter; kharam—extremely shrill; utsvana-ulbaṇam—very fearful due to its great sound; nimilita—closed; akšam—eyes; jaghe—captured; mahā-javah—the greatly powerful Lord.

TRANSLATION
Making a loud, shrill sound of laughter, the Supreme Personality of Godhead, Narayana, who is extremely strong and powerful, captured Hiranyakasipu, who was protecting himself with his sword and shield, leaving no gaps open. With the speed of a hawk, Hiranyakasipu moved sometimes in the sky and sometimes on the earth, his eyes closed because of fear of Nṛsiṁhadeva’s laughter.

TEXT 29

विष्कु स्फुरन्तं ग्रहणातुर्य हरि—
व्यालो यथालुः इलिषाषत्तचम्।
ह्वायुः मापत्य ददार तीलया
नतैर्याथादि गरुङ्गे महाविषय ॥२९॥

viṣvak sphurantam grahaṇāturam harir
vyālo yathākhum kuliśāksata-tvacam
dvāry ūrum āpatya dadāra lilayā
nakhair yathāhim garuḍo mahā-visor

viṣvak—all around; sphurantam—moving his limbs; grahaṇāturam—afflicted because of being captured; harih—the Supreme Personality of Godhead, Nṛsiṁhadeva; vyāla—a snake; yathā—just as; ākhum—a mouse; kuliśa-aksata—not cut even by the thunderbolt thrown by Indra; tvacam—whose skin; dvāri—on the threshold of the door; ūrum—on His thigh; āpatya—placing; dadāra—pierced; lilayā—very easily; nakhair—with the nails; yathā—just as; ahim—a snake; garuḍa—Garuda, the carrier of Lord Viṣṇu; mahā-visor—very venomous.
TRANSLATION

As a snake captures a mouse or Garuḍa captures a very venomous snake, Lord Nṛsiṁhadeva captured Hiranyakaśipu, who could not be pierced even by the thunderbolt of King Indra. As Hiranyakaśipu moved his limbs here, there and all around, very much afflicted at being captured, Lord Nṛsiṁhadeva placed the demon on His lap, supporting him with His thighs, and in the doorway of the assembly hall the Lord very easily tore the demon to pieces with the nails of His hand.

PURPORT

Hiranyakaśipu had received from Lord Brahmā the benediction that he would not die on the land or in the sky. Therefore, to keep the promise of Lord Brahmā intact, Nṛsiṁhadeva placed Hiranyakaśipu’s body on His lap, which was neither land nor sky. Hiranyakaśipu had received the benediction that he would not die either during the day or at night. Therefore, to keep this promise of Brahmā, the Lord killed Hiranyakaśipu in the evening, which is the end of day and the beginning of night but is neither day nor night. Hiranyakaśipu had taken a benediction from Lord Brahmā that he would not die from any weapon or be killed by any person, dead or alive. Therefore, just to keep the word of Lord Brahmā, Lord Nṛsiṁhadeva pierced Hiranyakaśipu’s body with His nails, which were not weapons and were neither living nor dead. Indeed, the nails can be called dead, but at the same time they can be said to be alive. To keep intact all of Lord Brahmā’s benedictions, Lord Nṛsiṁhadeva paradoxically but very easily killed the great demon Hiranyakaśipu.

TEXT 30

संस्मुद्धुप्रेष्यकरालोचनो

व्याताननां विलिहन्सवजिह्या ।

असुगल्काक्षणकेषरानानो

यथान्त्रमालि दिपहत्यया हरिः ॥ १२०।॥

samrambha-duṣpreksya-karāla-locano
vyāttānanāntāṁ vilihan sva-jihvayā
TRANSLATION

Lord Nṛsiṁhadeva’s mouth and mane were sprinkled with drops of blood, and His fierce eyes, full of anger, were impossible to look at. Licking the edge of His mouth with His tongue, the Supreme Personality of Godhead, Nṛsiṁhadeva, decorated with a garland of intestines taken from Hiranyakaśipu’s abdomen, resembled a lion that has just killed an elephant.

PURPORT

The hair on Lord Nṛsiṁhadeva’s face, being sprinkled with drops of blood, was reddish and looked very beautiful. Lord Nṛsiṁhadeva pierced Hiranyakaśipu’s abdomen with His nails, pulled out the demon’s intestines and wore them as a garland, which enhanced His beauty. Thus the Lord became very fearsome, like a lion engaged in fighting an elephant.

TEXT 31

nakhāṅkurotpāṭita-hṛt-saroruhaṁ
visṛjya tasyānucarāṇaḥ udāyudhān
ahān samastāḥ sakṣapāṇिभि-
doḍandya-yūtho ‘nupathān sahasraśaḥ
nakha-āṅkura—by the pointed nails; utpāṭita—torn out; hṛtsaroruham—whose heart, which was like a lotus flower; visṛjya—leaving aside; tasya—of him; anucarāṇ—the followers (soldiers and bodyguards); udāyudhān—having raised weapons; ahan—He killed; samastān—all; nakha-śastra-pāñ nibhiḥ—with His nails and other weapons in His hands; dordanda-yūthah—having unlimited arms; anupathān—the attendants of Hiranyakāśipu; sahasraśah—by thousands.

TRANSLATION

The Supreme Personality of Godhead, who had many, many arms, first uprooted Hiranyakāśipu’s heart and then threw him aside and turned toward the demon’s soldiers. These soldiers had come in thousands to fight with Him with raised weapons and were very faithful followers of Hiranyakāśipu, but Lord Nṛsiṁhadeva killed all of them merely with the ends of His nails.

PURPORT

Since the creation of the material world, there have been two kinds of men—the devas and the asuras. The devas are always faithful to the Supreme Personality of Godhead, whereas the asuras are always atheists who defy the supremacy of the Lord. At the present moment, throughout the entire world, the atheists are extremely numerous. They are trying to prove that there is no God and that everything takes place due to combinations and permutations of material elements. Thus the material world is becoming more and more godless, and consequently everything is in a disturbed condition. If this continues, the Supreme Personality of Godhead will certainly take action, as He did in the case of Hiranyakāśipu. Within a second, Hiranyakāśipu and his followers were destroyed, and similarly if this godless civilization continues, it will be destroyed in a second, simply by the movement of one finger of the Supreme Personality of Godhead. The demons should therefore be careful and curtail their godless civilization. They should take advantage of the Kṛṣṇa consciousness movement and become faithful to the Supreme Personality of Godhead; otherwise they are doomed. As Hiranyakāśipu was killed in a second, the godless civilization can be destroyed at any moment.
TEXT 32

satāvadhūtā jaladāh parāpatan
grahās ca tad-dṛṣṭi-vimūṣṭa-rociṣaḥ
ambhodhayāḥ śvāsa-hatā vicuṅṣubhūr
nirhrāda-bhītā digibhā vicuṅkruṣaḥ

The hair on Lord Nṛṣimhadeva’s head shook the clouds and scattered them here and there, His glaring eyes stole the effulgence of the luminaries in the sky, and His breathing agitated the seas and oceans. Because of His roaring, all the elephants in the world began to cry in fear.

PURPORT

As the Lord says in Bhagavad-gītā (10.41):

yad yad vibhūtimat sattvāṁ
śrīmad īvrjitam eva vā
tat tad evāvagaccha tvāṁ
mama tejo-‘mśa-sambhavam

“Know that all beautiful, glorious and mighty creations spring from but a spark of My splendor.” The illumination of the planets and stars in the
The sky is but a partial manifestation of the Lord's effulgence. There are many wonderful qualities of different living entities, but whatever extraordinary things exist are but part of the Lord's tejas, His illumination or brilliance. The deep waves of the seas and oceans and the many other wonders within the creation of the Supreme Personality of Godhead all become insignificant when the Lord, in His special feature, incarnates within this material world. Everything is insignificant in comparison to His personal, all-defeating transcendental qualities.

**TEXT 33**

धौलस्तोत्ख्ष्प्तिस्विमानसंकुलसः
प्रोत्सर्पत्त हस्य च पदाभिपिडिता।
शैला: सहुरेतुषुर्यथ रेतसः
तचेतसा खं ककुमो न रेजिरे ॥३३॥

\[\text{dyau}\text{ḥ—outer space; }\text{ta}t-\text{sa}ṭ\text{ā—by His hair; }\text{ˈu}t\text{kṣi}ṭ\text{a—thrown up; }\text{vimā}ṇa-\text{sā}ṅ\text{k}ul\text{ā—filled with airplanes; }\text{pro}ts\text{arp}a\text{ṭa—slipped out of place; }\text{kṣmā—the planet earth; }\text{ca—also; }\text{pada-}\text{abhipi}ḍ\text{i}ṭ\text{ā—distressed due to the heavy weight of the lotus feet of the Lord; }\text{śailāḥ—the hills and mountains; }\text{sa}m\text{u}t\text{p}et\text{u}ḥ—sprang up; }\text{amusya—of that one (the Lord); }\text{ra}ṁ\text{hasā—due to the intolerable force; }\text{ta}t-\text{te}jasā—by His effulgence; }\text{kha}ṁ—the sky; }\text{ka}k\text{u}b\text{ha}ḥ—the ten directions; }\text{na rejire—did not shine.}\]

**TRANSLATION**

Airplanes were thrown into outer space and the upper planetary system by the hair on Nṛṣimhadeva's head. Because of the pressure of the Lord's lotus feet, the earth appeared to slip from its position, and all the hills and mountains sprang up due to His intolerable force. Because of the Lord's bodily effulgence, both the sky and all directions diminished in their natural illumination.
PURPORT

That there were airplanes flying in the sky long, long ago can be understood from this verse. Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam was spoken five thousand years ago, and the statements of this verse prove that the symptoms of a very advanced civilization then existed, even in the upper planetary systems, as well as in the lower planetary systems. Modern scientists and philosophers foolishly explain that there was no civilization prior to three thousand years ago, but the statement of this verse nullifies such whimsical judgments. The Vedic civilization existed millions and millions of years ago. It existed since the creation of this universe, and it included arrangements all over the universe with all the modern amenities and even more.

TEXT 34

ततः समायायुष्मिद्भुतमेव नृपासने संमृततेजसं विस्मृतः ।
अलक्षितञ्चस्तमत्तम्यर्थं
प्रचण्डवक्त्रं न ब्रम्हज कङ्कनं ॥३४॥

tataḥ sabhāyām upaviṣṭam uttame
nrpaśane sambhṛta-tejasam vibhum
alakṣita-dvairatham atyamarsaṇam
pracaṇḍa-vaktram na babhāja kaścana

tataḥ—thereafter; sabhāyām—in the assembly house; upaviṣṭam—seated; uttame—on the best; nrpa-āsane—throne (upon which King Hiranyakaśipu used to sit); sambhṛta-tejasam—in full effulgence; vibhum—the Supreme Lord; alakṣita-dvairatham—whose challenger or enemy was not seen; ati—very much; amarsaṇam—fearsome (due to His anger); pracaṇḍa—terrible; vaktram—face; na—not; babhāja—worshiped; kaścana—anyone.

TRANSLATION

Manifesting a full effulgence and a fearsome countenance, Lord Nyśimha, being very angry and finding no contestant to face His power and opulence, then sat down in the assembly hall on the ex-
cellent throne of the king. Because of fear and obedience, no one could come forward to serve the Lord directly.

PURPORT

When the Lord sat on the throne of Hiranyakasipu, there was no one to protest; no enemy came forward on behalf of Hiranyakasipu to fight with the Lord. This means that His supremacy was immediately accepted by the demons. Another point is that although Hiranyakasipu treated the Lord as his bitterest enemy, he was the Lord’s faithful servant in Vaikuntha, and therefore the Lord had no hesitation in sitting on the throne that Hiranyakasipu had so laboriously created. Śrīla Viśvanātha Cakravarti Ṭhākura remarks in this connection that sometimes, with great care and attention, great saintly persons and ṛṣis offer the Lord valuable seats dedicated with Vedic mantras and tantras, but still the Lord does not sit upon those thrones. Hiranyakasipu, however, had formerly been Jaya, the doorkeeper at the Vaikuṇṭha gate, and although he had fallen because of the curse of the brahmaṇas and had gotten the nature of a demon, and although he had never offered anything to the Lord as Hiranyakasipu, the Lord is so affectionate to His devotee and servant that He nonetheless took pleasure in sitting on the throne that Hiranyakasipu had created. In this regard it is to be understood that a devotee is fortunate in any condition of his life.

TEXT 35

निशाम्य लोकत्रयमस्तकक्षरहरिणा हर्तं यृष्णे ।
प्रहर्ष्वेगोक्तकलितिनानां मुहुः
प्रदत्तवेद्वेद्वृष्णुः सुरक्षियः ॥ ३५॥

niśāmya loka-traya-mastaka-jvaram
tam ādi-daityam hariṇā hataṁ mṛdhe
praharṣa-vegotkalitānanā muhuḥ
prasūna-varṣair vavṛṣuh sura-striyah

niśāmya—hearing; loka-traya—of the three worlds; mastaka-jvaram—the headache; tam—him; ādi—the original; daityam—
demon; harīṇā—by the Supreme Personality of Godhead; hatam—killed; mṛdhe—in battle; praharsa-vega—by an outburst of ecstasy; utkaliṭa-ānanāḥ—whose faces blossomed; muhuh—again and again; prasūna-varṣaīh—with showers of flowers; vavṛṣuḥ—rained; surastrīyaḥ—the wives of the demigods.

**TRANSLATION**

Hiranīyakaśipu had been exactly like a fever of meningitis in the head of the three worlds. Thus when the wives of the demigods in the heavenly planets saw that the great demon had been killed by the personal hands of the Supreme Personality of Godhead, their faces blossomed in great joy. The wives of the demigods again and again showered flowers from heaven upon Lord Nṛsiṁhadeva like rain.

**TEXT 36**

\[
\begin{align*}
\text{tadā} & \quad \text{vimānāvalibhir nabhastalam} \\
\text{didrśatāṁ sankulam āsa nākinām} & \\
\text{surānakā} & \quad \text{dundubhayo } \text{tha jaghnire} \\
\text{gandharva-mukhyā} & \quad \text{nanṛtur jaguḥ striyaḥ}
\end{align*}
\]

\text{tadā—at that time; vimānā-āvalibhiḥ—with different types of airplanes; nabhastalam—the sky; didrśatāṁ—desirous of seeing; sankulam—crowded; āsa—became; nākinām—of the demigods; surānakāḥ—the drums of the demigods; dundubhayah—the kettledrums; atha—as well; jaghnire—were sounded; gandharva-mukhyāḥ—the chiefs of Gandharvaloka; nanṛtuḥ—began to dance; jaguḥ—sang; striyaḥ—heavenly society women.}

**TRANSLATION**

At that time, the airplanes of the demigods, who desired to see the activities of the Supreme Lord, Nārāyaṇa, crowded the sky.
The demigods began beating drums and kettledrums, and upon hearing them the angelic women began to dance, while the chiefs of the Gandharvas sang sweetly.

**TEXTS 37–39**

tatropavrajya vibudhā
brahmendra-giriśādayaḥ
ṛṣayaḥ pitarāḥ siddhā
vidyādhara-mahoragāḥ

manavāḥ prajānāṁ patayo
gandharvāpsara-cāraṇāḥ
yakṣāḥ kimpuruṣās tāta
vetālāḥ saha-kinnarāḥ

te viṣṇu-pārsadāḥ sarve
sunanda-kumudādayaḥ
mūrdhni baddhānjali-puṭā
āśinaṁ tivra-tejasam
īdīre nara-śārdulaṁ
nātīdūracarāḥ prthak

tatra—there (in the sky); upavrajya—coming (in their respective airplanes); vibudhā—all the different demigods; brahma-indra-giriśa-ādayaḥ—headed by Lord Brahmā, King Indra and Lord Śiva; ṛṣayaḥ—the great saintly sages; pitarāḥ—the inhabitants of Pitṛloka; siddhā—
the residents of Siddhaloka; *vidyādhara*—the residents of Vidyādhara-loka; *mahā-urāgāḥ*—the residents of the planets where great serpents reside; *manavaḥ*—the Manus; *prajānām*—of the living entities (on different planets); *patayah*—the chiefs; *gandharva*—the residents of Gandharvaloka; *apsara*—the residents of the angelic planet; *cāraṇāḥ*—the residents of Cāraṇaloka; *yakṣāḥ*—the Yakṣas; *kimpuruṣāḥ*—the Kimpuruṣas; *tāta*—O dear one; *vetālāḥ*—the Vetalas; *saha-kinnarāḥ*—along with the Kinnaras; *te*—they; *viṣṇu-pārśadāḥ*—the personal associates of Lord Viṣṇu (in the Vaikuṇṭhalokas); *sarve*—all; *sunanda-kumuda-ādayāḥ*—headed by Sunanda and Kumuda; *mūrdhni*—on their heads; *baddha-aṇjali-putāḥ*—with folded hands; *āśīnām*—who was sitting on the throne; *tīrtha-tejasam*—exposing His great spiritual effulgence; *ūdiṣṭre*—offered respectful worship; *nara-sārdulām*—unto the Lord, who had appeared as half man and half lion; *na ati-dūracarāḥ*—coming near; *prthak*—individually.

**TRANSLATION**

My dear King Yudhiṣṭhir, the demigods then approached the Lord. They were headed by Lord Brahmā, King Indra and Lord Śiva and included great saintly persons and the residents of Piṭṛloka, Siddhaloka, Vidyādhara-loka and the planet of the snakes. The Manus approached, and so did the chiefs of various other planets. The angelic dancers approached, as did the Gandharvas, the Cāraṇas, the Yakṣas, the inhabitants of Kinnaraloka, the Vetalas, the inhabitants of Kimpuruṣa-loka, and the personal servants of Viṣṇu like Sunanda and Kumuda. All of them came near the Lord, who glowed with intense light. They individually offered their obeisances and prayers, their hands folded at their heads.

**TEXT 40**

श्रीनारायण
नतोस्मथनन्ताय दुर्नतश्रक्ते
विचिन्त्रबीर्याय पवित्रकर्मणे ।
विश्वस सर्गेतिप्रथममुग्नेः
खलीलया सन्धथेतेह्यातमने ॥४०॥
śrī-brahmovāca
nato 'smy anantāya duranta-śaktaye
vicitra-vīryāya pavitra-karmaṇe
viśvasya sarga-sthiti-saṁyamān guṇaiḥ
sva-lilayā sandadhive 'vyayātmane

śrī-brahmā uvāca—Lord Brahmā said; nataḥ—bowed down; asmi—I am; anantāya—unto the unlimited Lord; duranta—very difficult to find an end to; śaktaye—who possesses different potencies; vicitra-vīryāya—having varieties of prowess; pavitra-karmaṇe—whose actions have no reaction (even though doing contrary things, He remains without contamination by the material modes); viśvasya—of the universe; sarga—creation; sthiti—maintenance; saṁyamān—and annihilation; guṇaiḥ—by the material qualities; sva-lilayā—very easily; sandadhive—performs; avyaya-ātmane—whose personality never deteriorates.

TRANSLATION
Lord Brahmā prayed: My Lord, You are unlimited, and You possess unending potencies. No one can estimate or calculate Your prowess and wonderful influence, for Your actions are never polluted by the material energy. Through the material qualities, You very easily create the universe, maintain it and again annihilate it, yet You remain the same, without deterioration. I therefore offer my respectful obeisances unto You.

PURPORT
The activities of the Lord are always wonderful. His personal servants Jaya and Vijaya were confidential friends, yet they were cursed, and they accepted bodies of demons. Again, in the family of one such demon, Prahlāda Mahārāja was caused to take birth to exhibit the behavior of an exalted devotee, and then the Lord accepted the body of Nṛśimhadeva to kill that same demon, who by the Lord’s own will had taken birth in a demoniac family. Therefore, who can understand the Lord’s transcendental activities? Not to speak of understanding the transcendental activities of the Lord, no one can understand even the activities of His servants. In Caitanya-caritāmṛta (Madhya 23.39) it is said, tāṇra vākya, kriyā, mudrā vijñeha nā bhujhaya: no one can understand the
activities of the Lord’s servants. Therefore, what to speak of the ac-
tivities of the Lord? Who can understand how Kṛṣṇa is benefiting the en-
tire world? The Lord is addressed as duranta-śakti because no one can
understand His potencies and how He acts.

TEXT 41

śrī-rudra uvāca
kopa-kālo yugāntas te
hato 'yam asuro 'lpakaḥ
tat-sutam pāhy upasṛtam
bhaktam te bhakta-vatsala

śrī-rudraḥ uvāca—Lord Śiva offered his prayer; kopa-kālaḥ—the
right time for Your anger (for the purpose of annihilating the universe);
yuga-antaḥ—the end of the millennium; te—by You; hataḥ—killed;
ayam—this; asuraḥ—great demon; alpakaḥ—very insignificant; tat-
sutam—his son (Prahlāda Mahārāja); pahi—just protect; upasṛtam—
who is surrendered and standing nearby; bhaktam—devotee; te—of
Your Lordship; bhakta-vatsala—O my Lord, who are so affectionate to
Your devotee.

TRANSLATION

Lord Śiva said: The end of the millennium is the time for Your
anger. Now that this insignificant demon Hiraṇyakaśipu has been
killed, O my Lord, who are naturally affectionate to Your devotee,
kindly protect his son Prahlāda Mahārāja, who is standing nearby
as Your fully surrendered devotee.

PURPORT

The Supreme Personality of Godhead is the creator of the material
world. There are three processes in creation—namely creation, mainte-
nance and finally annihilation. During the period of annihilation, at the
end of each millennium, the Lord becomes angry, and the part of anger is played by Lord Śiva, who is therefore called Rudra. When the Lord appeared in great anger to kill Hiranyakasipu, everyone was extremely afraid of the Lord’s attitude, but Lord Śiva, knowing very well that the Lord’s anger is also His līlā, was not afraid. Lord Śiva knew that he would have to play the part of anger for the Lord. Kāla means Lord Śiva (Bhairava), and kopa refers to the Lord’s anger. These words, combined together as kopa-kāla, refer to the end of each millennium. Actually the Lord is always affectionate toward His devotees, even though He may appear very angry. Because He is avyayātmā—because He never falls down—even when angry the Lord is affectionate toward His devotees. Therefore Lord Śiva reminded the Lord to act like an affectionate father toward Prahlāda Mahārāja, who was standing by the Lord’s side as an exalted, fully surrendered devotee.

TEXT 42

śrī-indra uvāca

pratyānitiḥ parama bhavatā trāyatā naḥ sva-bhāgā
daiṭyākṛantam hṛdaya-kamalam tad-grham pratyabodhi
kāla-grastām kiyad idam aho nātha śuṣrūṣatām te
muktis teṣām na hi bahumata nārasimhāparaīḥ kim

śrī-indraḥ uvāca—Indra, the King of heaven, said; pratyānitiḥ—recovered; parama—O Supreme; bhavatā—by Your Lordship; trāyatā—who are protecting; naḥ—us; sva-bhāgāḥ—shares in the sacrifices; daiṭyā-ākṛantam—afflicted by the demon; hṛdaya-kamalam—the lotuslike cores of our hearts; tat-grham—which is actually Your residence; pratyabodhi—it has been illuminated; kāla-
grastam—devoured by time; kiyat—insignificant; idam—this (world); aho—alas; nātha—O Lord; śūṣrūṣatām—for those who are always engaged in the service; te—of You; muktiḥ—liberation from material bondage; teśām—of them (the pure devotees); na—not; hi—indeed; bahumata—thought very important; nāra-simha—O Lord Nṛsiṁhadeva, half lion and half human being; aparaiḥ kim—then what is the use of other possessions.

**TRANSLATION**

King Indra said: O Supreme Lord, You are our deliverer and protector. Our shares of sacrifices, which are actually Yours, have been recovered from the demon by You. Because the demoniac king Hiranyakaśipu was most fearsome, our hearts, which are Your permanent abode, were all overtaken by him. Now, by Your presence, the gloom and darkness in our hearts have been dissipated. O Lord, for those who always engage in Your service, which is more exalted than liberation, all material opulence is insignificant. They do not even care for liberation, not to speak of the benefits of kāma, artha and dharma.

**PURPORT**

In this material world there are two kinds of people—the devatās (demigods) and the asuras (demons). Although the demigods are attached to material enjoyment, they are devotees of the Lord who act according to the rules and regulations of the Vedic injunctions. During the reign of Hiranyakaśipu, everyone was disturbed in the routine duties of Vedic civilization. When Hiranyakaśipu was killed, all the demigods, who had always been disturbed by Hiranyakaśipu, felt relief in their general way of life.

Because the government in Kali-yuga is full of demons, the living conditions of devotees are always disturbed. Devotees cannot perform yajña, and thus they cannot partake of the remnants of food offered in yajña for the worship of Lord Viṣṇu. The hearts of the demigods are always filled with fear of the demons, and therefore they cannot think of the Supreme Personality of Godhead. The engagement of the demigods is to think of the Lord always within the cores of their hearts. The Lord says in Bhagavad-gītā (6.47):
yoginām api sarveśāṁ
mad gatenaṁtarātanā
śraddhāvān bhajate yo mām
sa me yuktatamo mataḥ

“And of all yogīs, he who always abides in Me with great faith, worshiping Me in transcendental loving service, is most intimately united with Me in yoga and is the highest of all.” The demigods fully absorb themselves in meditation upon the Supreme Personality of Godhead to become perfect yogīs, but because of the presence of demons, their hearts are filled with the activities of the demons. Thus their hearts, which are meant to be the abode of the Supreme Lord, are practically occupied by the demons. All the demigods felt relieved when Hiranyakāśipu was dead, for they could easily think of the Lord. They could then receive the results of sacrifices and become happy even though in the material world.
O supreme maintainer of those who need to be sheltered; *raksā-grhīta-vapurśaḥ*—by Your body, which You accept to give protection; *punah*—again; *anvamāṁsthaḥ*—You have approved.

**TRANSLATION**

All the saintly persons present offered their prayers in this way: O Lord, O supreme maintainer of those sheltered at Your lotus feet, O original Personality of Godhead, the process of austerity and penance, in which You instructed us before, is the spiritual power of Your very self. It is by austerity that You create the material world, which lies dormant within You. This austerity was almost stopped by the activities of this demon, but now, by Yourself appearing in the form of Nṛśimhadeva, which is meant just to give us protection, and by killing this demon, You have again approved the process of austerity.

**PURPORT**

The living entities wandering within the jurisdiction of the 8,400,000 species of life get the opportunity for self-realization in the human form and gradually in such other elevated forms as those of the demigods, Kinnaras and Cāraṇas, as will be described below. In the higher statuses of life, beginning from human life, the main duty is *tapasya*, or austerity. As Rṣabhadeva advised His sons, *tapo divyaṁ putrakā yena sattvaṁ śuddhyet*. To rectify our material existence, austerity (*tapasya*) is absolutely necessary. However, when people in general come under the control of a demon or a demoniac ruling power, they forget this process of *tapasya* and gradually also become demoniac. All the saintly persons, who were generally engaged in austerity, felt relieved when Hiraṇyakaśipu was killed by the Lord in the form of Nṛśimhadeva. They realized that the original instruction concerning human life—that it is meant for *tapasya* for self-realization—was reaffirmed by the Lord when He killed Hiraṇyakaśipu.

**TEXT 44**

श्रीपितर उँचः
शाद्वानि नोदितिविच्छले प्रसभं तन्त्रः
दर्शनि तीर्थसमयेषप्यपिण्ट तिलाम्बः
śrī-pitara úcuḥ
śrāddhāni no 'dhibhubhuje prasabham tanujair
dattāni tīrtha-samaye 'py apibat tilāmbu
tasyodarān nakha-vidirṇa-vapād ya ārcchat
tasmai namo nrharaye 'khila-dharma-goptre

śrī-pitaraḥ úcuḥ—the inhabitants of Pitrloka said; śrāddhāni—the performances of the śrāddha ceremony (offering of food grains to dead forefathers by a particular process); nah—our; adhibhubhuje—enjoyed; prasabham—by force; tanujaiḥ—by our sons and grandsons; dattāni—offered; tīrtha-samaye—at the time of bathing in the holy places; api—even; apibat—drank; tīla-ambu—offerings of water with sesame seeds; tasya—of the demon; udarāt—from the abdomen; nakha-vidirṇa—pierced by the nails of the hand; vapāt—the skin of the intestines of which; yah—He who (the Personality of Godhead); ārcchat—obtained; tasmai—unto Him (the Supreme Personality of Godhead); namoḥ—respectful obeisances; nr-haraye—who has appeared as half lion and half man (Nṛhari); akhila—universal; dharma—religious principles; goptre—who maintains.

TRANSLATION

The inhabitants of Pitrloka prayed: Let us offer our respectful obeisances unto Lord Nṛśimhadeva, the maintainer of the religious principles of the universe. He has killed Hiranyakaśipu, the demon who by force enjoyed all the offerings of the śrāddha ceremonies performed by our sons and grandsons on the anniversaries of our death and who drank the water with sesame seeds offered in holy places of pilgrimage. By killing this demon, O Lord, You have taken back all this stolen property from his abdomen by piercing it with Your nails. We therefore wish to offer our respectful obeisances unto You.

PURPORT

It is the duty of all householders to offer food grains to all their departed forefathers, but during the time of Hiranyakaśipu this process
was stopped; no one would offer śrāddha oblations of food grains to the forefathers with great respect. Thus when there is a demonic rule, everything concerning the Vedic principles is turned upside down, all the religious ceremonies of yajña are stopped, the resources meant to be spent for yajña are taken away by the demoniac government, everything becomes chaotic, and consequently the entire world becomes hell itself. When the demons are killed by the presence of Nṛṣimhadeva, everyone feels comfortable, irrespective of the planet upon which he lives.

TEXT 45

śrī-siddhā ucuḥ
yo no gatim yoga-siddhām asādhir
ahārśīt yoga-tapo-balena
nānā darpam tam nakhair vidadāra
tasmāi tubhyaṁ praṇatāḥ smo nṛśimha

śrī-siddhāḥ ucuḥ—the inhabitants of Siddhaloka said; yah—the person who; nah—our; gatim—perfection; yoga-siddhām—achieved by mystic yoga; asādhir—most uncivilized and dishonest; ahārśīt—stole away; yoga—of mysticism; tapaḥ—and austerities; balena—by the power; nānā darpam—proud due to wealth, opulence and strength; tam—him; nakhaiḥ—by the nails; vidadāra—pierced; tasmāi—unto him; tubhyaṁ—unto You; praṇatāḥ—bowed down; smaḥ—we are; nṛśimha—O Lord Nṛṣimhadeva.

TRANSLATION

The inhabitants of Siddhaloka prayed: O Lord Nṛṣimhadeva, because we belong to Siddhaloka, we automatically achieve perfection in all eight kinds of mystic power. Yet Hiraṇyakaśipu was so
dishonest that by the strength of his power and austerity, he took away our powers. Thus he became very proud of his mystic strength. Now, because this rogue has been killed by Your nails, we offer our respectful obeisances unto You.

PURPORT

On earth there are many yogis who can exhibit some feeble mystic power by manufacturing pieces of gold like magic, but the inhabitants of the planet Siddhaloka are actually extremely powerful in mysticism. They can fly from one planet to another without airplanes. This is called *laghima-siddhi*. They can actually become very light and fly in the sky. By a severe type of austerity, however, Hiranyakasipu excelled all the inhabitants of Siddhaloka and created disturbances for them. The residents of Siddhaloka were also beaten by the powers of Hiranyakasipu. Now that Hiranyakasipu had been killed by the Lord, the inhabitants of Siddhaloka also felt relieved.

TEXT 46

श्रीविद्याधरां उच्हः

विचां पुराणवाणिज्यानुवाद्यत

न्यैषेधद्वो बलवीर्येद्य

स चेन संख्येष पञ्चद्रतस्तस्त

मायानुसिरं प्रणताः सनित्यम् १०॥

śrī-vidyādharā ucuḥ
vidyām prthag dhāraṇayānurāddhāṁ
nyāsedhad ajño bala-virya-drptaḥ
sa yena saṅkhya paśuvad dhatas tāṁ
māyā-nṛśimhaṁ praṇatāḥ sma nityam

śrī-vidyādharāḥ ucuḥ—the inhabitants of Vidyādhara-loka prayed; *vidyām*—mystic formulas (by which one can appear and disappear); *prthak*—separately; *dhāraṇayā*—by various meditations within the mind; *anurāddhām*—attained; *nyāsedhat*—stopped; *ajñaḥ*—this fool; *bala-virya-drptaḥ*—puffed up by bodily strength and his ability to
conquer anyone; sah—he (Hiraṇyakaśipu); yena—by whom; saṅkhya—in battle; paśu-vat— exactly like an animal; hataḥ—killed; tam—unto Him; māyā-nṛśimham—appearing as Lord Nṛśimhadeva by the influence of His own energy; praṇatāḥ—fallen; sma—certainly; nityam—eternally.

TRANSLATION

The inhabitants of Vidyādhara-loka prayed: Our acquired power to appear and disappear in various ways according to varieties of meditation was banned by that foolish Hiraṇyakaśipu because of his pride in his superior bodily strength and his ability to conquer others. Now the Supreme Personality of Godhead has killed him just as if the demon were an animal. Unto that supreme pastime form of Lord Nṛśimhadeva, we eternally offer our respectful obeisances.

TEXT 47

श्रीनागा उचुः

चेन पापेन रत्नानि स्त्रीरत्नानि हृतानि नः ।

तदस्या धर्तनेनासां दत्तानन्द नमोःस्तु ते ||४७||

śrī-nāgā ucuḥ
yena pāpena ratnāni
stri-ratnāni hṛtāni nah
tad-vakṣah-pātanenāsāṁ
dattānanda namo 'stu te

śrī-nāgāḥ ucuḥ—the inhabitants of Nāgaloka, who look like serpents, said; yena—by which person; pāpena—the most sinful (Hiraṇyakaśipu); ratnāni—the jewels on our heads; stri-ratnāni— beautiful wives; hṛtāni—taken away; nah—our; tat—his; vakṣah-pātanena—by the piercing of the chest; āsāṁ—of all the women (who were kidnapped); datta-ānanda—O Lord, You are the source of the pleasure; namah—our respectful obeisances; astu—let there be; te—unto You.
The inhabitants of Nagaloka said: The most sinful Hiranyakasipu took away all the jewels on our hoods and all our beautiful wives. Now, since his chest has been pierced by Your nails, You are the source of all pleasure to our wives. Thus we together offer our respectful obeisances unto You.

PURPORT

No one is peaceful if his wealth and wife are forcibly taken away. All the inhabitants of Nagaloka, which is situated below the earthly planetary system, were in great anxiety because their wealth had been stolen and their wives kidnapped by Hiranyakasipu. Now, Hiranyakasipu having been killed, their wealth and wives were returned, and their wives felt satisfied. The inhabitants of various lokas, or planets, offered their respectful obeisances unto the Lord because they were relieved by the death of Hiranyakasipu. Disturbances similar to those created by Hiranyakasipu are now taking place all over the world because of demoniac governments. As stated in the Twelfth Canto of Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam, the men of the governments of Kali-yuga will be no better than rogues and plunderers. Thus the populace will be harassed on one side by scarcity of food and on another by heavy taxation by the government. In other words, the people in most parts of the world in this age are harassed by the ruling principles of Hiranyakasipu.

TEXT 48

श्रीमनव उपहः
मनवो ववं तव निदेशकारिणो
दितिजेन देव परिभूतसेतवः।
भवता खलः स उपसंहृतः प्रभो
कर्वाम ते किमुपराधि किङ्करान् ।१८।

śrī-manava ucuḥ
manavo vayaṁ tava nideśa-kārino
ditijena deva paribhūta-setāvah
bhavatā khalāḥ sa upasamhṛtaḥ prabho
karavāma te kim anuśādhi kīṅkarān

śrī-mahavah ucuḥ—all the Manus offered their respectful obeisances by saying; manavah—the leaders of the universal affairs (especially in connection with giving knowledge to humanity about how to live lawfully under the protection of the Supreme Personality of Godhead); vayam—we; tava—of Your Lordship; nideśa-kāriṇah—the carriers of the orders; diti-jena—by Hiranyakaśipu, the son of Diti; deva—O Lord; paribhūtā—disregarded; setavah—whose laws of morality concerning the varṇāśrama system in human society; bhavatā—by Your Lordship; khalāḥ—the most envious rascal; saḥ—he; upasamhṛtaḥ—killed; prabho—O Lord; karavāma—shall we do; te—Your; kim—what; anuśādhi—please direct; kīṅkarān—Your eternal servants.

TRANSLATION

All the Manus offered their prayers as follows: As Your order carriers, O Lord, we, the Manus, are the law-givers for human society, but because of the temporary supremacy of this great demon, Hiranyakaśipu, our laws for maintaining varṇāśrama-dharma were destroyed. O Lord, now that You have killed this great demon, we are in our normal condition. Kindly order us, Your eternal servants, what to do now.

PURPORT

In many places in Bhagavad-gītā, the Supreme Lord, Kṛṣṇa, refers to the varṇāśrama-dharma of four varṇas and four āśramas. He teaches people about this varṇāśrama-dharma so that all of human society can live peacefully by observing the principles for the four social divisions and four spiritual divisions (varṇa and āśrama) and thus make advancement in spiritual knowledge. The Manus compiled the Manu-saṁhitā. The word saṁhitā means Vedic knowledge, and manu indicates that this knowledge is given by Manu. The Manus are sometimes incarnations of the Supreme Lord and sometimes empowered living entities. Formerly, many long years ago, Lord Kṛṣṇa instructed the sun-god. The Manus are generally sons of the sun-god. Therefore, while speaking to Arjuna about the importance of Bhagavad-gītā, Kṛṣṇa said, imam vivas-
The instruction was given to Vivasvan, the sun-god, who in turn instructed his son Manu.” Manu gave the law known as *Manu-samhita*, which is full of directions based on *varṇa* and *āśrama* concerning how to live as a human being. These are very scientific ways of life, but under the rule of demons like Hiranāyakaśipu, human society breaks all these systems of law and order and gradually becomes lower and lower. Thus there is no peace in the world. The conclusion is that if we want real peace and order in the human society, we must follow the principles laid down by the *Manu-samhita* and confirmed by the Supreme Personality of Godhead, Kṛṣṇa.

**TEXT 49**

Sri-prajāpatayā ucuḥ
prajēśā vayam te pareśābhirṣṭa
na yena praja vai sṛjāmo nisiddhāḥ
sa eṣa tvayā bhinna-vakṣā nu śete
jagana-maṅgalam sattva-mūrte 'vatāraḥ

śrī-prajāpatayāḥ ucuḥ—the great personalities who created the various living beings offered their prayers by saying; prajā-īśaḥ—the prajāpatis created by Lord Brahmā, who have created generations of living entities; vayam—we; te—of You; para-īśa—O Supreme Lord; abhirṣṭa—born; na—not; yena—by whom (Hiranyakaśipu); prajāḥ—living entities; vai—indeed; sṛjāmaḥ—we create; nisiddhāḥ—being forbidden; saḥ—he (Hiranyakaśipu); eṣaḥ—this; tvayā—by You; bhinna-vakṣāḥ—whose chest has been split; nu—indeed; śete—lies down; jagat-maṅgalam—for the auspiciousness of the whole world; sattva-mūrte—in this transcendental form of pure goodness; avatāraḥ—this incarnation.
TRANSLATION

The prajāpatis offered their prayers as follows: O Supreme Lord, Lord of even Brahmā and Śiva, we, the prajāpatis, were created by You to execute Your orders, but we were forbidden by Hiranyakasipu to create any more good progeny. Now the demon is lying dead before us, his chest pierced by You. Let us therefore offer our respectful obeisances unto You, whose incarnation in this form of pure goodness is meant for the welfare of the entire universe.

TEXT 50

श्रीगंधर्वो उचुḥ

वर्ष विबे ते नर्नाथ्यायाका

केनास्मसादु वीर्यवलीजसा क्रतः ।

स एष नीतो महता दशामिनां

किमुपर्यथयः कुशलाय कर्पते ||५०||

śrī-gandharvā ucuh

vayam vibho te nāṭa-nāṭya-gāyakā

yenātmāśād virya-balaujasā krtāḥ

sa eśā nīto bhavatā daśām imāṁ

kim utpathasthaḥ kuśalāya kalpate

śrī-gandharvāḥ ucuh—the inhabitants of Gandharvaloka (who are usually engaged as musicians of the heavenly planets) said; vayam—we; vibho—O Lord; te—Your; nāṭa-nāṭya-gāyakā—dancers and singers in dramatic performances; yena—by whom; ātmasāt—under subjection; virya—of his valor; bala—and bodily strength; ojasā—by the influence; kṛtāḥ—made (brought); saḥ—he (Hiranyakasipu); eśā—this; niśaḥ—brought; bhavatā—by Your Lordship; daśāṁ imāṁ—to this condition; kim—whether; utpathasthaḥ— anyone who is an upstart; kuśalāya—for auspiciousness; kalpate—is capable.

TRANSLATION

The inhabitants of Gandharvaloka prayed: Your Lordship, we ever engage in Your service by dancing and singing in dramatic
performances, but this Hiranyakaśipu, by the influence of his bodily strength and valor, brought us under his subjugation. Now he has been brought to this low condition by Your Lordship. What benefit can result from the activities of such an upstart as Hiranyakaśipu?

PURPORT
By being a very obedient servant of the Supreme Lord, one becomes extremely powerful in bodily strength, influence and effulgence, whereas the fate of demoniac upstarts is ultimately to fall down like Hiranyakaśipu. Hiranyakaśipu and persons like him may be very powerful for some time, but the obedient servants of the Supreme Personality of Godhead like the demigods remain powerful always. They are victorious over the influence of Hiranyakaśipu by the grace of the Supreme Lord.

TEXT 51

The inhabitants of the Cāraṇa planet said: O Lord, because You have destroyed the demon Hiranyakaśipu, who was always a stake
in the hearts of all honest men, we are now relieved, and we eternally take shelter of Your lotus feet, which award the conditioned soul liberation from materialistic contamination.

**PURPORT**

The Supreme Personality of Godhead in His transcendental form of Narahari, Nṛśimhadeva, is always ready to kill the demons, who always create disturbances in the minds of honest devotees. To spread the Kṛṣṇa consciousness movement, devotees have to face many dangers and impediments all over the world, but a faithful servant who preaches with great devotion to the Lord must know that Lord Nṛsimhadeva is always his protector.

**TEXT 52**

ṣrī-yakṣā ucuḥ
vayam anucara-mukhyāḥ karmabhis te mano-jñais
ta iha diti-sutena prāpitā vāhakatvam
sa tu jana-paritāpam tat-kṛtam jānatā te
narahara upanītāḥ pañcatāṁ pañca-viṁśa

ṣrī-yakṣāḥ ucuḥ—the inhabitants of the Yakṣa planet prayed;
vayam—we; anucara-mukhyāḥ—the chief among Your many servants; karmabhiḥ—by services; te—unto You; mano-jñaiḥ—very pleasing; te—they; iha—at the present moment; diti-sutena—by Hiranyakāśipu, the son of Diti; prāpitāḥ—forced to engage as; vāhakatvam—the palanquin carriers; saḥ—he; tu—but; jana-paritāpam—the miserable condition of everyone; tat-kṛtam—caused by him; jānatā—knowing; te—by You; nara-hara—O Lord in the form of Nṛsimha; upanītāḥ—is put to;
paṇcatām—death; paṇca-viṁśa—O twenty-fifth principle (the controller of the other twenty-four elements).

**TRANSLATION**

The inhabitants of Yakṣaloka prayed: O controller of the twenty-four elements, we are considered the best servants of Your Lordship because of rendering services pleasing to You, yet we engaged as palanquin carriers by the order of Hiranyakaśipu, the son of Diti. O Lord in the form of Nṛsiṁhadeva, You know how this demon gave trouble to everyone, but now You have killed him, and his body is mixing with the five material elements.

**PURPORT**

The Supreme Lord is the controller of the ten senses, the five material elements, the five sense objects, the mind, the intelligence, the false ego and the soul. Therefore He is addressed as paṇca-viṁśa, the twenty-fifth element. The inhabitants of the Yakṣa planet are supposed to be the best of all servants, but Hiranyakaśipu engaged them as palanquin carriers. The entire universe was in trouble because of Hiranyakaśipu, but now that Hiranyakaśipu’s body was mixing with the five material elements—earth, water, fire, air and sky—everyone felt relief. Upon Hiranyakaśipu’s death, the Yakṣas were reinstated in their original service to the Supreme Personality of Godhead. Thus they felt obliged to the Lord and offered their prayers.

**TEXT 53**

श्रीकिम्पुरुषः उचुः
वर्ण किमपुरुसास्त्वं तु महापुरुषे ईश्वरः ।
अर्य कुपुरुषो नधो विचक्तः सापुरिवर्धा ॥५.३॥

śrī-kimpuruṣa ucuḥ
vayaṁ kimpuruṣās tvam tu
mahā-puruṣa īśvaraḥ
eyam kupuruṣo naṣṭo
dhik-kṛtaḥ sādhubhir yadā
**TRANSLATION**

The inhabitants of Kimpuruṣa-loka said: We are insignificant living entities, and You are the Supreme Personality of Godhead, the supreme controller. Therefore how can we offer suitable prayers unto You? When this demon was condemned by devotees because they were disgusted with him, he was then killed by You.

**PURPORT**

The cause of the Supreme Lord’s appearance upon this earth is stated in Bhagavad-gītā (4.7–8) by the Lord Himself:

\[
yadā yadā hi dharmasya
glānir bhavati bhārata
abhyaṭṭhānam adharmasya
tadātmānaṁ sṛjāmy aham
\]

\[
paritrāṇāya sādhūnāṁ
vināśāya ca duṣkṛtām
dharma-saṁsthitāpanārthāya
sambhāvāmi yuge yuge
\]

"Whenever and wherever there is a decrease in religious principles and a predominant rise in irreligion, at that time I descend Myself. To deliver the pious and annihilate the miscreants, as well as to reestablish the principles of religion, I advent Myself, millennium after millennium." The Lord appears in order to execute two kinds of activities—to kill the demons and to protect the devotees. When the devotees are too disturbed by the demons, the Lord certainly appears in different incarnations to give the devotees protection. The devotees following in the footsteps of
Prahlāda Mahārāja should not be disturbed by the demoniac activities of the nondevotees. Rather, they should stick to their principles as sincere servants of the Lord and rest assured that the demoniac activities directed against them will not be able to stop their devotional service.

**TEXT 54**

> śrī-vaitālikā ucuh
> sabhāsu saṭreṣu tavāmalaṁ yaśo
gītvā saparyāṁ mahātiṁ labhāmahe
> yas tāṁ anaiśid vaśam eṣa durjano
dviṣṭyā hatas te bhagavan yathāmayaḥ

śrī-vaitālikāḥ ucuh—the inhabitants of Vaitālika-loka said; sabhāsu—in great assemblies; saṭreṣu—in the arenas of sacrifice; tava—Your; amalam—without any spot of material contamination; yaśaḥ—reputation; gītvā—singing; saparyāṁ—respectful position; mahātiṁ—great; labhāmahe—we achieved; yaḥ—he who; tāṁ—that (respectful position); anaiśit—brought under; vaśam—his control; eṣaḥ—this; durjanah—crooked person; dviṣṭyā—by great fortune; hatas—he killed; te—by You; bhagavan—O Lord; yathā—exactly like; āmayaḥ—a disease.

**TRANSLATION**

The inhabitants of Vaitālika-loka said: Dear Lord, because of chanting Your spotless glories in great assemblies and arenas of sacrifice, we were accustomed to great respect from everyone. This demon, however, usurped that position. Now, to our great fortune, You have killed this great demon, exactly as one cures a chronic disease.
TEXT 55

śrī-kinnaraḥ ucuḥ

vayam īśa kinnara-gaṇāḥ tavānugā
diti-jena viṣṭīm amunānukāritāḥ
bhavatā hare sa vrjina ṛvasādītā

śrī-kinnarāḥ ucuḥ—\textit{the inhabitants of the Kinnara planet said;} vayam—\textit{we;} īśa—\textit{O Lord;} kinnara-gaṇāḥ—\textit{the inhabitants of the Kinnara planet;} tavā—\textit{Your;} anugāḥ—\textit{faithful servants;} diti-jena—\textit{by the son of Diti;} viṣṭīm—\textit{service without remuneration;} amunā—\textit{by that;} anukāritāḥ—\textit{caused to perform;} bhavatā—\textit{by You;} hare—\textit{O Lord;} saḥ—\textit{he;} vrjinaḥ—\textit{most sinful;} avasādītāḥ—\textit{destroyed;} narasiṁha—\textit{O Lord Nṛṣimhadeva;} nātha—\textit{O master;} vibhavāya—\textit{for the happiness and opulence;} naḥ—\textit{of us;} bhava—\textit{You please be.}

TRANSLATION

The Kinnaras said: \textit{O supreme controller, we are ever-existing servants of Your Lordship, but instead of rendering service to You, we were engaged by this demon in his service, constantly and without remuneration. This sinful man has now been killed by You. Therefore, O Lord Nṛṣimhadeva, our master, we offer our respectful obeisances unto You. Please continue to be our patron.}

TEXT 56

śrībhūṣāṇaḥ ucuḥ

abhītādārṇa-raṣṭrāḥ tu
dṛṣṭaḥ na śrurād sarvālokaḥ

\textit{abhītādārṇa-raṣṭrāḥ}—\textit{ruined king; dṛṣṭaḥ}—\textit{seen; na śrurād}—\textit{not impious;} sarvālokaḥ—\textit{all the worlds.}
The associates of Lord Viṣṇu in Vaikuṇṭha offered this prayer:

O Lord, our supreme giver of shelter, today we have seen Your wonderful form as Lord Nṛsiṁhadeva, meant for the good fortune of all the world. O Lord, we can understand that Hiraṇyakaśipu was the same Jaya who engaged in Your service but was cursed by brahmaṇas and who thus received the body of a demon. We understand that his having now been killed is Your special mercy upon him.

PURPORT

Hiraṇyakaśipu’s coming to this earth and acting as the Lord’s enemy was prearranged. Jaya and Vijaya were cursed by the brahmaṇas Sanaka, Sanat-kumāra, Sanandana and Sanātana because Jaya and Vijaya checked these four Kumāras. The Lord accepted this cursing of His servants and agreed that they would have to go to the material world and would then return to Vaikuṇṭha after serving the term of the curse. Jaya and Vijaya were very much perturbed, but the Lord advised them to act as enemies,
for then they would return after three births; otherwise, ordinarily, they
would have to take seven births. With this authority, Jaya and Vijaya
acted as the Lord’s enemies, and now that these two were dead, all the
Viṣṇudūtas understood that the Lord’s killing of Hiranyakaśipu was
special mercy bestowed upon them.

Thus end the Bhaktivedanta purports of the Seventh Canto, Eighth
Chapter, of the Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam, entitled “Lord Nṛsiṃhadeva Slays
the King of the Demons.”
As related in this chapter, Prahlāda Mahārāja, following the order of Lord Brahmā, pacified the Lord when the Lord was extremely angry after having killed Hiranyakāśipu.

After Hiranyakāśipu was killed, the Lord continued to be very angry, and the demigods, headed by Lord Brahmā, could not pacify Him. Even mother Lakṣmī, the goddess of fortune, the constant companion of Nārāyaṇa, could not dare come before Lord Nṛsiṁhadeva. Then Lord Brahmā asked Prahlāda Mahārāja to go forward and pacify the Lord’s anger. Prahlāda Mahārāja, being confident of the affection of his master, Lord Nṛsiṁhadeva, was not afraid at all. He very gravely appeared before the Lord’s lotus feet and offered Him respectful obeisances. Lord Nṛsiṁhadeva, being very much affectionate toward Prahlāda Mahārāja, put His hand on Prahlāda’s head, and because of being personally touched by the Lord, Prahlāda Mahārāja immediately achieved brahma-jñāna, spiritual knowledge. Thus he offered his prayers to the Lord in full spiritual knowledge and full devotional ecstasy. The instructions given by Prahlāda Mahārāja in the form of his prayers are as follows.

Prahlāda said, “I am not proud of being able to offer prayers to the Supreme Personality of Godhead. I simply take shelter of the mercy of the Lord, for without devotion one cannot appease Him. One cannot please the Supreme Personality of Godhead simply by dint of high parentage or great opulence, learning, austerity, penance or mystic power. Indeed, these are never pleasing to the Supreme Lord, for nothing can please Him but pure devotional service. Even if a nondevotee is a brahmānanda qualified with the twelve brahminical symptoms, he cannot be very dear to the Lord, whereas if a person born in a family of dog-eaters is a devotee, the Lord can accept his prayers. The Lord does not need anyone’s prayers, but if a devotee offers his prayers to the Lord, the devotee benefits greatly. Ignorant persons born in low families, therefore,
can sincerely offer heartfelt prayers to the Lord, and the Lord will accept them. As soon as one offers his prayers to the Lord, he is immediately situated on the Brahman platform.

Lord Nrsimhadeva appeared for the benefit of all human society, not only for Prahlāda’s personal benefit. The fierce form of Lord Nṛṣimhadeva may appear most awful to a nondevotee, but to the devotee the Lord is always affectionate as He is in other forms. Conditioned life in the material world is actually extremely fearful; indeed, a devotee is not afraid of anything else. Fear of material existence is due to false ego. Therefore the ultimate goal of life for every living entity is to attain the position of being servant of the servant of the Lord. The miserable condition of the living entities in the material world can be remedied only by the mercy of the Lord. Although there are so-called material protectors like Lord Brahmā and the other demigods, or even one’s own father, they are unable to do anything if one is neglected by the Supreme Personality of Godhead. However, one who has fully taken shelter of the Lord’s lotus feet can be saved from the onslaught of material nature. Therefore every living entity should be unattracted by material so-called happiness and should take shelter of the Lord by all means. That is the mission of human life. To be attracted by sense gratification is simply foolish. Whether one is a devotee of the Lord or is a nondevotee does not depend upon one’s birth in a high or low family. Even Lord Brahmā and the goddess of fortune cannot achieve the full favor of the Lord, whereas a devotee can very easily attain such devotional service. The Lord’s mercy is bestowed equally upon everyone, regardless of whether one is high or low. Because Prahlāda Mahārāja was blessed by Nārada Muni, Prahlāda became a great devotee. The Lord always saves the devotee from impersonalists and voidists. The Lord is present in everyone’s heart as the Supersoul to give the living being protection and all benefits. Thus the Lord acts sometimes as the killer and sometimes as the protector. One should not accuse the Lord for any discrepancies. It is His plan that we see varieties of life within this material world. All of them are ultimately His mercy.

Although the entire cosmic manifestation is nondifferent, the material world is nonetheless different from the spiritual world. Only by the mercy of the Supreme Lord can one understand how the wonderful material nature acts. For example, although Lord Brahmā appeared from
the lotus seat that had grown from the abdomen of Garbhodakaśayī Viṣṇu, he could not understand what to do after his appearance. He was attacked by two demons, Madhu and Kaitabha, who took away Vedic knowledge, but the Lord killed them and entrusted to Lord Brahmā the Vedic knowledge. Thus the Lord appears in every millennium in the societies of demigods, human beings, animals, saints and aquatics. All such incarnations are meant to protect the devotees and kill the demons, but this killing and protecting does not reflect any sense of partiality on the part of the Supreme Lord. The conditioned soul is always attracted by the external energy. Therefore he is subjected to lust and greed, and he suffers under the conditions of material nature. The Lord’s causeless mercy toward His devotee is the only means by which to get out of material existence. Anyone engaged in glorifying the Lord’s activities is always unafraid of this material world, whereas one who cannot glorify the Lord in that way is subjected to all lamentation.

Those interested in silently worshiping the Lord in solitary places may be eligible for liberation themselves, but a pure devotee is always aggrieved to see others suffering. Therefore, not caring for his own liberation, he always engages in preaching by glorifying the Lord. Prahlāda Mahārāja, therefore, had tried to deliver his class friends by preaching and had never remained silent. Although being silent, observing austerities and penances, learning the Vedic literature, undergoing ritualistic ceremonies, living in a solitary place and performing japa and transcendental meditation are approved means of liberation, they are meant for nondevotees or for cheaters who want to live at the expense of others. A pure devotee, however, being freed from all such deceptive activities, is able to see the Lord face to face.

The atomic theory of the composition of the cosmic manifestation is not factual. The Lord is the cause of everything, and therefore He is the cause of this creation. One should therefore always engage in devotional service by offering respectful obeisances to the Lord, offering prayers, working for the Lord, worshiping the Lord in the temple, always remembering the Lord and always hearing about His transcendental activities. Without these six kinds of activity, one cannot attain to devotional service.

Prahlāda Mahārāja thus offered his prayers to the Supreme Lord, begging His mercy at every step. Lord Nṛsiṃhadeva was pacified by
Prahlāda Mahārāja’s prayers and wanted to give him benedictions by which Prahlāda could procure all kinds of material facilities. Prahlāda Mahārāja, however, was not misled by material facilities. Rather, he wanted to remain always a servant of the servant of the Lord.

**TEXT 1**

श्रीनारद उवाच

एवं सुरादयः सर्वं ब्रह्मरूद्रपुरः सरः।

नोपैतुमाकामन्यसंसर्गम् सुदुरासदम् ॥ १ ॥

śrī-nārada uvāca
evaṁ surādayaḥ sarve
brahma-rudra-puraḥ sarāḥ
nopaitum aśakāṇa manyu-
saṁrambham sudurāsadam

śrī-nāradaḥ uvāca—the great saintly sage Nārada Muni said; evam—thus; sura-ādayaḥ—the groups of demigods; sarve—all; brahma-rudra-puraḥ sarāḥ—represented by Lord Brahmā and Lord Śiva; na—not; upaitum—to go before the Lord; aśakāṇ—able; manyu-
saṁrambham—in a completely angry mood; su-durāsadam—very difficult to approach (Lord Nṛsiṁhadeva).

**TRANSLATION**

The great saint Nārada Muni continued: The demigods, headed by Lord Brahmā, Lord Śiva and other great demigods, dared not come forward before the Lord, who at that time was extremely angry.

**PURPORT**

Śrīla Narottama dāsa Ṭhākura has sung in his Prema-bhakti-candrikā, ‘krodha’bhakta-dveṣi-jane: anger should be used to punish a demon who is envious of devotees. Kāma, krodha, lobha, mohā, mada and mātsarya—lust, anger, greed, illusion, pride and envy—all have their proper use for the Supreme Personality of Godhead and His devotee. A
devotee of the Lord cannot tolerate blasphemy of the Lord or His other devotees, and the Lord also cannot tolerate blasphemy of a devotee. Thus Lord Nṛṣimhadeva was so very angry that the great demigods like Lord Brahmā and Lord Śiva and even the goddess of fortune, who is the Lord’s constant companion, could not pacify Him, even after offering prayers of glorification and praise. No one was able to pacify the Lord in His anger, but because the Lord was willing to exhibit His affection for Prahlāda Mahārāja, all the demigods and the others present before the Lord pushed Prahlāda Mahārāja forward to pacify Him.

TEXT 2

sāksāt śrīḥ preṣitā devaīr
dṛṣṭvā tam mahad adbhutam
adrṣṭāśruta-pūrvatvāt
sā nopeyāya śaṅkitā

sāksāt—directly; śrīḥ—the goddess of fortune; preṣitā—being requested to go forward before the Lord; devaīr—by all the demigods (headed by Lord Brahmā and Lord Śiva); dṛṣṭvā—after seeing; tam—Him (Lord Nṛṣimhadeva); mahat—very big; adbhutam—wonderful; adṛṣṭa—never seen; aśruta—never heard of; pūrvatvāt—due to being previously; sā—the goddess of fortune, Lakṣmī; na—not; upēyāya—went before the Lord; śaṅkitā—being very much afraid.

TRANSLATION

The goddess of fortune, Lakṣmīji, was requested to go before the Lord by all the demigods present, who because of fear could not do so. But even she had never seen such a wonderful and extraordinary form of the Lord, and thus she could not approach Him.

PURPORT

The Lord has unlimited forms and bodily features (advaitam acyutam anādīm ananta-rūpam). These are all situated in Vaikuṇṭha, yet
Lakṣmidevi, the goddess of fortune, being inspired by lilā-śakti, could not appreciate this unprecedented form of the Lord. In this regard, Śrila Madhvācārya recites the following verses from the Bhṛmaṇḍa Purāṇa:

\[
\text{adṛṣṭāsruta-pūrvavād}
\text{anyaiḥ sādhāraṇair janaiḥ}
\text{nṛśimham saṅkiteva śrīr}
\text{loka-mohāyano yayaǔ}
\]

\[
\text{prahṛāde caiva vātsalya-}
\text{darśanāya harer api}
\text{jñātvā manas tathā brahmā}
\text{prahṛādam preśayat tadā}
\]

\[
\text{ekatraikasya vātsalyaiṁ}
\text{viṣeśād darśayed dhariḥ}
\text{avarasyāpi mohāya}
\text{kramaṇāivāpi vatsalaḥ}
\]

In other words, for the common men the form of the Lord as Nṛśimhadeva is certainly unseen and wonderful, but for a devotee like Prahlāda Mahārāja such a fearsome form of the Lord is not at all extraordinary. By the grace of the Lord, a devotee can very easily understand how the Lord can appear in any form He likes. Therefore the devotee is never afraid of such a form. Because of special favor bestowed upon Prahlāda Mahārāja, he remained silent and unafraid, even though all the demigods, including even Lakṣmīdevī, were afraid of Lord Nṛśimhadeva. Nārāyana-parāḥ sarve na kutaścana bibhyati (Bhāg. 6.17.28). Not only is a pure devotee of Nārāyana like Prahlāda Mahārāja unafraid of any dangerous condition of material life, but also if the Lord appears to mitigate the fear of a devotee, the devotee maintains his status of fearlessness in all circumstances.

TEXT 3

प्रहृदं प्रेरणामास ब्रह्माविषयतमन्त्रं |
तत् प्रश्नमयोपेति खपिते कुपितं प्रश्नम् || ३ ||
praṇādāṁ preṣayām āsa
brahmāvasthitam antike
tāta praśamayopehi
sva-pitre kupitam prabhum

praṇādām—Prahlāda Mahārāja; preṣayām āsa—requested; brahmā—Lord Brahmā; avasthitam—being situated; antike—very near; tāta—my dear son; praśamaya—just try to appease; upehi—go near; sva-pitre—because of your father’s demoniac activities; kupitam—greatly angered; prabhum—the Lord.

TRANSLATION

Thereafter Lord Brahmā requested Prahlāda Mahārāja, who was standing very near him: My dear son, Lord Nṛsiṁhadeva is extremely angry at your demoniac father. Please go forward and appease the Lord.

TEXT 4

तथेति सनकै राजन भ्राम्हास्मागतोऽर्भेंकः ||
उपेत्य भृवि कायेन ननाम विध्रेतान्जः || ४ ||

tatheti śanakai rājan
mahā-bhāgavato ’rbhakah
upetya bhuvi kāyena
nanāma vidhṛtānjaliḥ

tathā—so be it; iti—thus accepting the words of Lord Brahmā; śanakaiḥ—very slowly; rājan—O King (Yudhiṣṭhira); mahā-bhāgavataḥ—the great, exalted devotee (Prahlāda Mahārāja); arbhakah—although only a small boy; upetya—gradually going near; bhuvi—on the ground; kāyena—by his body; nanāma—offered respectful obeisances; vidhṛta-aṅjaliḥ—folding his hands.

TRANSLATION

Nārada Muni continued: O King, although the exalted devotee Prahlāda Mahārāja was only a little boy, he accepted Lord Brahmā’s
words. He gradually proceeded toward Lord Nṛśimhadeva and fell down to offer his respectful obeisances with folded hands.

TEXT 5

sva-pāda-mūle patitaṁ tam arbhakam
vilokya deva/ kṛpayā pariplutaḥ
utthāpya tat-chīrṣṇy adadhāt karāmbujāṁ
kālāhi-vitrasta-dhiyāṁ kṛṭābhayam

sva-pāda-mūle—at His lotus feet; patitaṁ—fallen; tam—him (Prahlāda Mahārāja); arbhakam—only a little boy; vilokya—seeing; deva/—Lord Nṛśimhadeva; kṛpayā—out of His causeless mercy; pariplutaḥ—very much afflicted (in ecstasy); utthāpya—raising; tat-sīrṣṇi—on his head; adadhāt—placed; kara-ambujāṁ—His lotus hand; kāla-ahi—of the deadly snake of time, (which can cause immediate death); vitrasta—afraid; dhiyāṁ—to all of those whose minds; kṛṭa-abhayam—which causes fearlessness.

TRANSLATION

When Lord Nṛśimhadeva saw the small boy Prahlāda Mahārāja prostrated at the soles of His lotus feet, He became most ecstatic in affection toward His devotee. Raising Prahlāda, the Lord placed His lotus hand upon the boy’s head because His hand is always ready to create fearlessness in all of His devotees.

PURPORT

The necessities of the material world are four—āhāra, nidrā, bhaya and maithuna (eating, sleeping, defending and mating). In this material world, everyone is in fearful consciousness (sadā samudvigna-dhiyāṁ), and the only means to make everyone fearless is Kṛṣṇa consciousness.
When Lord Nṛṣimhadeva appeared, all the devotees became fearless. The devotee’s hope of becoming fearless is to chant the holy name of Lord Nṛṣimhadeva. Yato yāmī tato nṛśimhah: wherever we go, we must always think of Lord Nṛṣimhadeva. Thus there will be no fear for the devotee of the Lord.

TEXT 6

sa tat-kara-sparśa-dhutākhilāsubhaḥ
sapady abhivyakta-parātma-darśanāh
tat-pāda-padmam hṛdi nirvṛto dadhau
hṛṣyat-tanuḥ klinna-hṛd-aśru-locanaḥ

sah—he (Prahlāda Mahārāja); tat-kara-sparśa—because of being touched on the head by the lotus hand of Nṛṣimhadeva; dhuta—being cleansed; akhila—all; aśubhaḥ—inauspiciousness or material desires; sapadi—immediately; abhivyakta—manifested; para-ātma-darśanāḥ—realization of the Supreme Soul (spiritual knowledge); tat-pāda-padmam—Lord Nṛṣimhadeva’s lotus feet; hṛdi—within the core of the heart; nirvṛtaḥ—full of transcendental bliss; dadhau—captured; hṛṣyat-tanuḥ—having transcendental ecstatic bliss manifested in the body; klinna-hṛt—whose heart was softened due to transcendental ecstasy; aśru-locanaḥ—with tears in his eyes.

TRANSLATION

By the touch of Lord Nṛṣimhadeva’s hand on Prahlāda Mahārāja’s head, Prahlāda was completely freed of all material contaminations and desires, as if he had been thoroughly cleansed. Therefore he at once became transcendentally situated, and all the symptoms of ecstasy became manifest in his body. His heart filled with love, and his eyes with tears, and thus he was able to
completely capture the lotus feet of the Lord within the core of his heart.

PURPORT

As stated in Bhagavad-gita (14.26):

\[
\text{māṁ ca yo 'vyabhicāreṇa bhakti-yogena sevate sa guṇān samatityaitān brahma-bhūyāya kalpate}
\]

“One who engages in full devotional service, who does not fall down in any circumstance, at once transcends the modes of material nature and thus comes to the level of Brahman.” Elsewhere in Bhagavad-gita (9.32) the Lord says:

\[
\text{māṁ hi pārtha vyapāśritya ye 'pi syuḥ pāpa-yonayah striyo vaiśyās tathā śūdrās te 'pi yānti parāṁ gatim}
\]

“O son of Prthū, those who take shelter in Me, though they be of lower birth—women, vaiśyas [merchants], as well as śūdras [workers]—can approach the supreme destination.”

On the strength of these verses from Bhagavad-gita, it is evident that although Prahlāda Mahārāja was born in a demoniac family and although virtually demoniac blood flowed within his body, he was cleansed of all material bodily contamination because of his exalted position as a devotee. In other words, such impediments on the spiritual path could not stop him from progressing, for he was directly in touch with the Supreme Personality of Godhead. Those who are physically and mentally contaminated by atheism cannot be situated on the transcendental platform, but as soon as one is freed from material contamination he is immediately fit to be situated in devotional service.

TEXT 7

अस्तौषीपदरिमेकामयमनसा सुसमाहित: ।
प्रेमगद्दया वाचा तन्मसहद्वेष्यम् ॥ ७ ॥
Prahlāda Maharāja fixed his mind and sight upon Lord Nṛsiṁhadeva with full attention in complete trance. With a fixed mind, he began to offer prayers in love with a faltering voice.

PURPORT

The word susamāhitāḥ means “very attentive” or “fully fixed.” The ability to fix the mind in this way is a result of yoga-siddhi, mystic perfection. As it is stated in Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam (12.13.1), dhyānāvasthita-tad-gatena manasa paśyanti yam yogināḥ. One attains yogic perfection when he is freed from all material diversions and his mind is fixed upon the lotus feet of the Lord. This is called samādhi or trance. Prahlāda Mahārāja attained that stage beyond the senses. Because he was engaged in service, he felt transcendently situated, and naturally his mind and attention became saturated in transcendence. In that condition, he began to offer his prayers as follows. 
Śrī-prāhrāda uvāca
brahmādāyah sura-gaṇā munayo 'tha siddhāḥ
sattvaikatāna-gatayo vacasāṁ pravāhaih
nārādhitum puru-guṇair adhunāpi pipruḥ
kim toṣṭum arhati sa me harir ugra-jāteḥ

śrī-prāhrāḍaḥ uvāca—Prahlāda Mahārāja prayed; brahma-ādayaḥ—headed by Lord Brahmā; sura-gaṇāḥ—the inhabitants of the upper planetary systems; munayaḥ—the great saintly persons; atha—as well (like the four Kumāras and others); siddhāḥ—who have attained perfection or full knowledge; sattva—to spiritual existence; eka-tāna-gatayāḥ—who have taken without diversion to any material activities; vacasāṁ—of descriptions or words; pravāhaiḥ—by streams; na—not; ārādhitum—to satisfy; puru-guṇaiḥ—although fully qualified; adhunā—until now; api—even; pipruḥ—were able; kim—whether; toṣṭum—to become pleased; arhati—is able; sāḥ—He (the Lord); me—my; hariḥ—the Supreme Personality of Godhead; ugra-jāteḥ—who am born in an asuric family.

TRANSLATION
Prahlāda Mahārāja prayed: How is it possible for me, who have been born in a family of asuras, to offer suitable prayers to satisfy the Supreme Personality of Godhead? Even until now, all the demigods, headed by Lord Brahmā, and all the saintly persons, could not satisfy the Lord by streams of excellent words, although such persons are very qualified, being in the mode of goodness. Then what is to be said of me? I am not at all qualified.

PURPORT
A Vaiṣṇava who is fully qualified to serve the Lord still thinks himself extremely low while offering prayers to the Lord. For example, Kṛṣṇadāsa Kavirāja Gosvāmi, the author of Caitanya-caritāmṛta, says:

jagāi mādhāi haite muṇi se pāpiṣṭha
purīṣera kiṭa haite muṇi se laghiṣṭha
(Cc. Adi 5.205)
Thus he considers himself unqualified, lower than the worms in stool, and more sinful than Jagái and Mádhái. A pure Vaishnava actually thinks of himself in this way. Similarly, although Prahláda Mahárája was a pure, exalted Vaishnava, he thought himself most unqualified to offer prayers to the Supreme Lord. *Mahájano yena gatah sa pantháh.* Every pure Vaishnava should think like this. One should not be falsely proud of his Vaishnava qualifications. Sri Caitanya Maháprabhu has therefore instructed us:

\[
\text{tr̥ṇād api sunīcena} \\
\text{taror iva sahiṣṇunā} \\
\text{amāninā mānadena} \\
\text{kīrtanīyah sadā hariḥ}
\]

“One should chant the holy name of the Lord in a humble state of mind, thinking oneself lower than the straw in the street; one should be more tolerant than a tree, devoid of all sense of false prestige and should be ready to offer all respect to others. In such a state of mind one can chant the holy name of the Lord constantly.” Unless one is meek and humble, to make progress in spiritual life is very difficult.

**TEXT 9**

\[
\text{manye dhanābhijana-rūpa-tapaḥ-śrutaujas-} \\
\text{tejah-prabhāva-bala-pauruṣa-buddhi-yogāḥ} \\
\text{nārādhanāya hi bhavanti parasya puṁso} \\
\text{bhaktyā tutoṣa bhagavān gaja-yūtha-pāya}
\]

*manye—I consider; dhana—riches; abhijana—aristocratic family; rūpa—personal beauty; tapaḥ—austerity; śruta—knowledge from studying the Vedas; ojaḥ—sensory prowess; tejah—bodily effulgence;*
Prahlāda Mahārāja continued: One may possess wealth, an aristocratic family, beauty, austerity, education, sensory expertise, luster, influence, physical strength, diligence, intelligence and mystic yogic power, but I think that even by all these qualifications one cannot satisfy the Supreme Personality of Godhead. However, one can satisfy the Lord simply by devotional service. Gajendra did this, and thus the Lord was satisfied with him.

PURPORT

No kind of material qualification is the means for satisfying the Supreme Personality of Godhead. As stated in Bhagavad-gītā, only by devotional service can the Lord be known (bhaktyā mām abhijānāti). Unless the Lord is pleased by the service of a devotee, the Lord does not reveal Himself (nāhaṁ prakāśaḥ sarvasya yoga-māyā-samāvṛtaḥ). This is the verdict of all śāstras. Neither by speculation nor by material qualifications can one understand or approach the Supreme Personality of Godhead.

TEXT 10

vīprād dvi-saḍ-guna-yutād aravinda-nābha- pādāravinda-vimukhāt śvapacām varisṭham manye tad-arpita-manḍo-vacanehitārtha- prāṇanām punāti sa kulaṁ na tu bhūrimānaḥ
**TRANSLATION**

If a brahmana has all twelve of the brahminical qualifications [as they are stated in the book called Sanat-sujāta] but is not a devotee and is averse to the lotus feet of the Lord, he is certainly lower than a devotee who is a dog-eater but who has dedicated everything—mind, words, activities, wealth and life—to the Supreme Lord. Such a devotee is better than such a brahmana because the devotee can purify his whole family, whereas the so-called brahmana in a position of false prestige cannot purify even himself.

**PURPORT**

Here is a statement by Prahlāda Mahārāja, one of the twelve authorities, regarding the distinction between a devotee and a brahmana expert in karma-kāṇḍa, or Vedic ritualistic ceremonies. There are four varnas and four āśramas, which divide human society, but the central principle is to become a first-class pure devotee. It is said in the Hari-bhaktisudhodaya:

\[ bhagavad-bhakti-hinasya \\
   jātih śāstrāṁ japas tapah \]

*These are the twelve qualities of a perfect brahmana: following religious principles, speaking truthfully, controlling the senses by undergoing austerities and penances, being free from jealousy, being intelligent, being tolerant, creating no enemies, performing yajña, giving charity, being steady, being well versed in Vedic study, and observing vows.*
If one is born in a high family like that of a brāhmaṇa, kṣatriya or vaiśya but is not a devotee of the Lord, all his good qualifications as a brāhmaṇa, kṣatriya or vaiśya are null and void. Indeed, they are considered decorations of a dead body.”

In this verse Prahlāda Mahārāja speaks of the vipras, the learned brāhmaṇas. The learned brāhmaṇa is considered best among the divisions of brāhmaṇa, kṣatriya, vaiśya and śūdra, but a devotee born in a low caṇḍāla family is better than such brāhmaṇas, not to speak of the kṣatriyas, vaiśyas and others. A devotee is better than anyone, for he is in the transcendental position on the Brahman platform.

“One who engages in full devotional service, who does not fall down in any circumstance, at once transcends the modes of material nature and thus comes to the level of Brahman.” (Bg. 14.26) The twelve qualities of a first-class brāhmaṇa, as stated in the book called Sanat-sujāta, are as follows:

The European and American devotees in the Kṛṣṇa consciousness movement are sometimes accepted as brāhmaṇa, but the so-called caste brāhmaṇas are very much envious of them. In answer to such envy, Prahlāda Mahārāja says that one who has been born in a brāhmaṇa family but is falsely proud of his prestigious position cannot even purify himself, not to speak of his family, whereas if a caṇḍāla, a lowborn person, is a devotee and has fully surrendered unto the lotus feet of the Lord, he can purify his entire family. We have had actual experience of
how Americans and Europeans, because of their full Kṛṣṇa consciousness, have purified their whole families, so much so that a mother of a devotee, at the time of her death, inquired about Kṛṣṇa with her last breath. Therefore it is theoretically true and has been practically proven that a devotee can give the best service to his family, his community, his society and his nation. The foolish accuse a devotee of following the principle of escapism, but actually the fact is that a devotee is the right person to elevate his family. A devotee engages everything in the service of the Lord, and therefore he is always exalted.

TEXT 11

नैवात्मनः प्रभुर्यं निजलभ्यनां
मानं जनादविदुषः करुणो दृष्टे ।
यद्य यज्ञनो भगवते विद्याति मानं
तदात्मनं प्रज्ञमुक्तय यथा दृष्टे।११॥

naivatmanah prabhuh ayaṁ nija-lābha-pūrṇo
mānāṁ janād aviduśah karunāḥ vṛnūte
yad yaj jano bhagavate vidadhita mānāṁ
tat cātmane prati-mukhasya yathā mukha-śriḥ

na—nor; eva—certainly; ātmanah—for His personal benefit; prabhuh—Lord; ayaṁ—this; nija-lābha-pūrṇah—is always satisfied in Himself (He does not need to be satisfied by the service of others); mānāṁ—respect; janāt—from a person; aviduśah—who does not know that the aim of life is to please the Supreme Lord; karunāḥ—(the Supreme Personality of Godhead), who is so kind to this foolish, ignorant person; vṛnūte—accepts; yat yat—whatever; janah—a person; bhagavate—unto the Supreme Personality of Godhead; vidadhita—may offer; mānāṁ—worship; tat—that; ca—indeed; ātmane—for his own benefit; prati-mukhasya—of the reflection of the face in the mirror; yathā—just as; mukha-śriḥ—the decoration of the face.

TRANSLATION

The Supreme Lord, the Supreme Personality of Godhead, is always fully satisfied in Himself. Therefore when something is
offered to Him, the offering, by the Lord’s mercy, is for the benefit of the devotee, for the Lord does not need service from anyone. To give an example, if one’s face is decorated, the reflection of one’s face in a mirror is also seen to be decorated.

**PURPORT**

In bhakti-yoga it is recommended that a devotee follow nine principles: śravanaṁ kirtanaṁ viśnoḥ smaraṇaṁ pāda-sevanaṁ arcaṇaṁ vandaṇaṁ dāsyam sakhyam ātma-nivedanaṁ. This service of glorifying the Lord by hearing, chanting and so on is not, of course, meant for the benefit of the Lord; this devotional service is recommended for the benefit of the devotee. The Lord is always glorious, whether the devotee glorifies Him or not, but if the devotee engages in glorifying the Lord, the devotee himself automatically becomes glorious. Ceto-darpaṇa-mārjanaṁ bhava-mahā-dāvāgni-nirvāpaṇam. By glorifying the Lord constantly, the living entity becomes purified in the core of his heart, and thus he can understand that he does not belong to the material world but is a spirit soul whose actual activity is to advance in Kṛṣṇa consciousness so that he may become free from the material clutches. Thus the blazing fire of material existence is immediately extinguished (bhava-mahā-dāvāgni-nirvāpaṇam). A foolish person is amazed that Kṛṣṇa orders, sarva-dharmāṁ parityajya māṁ ekaṁ saraṇaṁ vraja: “Abandon all varieties of religious activities and just surrender unto Me.” Some foolish scholars even say that this is too much to demand. But this demand is not for the benefit of the Supreme Personality of Godhead; rather, it is for the benefit of human society. If human beings individually and collectively surrender everything to the Supreme Personality of Godhead in full Kṛṣṇa consciousness, all of human society will benefit. One who does not dedicate everything to the Supreme Lord is described in this verse as aviduṣa, a rascal. In Bhāgavad-gītā (7.15), the Lord Himself speaks in the same way:

\[ \begin{align*}
\text{na māṁ duṣkṛtino mūḍhāḥ} \\
\text{prapadyante narādhamāḥ} \\
\text{māyayāpahṛta-jñānā} \\
\text{āsuraṁ bhāvam āśritāḥ}
\end{align*} \]

“These miscreants who are grossly foolish, lowest among mankind, whose knowledge is stolen by illusion, and who partake of the atheistic
nature of demons, do not surrender unto Me.” Because of ignorance and misfortune, the atheists and the naradhamas, the lowest of men, do not surrender unto the Supreme Personality of Godhead. Therefore although the Supreme Lord, Kṛṣṇa, is full in Himself, He appears in different yugas to demand the surrender of the conditioned souls so that they will benefit by becoming free from the material clutches. In conclusion, the more we engage in Kṛṣṇa consciousness and render service unto the Lord, the more we benefit. Kṛṣṇa does not need service from any of us.

**TEXT 12**

तस्माद विगतविलक्तं इथरस्य

सर्वात्मना महि गृहामि यथायमनीष्ठू।

नीचोद्धव्या गुणविसर्गमनुप्रविष्टः

प्रेयते चैन हि पुमानवर्णितेन ॥ १२ ॥

_tasmād aham vigata-viklava iṣvarasya_
_sarvātmanā mahi graṇāmi yathā maniṣam_
_nicō 'jaya guṇa-visargam anupraviṣṭaḥ_
_pūyeta yena hi pumān anuvartitena_

_tasmāt—therefore; aham—I; vigata-viklavaḥ—having given up contemplation of being unfit; iṣvarasya—of the Supreme Personality of Godhead; sarvātmanā—in full surrender; mahi—glory; graṇāmi—I shall chant or describe; yathā maniṣam—according to my intelligence; nicāḥ—although lowborn (my father being a great demon, devoid of all good qualities); ajaya—because of ignorance; guṇa-visargam—the material world (wherein the living entity takes birth according to the contamination of the modes of nature); anupraviṣṭaḥ—entered into; pūyeta—may be purified; yena—by which (the glory of the Lord); hi—indeed; pumān—a person; anuvartitena—being chanted or recited.

**TRANSLATION**

Therefore, although I was born in a demoniac family, I may without a doubt offer prayers to the Lord with full endeavor, as far as my intelligence allows. Anyone who has been forced by
ignorance to enter the material world may be purified of material life if he offers prayers to the Lord and hears the Lord’s glories.

PURPORT

It is clearly understood that a devotee does not need to be born in a very high family, to be rich, to be aristocratic or to be very beautiful. None of these qualifications will engage one in devotional service. With devotion one should feel, “God is great, and I am very small. Therefore my duty is to offer my prayers to the Lord.” Only on this basis can one understand and render service to the Lord. As the Lord says in Bhagavad-gītā (18.55):

\[
\begin{align*}
& bhaktyā mām abhijānāti \\
& yāvān yaś cāsmi tattvataḥ \\
& tato mām tattvato jñātāvā \\
& viśate tad-anantaram
\end{align*}
\]

“One can understand the Supreme Personality as He is only by devotional service. And when one is in full consciousness of the Supreme Lord by such devotion, he can enter into the kingdom of God.” Thus Prahlāda Mahārāja decided to offer his best prayers to the Lord, without consideration of his material position.

TEXT 13

sarve hāmi vibhikṣaṇātva saccayānā
brahmatayo vyām bhūtaya saṁśaya

kṣemaya bhūtaya utatma-sukhāya cāsya
vikriḍitam bhagavato rucirāvatārāṁ

sarve—all; hi—certainly; amī—these; vidhi-karaḥ—executors of orders; tava—Your; sattva-dhāmaḥ—being always situated in the tran-
scendental world; brahma-ādayaḥ—the demigods, headed by Lord Brahmat; vayam—we; iva—like; īśa—O my Lord; na—not; ca—and; udvijantaḥ—who are afraid (of Your fearful appearance); kṣemāya—for the protection; bhūtaye—for the increase; uta—it is said; ātma-sukhāya—for personal satisfaction by such pastimes; ca—also; asya—of this (material world); vikṛditaṁ—manifested; bhagavataḥ—of Your Lordship; rucira—very pleasing; avatāraih—by Your incarnations.

TRANSLATION

O my Lord, all the demigods, headed by Lord Brahmā, are sincere servants of Your Lordship, who are situated in a transcendental position. Therefore they are not like us [Prahlāda and his father, the demon Hiranyakaśipu]. Your appearance in this fearsome form is Your pastime for Your own pleasure. Such an incarnation is always meant for the protection and improvement of the universe.

PURPORT

Prahlāda Mahārāja wanted to assert that his father and the other members of his family were all unfortunate because they were demoniac, whereas the devotees of the Lord are always fortunate because they are always ready to follow the orders of the Lord. When the Supreme Lord appears in this material world in His various incarnations, He performs two functions—saving the devotee and vanquishing the demon (paritrāṇāya sādhūnām vināśāya ca duṣkṛtām). Lord Nṛsiṁha-deva, for example, appeared for the protection of His devotee. Such pastimes as those of Nṛsiṁha-deva are certainly not meant to create a fearful situation for the devotees, but nonetheless the devotees, being very simple and faithful, were afraid of the fierce incarnation of the Lord. Therefore Prahlāda Mahārāja, in the following prayer, requests the Lord to give up His anger.

TEXT 14

तद्व यज्ञ मन्युमसुरक्ष्यस्तत्स्तवाय द्रष्टिकलस्यर्ग्या
मोदेत् साधुर्णि द्वार्किकस्यर्ग्या ।
लोकाथ निद्रिततिमता: प्रतियन्ति सर्वेः
रंग नृसिंह विभयाय जना: सर्विन्नतिः ॥ १४ ॥
tad yaccha manyum asuraś ca hatas tvayādyā
   modeta sādhur api vrścika-sarpa-hatyā
lokāś ca nirvṛtim itāḥ pratiyanti sarve
   rūpaṁ nṛsimha vibhayāya janāḥ smaranti

**TRANSLATION**

My Lord Nṛsimhadeva, please, therefore, cease Your anger now that my father, the great demon Hiranyakaśipu, has been killed. Since even saintly persons take pleasure in the killing of a scorpion or a snake, all the worlds have achieved great satisfaction because of the death of this demon. Now they are confident of their happiness, and they will always remember Your auspicious incarnation in order to be free from fear.

**PURPORT**

The most important point in this verse is that although saintly persons never desire the killing of any living entity, they take pleasure in the killing of envious living entities like snakes and scorpions. Hiranyakaśipu was killed because he was worse than a snake or a scorpion, and therefore everyone was happy. Now there was no need for the Lord to be angry. The devotees can always remember the form of Nṛsimhadeva when they are in danger, and therefore the appearance of Nṛsimhadeva was not at all inauspicious. The Lord’s appearance is always worshipable and auspicious for all sane persons and devotees.
TEXT 15

nāham bibhemy ajita te 'tibhayānakāsyaya-
  jihvārka-netra-bhrukuṭi-rabhasa-grati-dariṣṭrāt
  āntra-sraja-kṣataja-keśara-sāṅku-karnān
  nirhṛada-bhīta-digibhād ari-bhin-nakhāgrāt

na—not; aham—I; bibhemi—I am afraid; ajita—O supreme victorious person, who are never conquered by anyone; te—Your; ati—very much; bhayānaka—fearful; āsya—mouth; jihvā—tongue; arka-netra—eyes shining like the sun; bhrukuṭi—frowning brows; rabhasa—strong; ugra-dariṣṭrāt—ferocious teeth; āntra-sraja—garlanded by intestines; kṣataja—bloody; keśara—manes; sāṅku-karnāt—wedgelike ears; nirhṛada—by a roaring sound (caused by You); bhīta—frightened; digibhāt—from which even the great elephants; ari-bhit—piercing the enemy; nakha-agrāt—the tips of whose nails.

TRANSLATION

My Lord, who are never conquered by anyone, I am certainly not afraid of Your ferocious mouth and tongue, Your eyes bright like the sun or Your frowning eyebrows. I do not fear Your sharp, pinching teeth, Your garland of intestines, Your mane soaked with blood, or Your high, wedgelike ears. Nor do I fear Your tumultuous roaring, which makes elephants flee to distant places, or Your nails, which are meant to kill Your enemies.

PURPORT

Lord Nṛsiṁhadeva’s fierce appearance was certainly most dangerous for the nondevotees, but for Prahlāda Mahārāja such a fearful appearance was not at all disturbing. The lion is very fearsome for other
animals, but its cubs are not at all afraid of the lion. The water of the sea is certainly dreadful for all living entities on the land, but within the sea even the small fish is unafraid. Why? Because the small fish has taken shelter of the big ocean. It is said that although great elephants are taken away by the flooding waters of the river, the small fish swim opposite the current. Therefore although the Lord sometimes assumes a fierce appearance to kill the duṣkṛtis, the devotees worship Him. Keśava dhṛta-nara-hari-rūpa jaya jagadīśa hare. The devotee always takes pleasure in worshiping the Lord and glorifying the Lord in any form, either pleasing or fierce.

TEXT 16

Bṛḍolāsyaḥ kṛṣṇa-vatsalal duḥsahogra-
Saṁsāra-cakra-kadanād grasa-tām praṇītaḥ
Baddhaḥ sva-karmabhīr uṣattama te āṅghri-mālāṁ
Pṛītō pa-varga-saraṇaṁ hvayase kadā nu

 trasūtaḥ—frightened; asmi—am; aham—I; kṛṣṇa-vatsala—O my Lord, who are so kind to the fallen souls (who have no spiritual knowledge); duḥsah—intolerable; ugra—ferocious; saṁsāra-cakra—of the cycle of birth and death; kadanād—from such a miserable condition; grasa-tām—among other conditioned souls, who devour one another; praṇītaḥ—being thrown; baddhaḥ—bound; sva-karmabhīṣ—the course by the reactions of my own activities; uṣattama—O great insurmountable; te—Your; āṅghri-mālāṁ—to the soles of the lotus feet; pṛītō—being pleased (with me); apavarga-saraṇaṁ—which are the shelter meant for liberation from this horrible condition of material existence; hvayase—You will call (me); kadā—when; nu—indeed.

TRANSLATION

O most powerful, insurmountable Lord, who are kind to the fallen souls, I have been put into the association of demons as a
result of my activities, and therefore I am very much afraid of my condition of life within this material world. When will that moment come when You will call me to the shelter of Your lotus feet, which are the ultimate goal for liberation from conditional life?

PURPORT

Being in the material world is certainly miserable, but certainly when one is put into the association of asuras, or atheistic men, it is intolerably so. One may ask why the living entity is put into the material world. Indeed, sometimes foolish people deride the Lord for having put them here. Actually, everyone is put into conditional life according to his karma. Therefore Prahlāda Mahārāja, representing all the other conditioned souls, admits that he was put into life among the asuras because of the results of his karma. The Lord is known as krpaṇa-vatsala because He is extremely kind to the conditioned souls. As stated in Bhagavad-gītā, therefore, the Lord appears whenever there are discrepancies in the execution of religious principles (yat yadā hi dharmasya glānir bhavati bhārata . . . tadātmānaṁ srjāmy aham). The Lord is extremely anxious to deliver the conditioned souls, and therefore He instructs all of us to return home, back to Godhead (sarva-dharmaṁ parītyajya māṁ ekaṁ saraṇaṁ vraja). Thus Prahlāda Mahārāja expected that the Lord, by His kindness, would call him again to the shelter of His lotus feet. In other words, everyone should be eager to return home, back to Godhead, taking shelter of the lotus feet of the Lord and thus being fully trained in Kṛṣṇa consciousness.

TEXT 17

yasmāt priyāpriya-viyoga-saṁyoga-janma-
śokāgniṇā sakala-yoniṣu dahyamānaḥ
duḥkhausadham tad api duḥkham atad-dhiyāham
bhūman bhramāmi vada me tava dāsya-yogam
...yasmaḥ—because of which (because of existing in the material world); priya—pleasing; apiṇya—not pleasing; viyogā—by separation; saṁyogā—and combination; janma—whose birth; soka-agninā—by the fire of lamentation; sakala-yonisu—in any type of body; dāhyamānah—being burned; duḥkha-ausadham—remedial measures for miserable life; tat—that; api—also; duḥkham—suffering; a-tat-dhiyaḥ—by accepting the body as the self; aham—I; bhūman—O great one; bhramami—am wandering (within the cycle of birth and death); vada—kindly instruct; me—unto me; tava—Your; dāsyā-yogam—activities of service.

TRANSLATION

O great one, O Supreme Lord, because of combination with pleasing and displeasing circumstances and because of separation from them, one is placed in a most regrettable position, within heavenly or hellish planets, as if burning in a fire of lamentation. Although there are many remedies by which to get out of miserable life, any such remedies in the material world are more miserable than the miseries themselves. Therefore I think that the only remedy is to engage in Your service. Kindly instruct me in such service.

PURPORT

Prahlāda Mahārāja aspired to engage in the service of the lotus feet of the Lord. After the death of his father, who was materially very opulent, Prahlāda would have inherited his father’s property, which extended throughout the world, but Prahlāda Mahārāja was not inclined to accept such material opulence, for whether one is in the heavenly or hellish planets or is a rich or a poor man’s son, material conditions are everywhere. Therefore no condition of life is at all pleasing. If one wants the uncontaminated pleasure of blissful life, he must engage himself in the transcendental loving service of the Lord. Material opulence may be somewhat pleasing for the time being, but to come to that temporary pleasing condition one must work extremely hard. When a poor man is rich he may be better situated, but to come to that position he had to accept many miseries. The fact is that in material life, whether one is miserable or happy, both conditions are miserable. If one actually wants
happy, blissful life, one must become Kṛṣṇa conscious and constantly engage in the transcendental loving service of the Lord. That is the real remedy. The entire world is under the illusion that people will be happy by advancing in materialistic measures to counteract the miseries of conditional life, but this attempt will never be successful. Humanity must be trained to engage in the transcendental loving service of the Lord. That is the purpose of the Kṛṣṇa consciousness movement. There can be no happiness in changing one’s material conditions, for everywhere there is trouble and misery.

TEXT 18

so 'ham priyasya suhrdah paradevatāyā
dūrgāṇi te pada-yugālaya-haṁsa-saṅgāḥ

saḥ—that; aham—I (Prahlāda Mahārāja); priyasya—of the dearmost; suhrdah—well-wisher; paradevatāyāḥ—of the Supreme Personality of Godhead; lilā-kathās tava nrisīmha viriṅca-gitāḥ

TRANSLATION

O my Lord Nṛsiṁhadeva, by engaging in Your transcendental loving service in the association of devotees who are liberated
souls [haṁsas], I shall become completely uncontaminated by the association of the three modes of material nature and be able to chant the glories of Your Lordship, who are so dear to me. I shall chant Your glories, following exactly in the footsteps of Lord Brahmā and his disciplic succession. In this way I shall undoubtedly be able to cross the ocean of nescience.

PURPORT

A devotee’s life and duty are very well explained herein. As soon as a devotee can chant the holy name and glories of the Supreme Lord, he certainly comes to the liberated position. Attachment for glorifying the Lord by hearing and chanting the holy name and activities of the Lord (śravaṇam kīrtanāṁ viṣṇoh) certainly brings one to the position where material contamination is absent. One should chant the bona fide songs received from the disciplic succession. In Bhagavad-gītā it is said that the chanting is powerful when one follows the disciplic succession (evam paramparā-prāptam imam rājarṣayo viduh). Manufacturing many ways of chanting will never be effective. However, chanting the song or the narration left by the previous ācāryas (mahājano yena gataḥ sa panthāḥ) is extremely effective, and this process is very easy. Therefore in this verse Prahlāda Mahārāja uses the word anājaḥ (“easily”). Accepting the thoughts of exalted authorities through disciplic succession is certainly much easier than the method of mental speculation, by which one tries to invent some means to understand the Absolute Truth. The best process is to accept the instructions of the previous ācāryas and follow them. Then God realization and self-realization become extremely easy. By following this easy method, one is liberated from the contamination of the material modes of nature, and thus one can certainly cross the ocean of nescience, in which there are many miserable conditions. By following in the footsteps of the great ācāryas, one associates with the haṁsas or paramahaṁsas, those who are completely freed from material contamination. Indeed, by following the instructions of the ācāryas one is always freed from all material contamination, and thus one’s life becomes successful, for one reaches the goal of life. This material world is miserable, regardless of one’s standard of life. Of this there is no doubt. Attempts to mitigate the miseries of material existence by material methods will never be successful. One must take to Kṛṣṇa consciousness to become
really happy; otherwise happiness is impossible. One might say that becoming advanced in spiritual life also involves tapasya, voluntary acceptance of some inconvenience. However, such inconvenience is not as dangerous as material attempts to mitigate all miseries.

**TEXT 19**

बालस्य नेन्त शरणं पितराँ नृसिंह
नार्तस्य चागद्युदून्तिः मन्तो नौः
तस्य तत्रतत्रितविधिः द्वाराः भएष- ।
स्वादु बिमो तनुभृतां त्वदुपेक्षितानामः ॥१९॥

bālasya neha śaraṇāṁ pitarau nṛsiṁha
nārtasya cāgadām udanvati mājjaṁ naṁ
tapasya tat-pratīvydhiṁ ya ihāṁjaseṣaṁ
tāvad vibho tanu-bhrāṁ tvad-upekṣitānāṁ

**TRANSLATION**

My Lord Nṛsiṁhadeva, O Supreme, because of a bodily conception of life, embodied souls neglected and not cared for by You cannot do anything for their betterment. Whatever remedies they accept, although perhaps temporarily beneficial, are certainly impermanent. For example, a father and mother cannot protect their
child, a physician and medicine cannot relieve a suffering patient, and a boat on the ocean cannot protect a drowning man.

PURPORT

Through parental care, through remedies for different kinds of disease, and through means of protection on the water, in the air and on land, there is always an endeavor for relief from various kinds of suffering in the material world, but none of them are guaranteed measures for protection. They may be beneficial temporarily, but they afford no permanent benefit. Despite the presence of a father and mother, a child cannot be protected from accidental death, disease and various other miseries. No one can help, including the parents. Ultimately the shelter is the Lord, and one who takes shelter of the Lord is protected. This is guaranteed. As the Lord says in Bhagavad-gitā (9.31), kaunteya pratijānihi na me bhaktah pranāyati: “O son of Kunti, declare it boldly that My devotee never perishes.” Therefore, unless one is protected by the mercy of the Lord, no remedial measure can act effectively. One should consequently depend fully on the causeless mercy of the Lord. Although as a matter of routine duty one must of course accept other remedial measures, no one can protect one who is neglected by the Supreme Personality of Godhead. In this material world, everyone is trying to counteract the onslaught of material nature, but everyone is ultimately fully controlled by material nature. Therefore even though so-called philosophers and scientists try to surmount the onslaught of material nature, they have not been able to do so. Kṛṣṇa says in Bhagavad-gitā (13.9) that the real sufferings of the material world are four—janma-mṛtyu-jarā-vyādhi (birth, death, old age and disease). In the history of the world, no one has been successful in conquering these miseries imposed by material nature. Prakṛteḥ kriyamānāni gunāih kar-māni sarvaśah. Nature (prakṛti) is so strong that no one can overcome her stringent laws. So-called scientists, philosophers, religionists and politicians should therefore conclude that they cannot offer facilities to the people in general. They should make vigorous propaganda to awaken the populace and raise them to the platform of Kṛṣṇa consciousness. Our humble attempt to propagate the Kṛṣṇa consciousness movement all over the world is the only remedy that can bring about a peaceful and happy life. We can never be happy without the mercy of the Supreme Lord.
(tvad-upesitānām). If we keep displeasing our supreme father, we shall never be happy within this material world, in either the upper or lower planetary systems.

**TEXT 20**

$\text{yasmin\ yato\ yarhi\ yena\ ca\ yasya\ yasmād}$

$\text{yasmai\ yathā\ yad\ uta\ yas\ tv\ aparaḥ\ paro\ vā}$

$\text{bhāvah\ karoti\ vikaroti\ pṛthak\ svabhāvah}$

$\text{saṅcoditas\ tad\ akhilam\ bhavataḥ\ svarūpam}$

**TRANSLATION**

My dear Lord, everyone in this material world is under the modes of material nature, being influenced by goodness, passion and ignorance. Everyone—from the greatest personality, Lord Brahmā, down to the small ant—works under the influence of these modes. Therefore everyone in this material world is influenced by Your energy. The cause for which they work, the place where they work, the time when they work, the matter due to which they work, the goal of life they have considered final, and
the process for obtaining this goal—all are nothing but manifestations of Your energy. Indeed, since the energy and energetic are identical, all of them are but manifestations of You.

PURPORT

Whether one thinks himself protected by his parents, by the government, by some place or by some other cause, everything is due to the various potencies of the Supreme Personality of Godhead. Everything that is done, whether in the higher, middle or lower planetary systems, is due to the supervision or control of the Supreme Lord. It is therefore said, karmanā daiva-netrena jantur dehopapattaye. The Supreme Personality of Godhead, the Supersoul within the core of everyone’s heart, gives inspirations for action according to one’s mentality. All of these mentalities are merely facilities given by Kṛṣṇa to the person acting. Bhagavad-gītā therefore says, mattaḥ smṛtir jñānam apohanaṁ ca: everyone works according to the inspiration given by the Supersoul. Because everyone has a different goal of life, everyone acts differently, as guided by the Supreme Personality of Godhead.

The words yasmin yato yarhi yena ca yasya yasmāt indicate that all activities, whatever they may be, are but different features of the Supreme Personality of Godhead. All of them are created by the living entity and fulfilled by the mercy of the Lord. Although all such activities are nondifferent from the Lord, the Lord nonetheless directs, sarvadharman parityajya mam ekaṁ saranaṁ vraja: “Give up all other duties and surrender unto Me.” When we accept this direction from the Lord, we can actually become happy. As long as we work according to our material senses we are in material life, but as soon as we act according to the real, transcendental direction of the Lord, our position is spiritual. The activities of bhakti, devotional service, are directly under the control of the Supreme Personality of Godhead. The Nārada-pañcarātra states:

sarvopādhi-vinirmuktam
tat-paratvena nirmalam
hrṣikeśa-hrṣikāṁ
sevanaṁ bhaktir ucyate
When one gives up materially designated positions and works directly under the Supreme Personality of Godhead, one’s spiritual life is revived. This is described as svarūpena avasthitī, being situated in one’s original constitutional position. This is the real description of mukti, or liberation from material bondage.

TEXT 21

māyā manah srjati karmamayāṁ baliyaḥ
kālena codita-guṇānumatena puṁsaḥ
chandamayāṁ yad ajayārpita-śoḍaśāram
samsāra-cakram aja ko 'titaret tvat-anyah

māyā—the external energy of the Supreme Personality of Godhead; manah—the mind; srjati—creates; karma-mayam—producing hundreds and thousands of desires and acting accordingly; baliyaḥ—extremely powerful, insurmountable; kālena—by time; codita-guṇa—whose three modes of material nature are agitated; anumatena—permitted by the mercy of the glance (time); puṁsaḥ—of the plenary portion, Lord Viṣṇu, the expansion of Lord Kṛṣṇa; chandah-mayam—chiefly influenced by the directions in the Vedas; yat—which; ajayā—because of dark ignorance; arpita—offered; śoḍaśa—sixteen; aram—the spokes; samsāra-cakram—the wheel of repeated birth and death in different species of life; aja—O unborn Lord; kah—who (is there); atitaret—able to get out; tvat-anyah—without taking shelter at Your lotus feet.

*The mind is always planning how to remain in the material world and struggle for existence. It is the chief part of the subtle body, which consists of the mind, intelligence and false ego.
TRANSLATION

O Lord, O supreme eternal, by expanding Your plenary portion You have created the subtle bodies of the living entities through the agency of Your external energy, which is agitated by time. Thus the mind entraps the living entity in unlimited varieties of desires to be fulfilled by the Vedic directions of karma-kāṇḍa [fruiter activity] and the sixteen elements. Who can get free from this entanglement unless he takes shelter at Your lotus feet?

PURPORT

If the hand of the Supreme Personality of Godhead is present in everything, where is the question of being liberated from material encagement to spiritual, blissful life? Indeed, it is a fact that Kṛṣṇa is the source of everything, as we understand from Kṛṣṇa Himself in Bhagavad-gītā (aham sarvasya prabhuḥ). All the activities in both the spiritual and material world are certainly conducted by the orders of the Supreme Personality of Godhead through the agency of either the material or spiritual nature. As further confirmed in Bhagavad-gītā (9.10), mayādhyakṣena prakṛtiḥ sūyate sacarācaram: without the direction of the Supreme Lord, material nature cannot do anything; it cannot act independently. Therefore, in the beginning the living entity wanted to enjoy the material energy, and to give the living entity all facility, Kṛṣṇa, the Supreme Personality of Godhead, created this material world and gave the living entity the facility to concoct different ideas and plans through the mind. These facilities offered by the Lord to the living entity constitute the sixteen kinds of perverted support in terms of the knowledge-gathering senses, the working senses, the mind and the five material elements. The wheel of repeated birth and death is created by the Supreme Personality of Godhead, but to direct the bewildered living entity in progress toward liberation according to varied stages of advancement, different directions are given in the Vedas (chandomayam). If one wants to be elevated to the higher planetary systems, he may follow the Vedic directions. As the Lord states in Bhagavad-gītā (9.25):

yānti deva-vratā devān
pitrī yānti pitr-vratāḥ
"Those who worship the demigods will take birth among the demigods; those who worship ghosts and spirits will take birth among such beings; those who worship ancestors go to the ancestors; and those who worship Me will live with Me.” The real purpose of the Vedas is to direct one back home, back to Godhead, but the living entity, not knowing the real goal of his life, wants to go sometimes here and sometimes there and do sometimes this and sometimes that. In this way he wanders throughout the entire universe, imprisoned in various species and thus engaging in various activities for which he must suffer the reactions. Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu therefore says:

brahmāṇḍa bhramite kona bhāgyavān jīva

guru-krṣṇa-prasāde pāya bhakti-latā-bīja

(Cc. Madhya 19.151)

The fallen, conditioned living entity, trapped by the external energy, loiters in the material world, but if by good fortune he meets a bona fide representative of the Lord who gives him the seed of devotional service, and if he takes advantage of such a guru, or representative of God, he receives the bhakti-latā-bīja, the seed of devotional service. If he properly cultivates Kṛṣṇa consciousness, he is then gradually elevated to the spiritual world. The ultimate conclusion is that one must surrender to the principles of bhakti-yoga, for then one will gradually attain liberation. No other method of liberation from the material struggle is at all possible.
cakre visrṣṭam ajayesvara śoḍaśāre
nispīdyamāṇam upakarṣa vibho prapannam

sah—that one (the supreme independent person who, through His external energy, has created the material mind, which is the cause of all suffering in this material world); tvam—You (are); hi—indeed; nitya—eternally; vijita-atma—conquered; guṇaḥ—whose property of the intelligence; sva-dhāmnā—by Your personal spiritual energy; kālaḥ—the time element (which creates and annihilates); vaṣi-kṛta—brought under Your control; visṛṣṭya—by which all effects; visarga—and causes; saktiḥ—the energy; cakre—in the wheel of time (the repetition of birth and death); visṛṣṭam—being thrown; ajayā—by Your external energy, the mode of ignorance; iśvara—O supreme controller; śoḍaśa-are—with sixteen spokes (the five material elements, the ten senses, and the leader of the senses, namely the mind); nispīdyamāṇam—being crushed (under that wheel); upakarṣa—kindly take me (to the shelter of Your lotus feet); vibho—O supreme great; prapannam—who am fully surrendered unto You.

TRANSLATION

My dear Lord, O supreme great, You have created this material world of sixteen constituents, but You are transcendental to their material qualities. In other words, these material qualities are under Your full control, and You are never conquered by them. Therefore the time element is Your representation. My Lord, O Supreme, no one can conquer You. As for me, however, I am being crushed by the wheel of time, and therefore I surrender fully unto You. Now kindly take me under the protection of Your lotus feet.

PURPORT

The wheel of material miseries is also a creation of the Supreme Personality of Godhead, but He is not under the control of the material energy. Rather, He is the controller of the material energy, whereas we, the living entities, are under its control. When we give up our constitutional position (jīvēra ‘svārupa’ haya—krṣnēra ‘nitya-dāsa’), the Supreme Personality of Godhead creates this material energy and her influence
over the conditioned soul. Therefore He is the Supreme, and only He can deliver the conditioned soul from the onslaught of material nature (māṁ eva ye prapadyante māyām etāṁ taranti te). Māyā, the external energy, continuously imposes upon the conditioned souls the suffering of the threefold miseries of this material world. Therefore, in the previous verse, Prahlāda Mahārāja prayed to the Lord, “But for Your Lordship, no one can save me.” Prahlāda Mahārāja has also explained that a child’s protectors, his parents, cannot save the child from the onslaught of birth and death, nor can medicine and a physician save one from death, nor can a boat or similar means of protection save a person drowning in the water, for everything is controlled by the Supreme Personality of Godhead. Therefore suffering humanity must surrender to Kṛṣṇa, as Kṛṣṇa Himself demands in the last instruction of Bhagavad-gītā (18.66):

sarva-dharmān parityajya
māṁ ekaṁ sarāṇam vraja
aham tvāṁ sarva-pāpebhya
mokṣayisyāmi mā śucaḥ

“Abandon all varieties of religion and just surrender unto Me. I shall deliver you from all sinful reaction. Do not fear.” All of human society must take advantage of this offer and thus be saved by Kṛṣṇa from the danger of being crushed by the wheel of time, the wheel of past, present and future.

The word nīṣpīdyamānam (“being crushed”) is very significant. Every living entity in the material condition is actually being crushed again and again, and to be saved from this position one must take shelter of the Supreme Personality of Godhead. Then one will be happy. The word prapannam is also very significant, for unless one fully surrenders to the Supreme Lord one cannot be saved from being crushed. A criminal is put in prison and punished by the government, but the same government, if it likes, can release the criminal from imprisoned life. Similarly, we must know conclusively that our material condition of suffering has been allotted to us by the Supreme Personality of Godhead, and if we want to be saved from this suffering, we must appeal to the same controller. Thus one can be saved from this material condition.
TEXT 23

My dear Lord, people in general want to be elevated to the higher planetary systems for a long duration of life, opulence and enjoyment, but I have seen all of these through the activities of my father. When my father was angry and he laughed sarcastically at the demigods, they were immediately vanquished simply by seeing the movements of his eyebrows. Yet my father, who was so powerful, has now been vanquished by You within a moment.

PURPORT

Within this material world, one should understand by practical experience the value of material opulence, longevity and influence. We
have actual experience that even on this planet there have been many great politicians and military commanders like Napoleon, Hitler, Shubhash Chandra Bose and Gandhi, but as soon as their lives were finished, their popularity, influence and everything else were finished also. Prahlāda Mahārāja formerly gathered the same experience by seeing the activities of Hiranyakasipu, his great father. Therefore Prahlāda Mahārāja did not give any importance to anything in this material world. No one can maintain his body or material achievements forever. A Vaiṣṇava can understand that nothing within this material world, not even that which is powerful, opulent or influential, can endure. At any time such things may be vanquished. And who can vanquish them? The Supreme Personality of Godhead. Therefore one should conclusively understand that no one is greater than the Supreme Great. Since the Supreme Great demands, sarva-dharmān parītyajya mām ekaṁ śarāṇam vṛṣṇa, every intelligent man must agree to this proposal. One must surrender unto the Lord to be saved from the wheel of repeated birth, death, old age and disease.

TEXT 24

तमसादस्युत्त्वृतामहामायिषोपोः
आयुः भ्रयं विभवमैत्रियमातिविरिस्वादः ।
नेंच्छामि ते विकलितितानघ्रिक्रमेन
कालात्मनोपनयन्य मां निजसृत्यपार्थेभ्यो ॥ १२४॥

tasmād amūḥ tanu-bhṛtāṁ aham āśiṣo 'jña
āyuḥ śrīyaṁ vibhavam aindriyaṁ āvīriṇcyāt
nechchāmi te vilulītāṁ uruvikramena
kālatmanopanaya māṁ nija-bhṛtya-pārśvam

tasmāt—therefore; amūḥ—all those (opulences); tanu-bhṛtāṁ—with reference to living entities possessing material bodies; aham—I; āśiṣah ajñaḥ—knowing well the results of such benedictions; āyuḥ—a long duration of life; śrīyaḥ—material opulences; vibhavam—influence and glories; aindriyaḥ—all meant for sense gratification; āvīriṇcyāt—beginning from Lord Brahmā (down to the small ant); na—not;
icchāmi—I want; te—by You; vilulitān—subject to be finished; uruvikrameṇa—who are extremely powerful; kāla-ātmanā—as the master of the time factor; upanaya—kindly take to; mām—me; nija-bhṛtya-pārśvam—the association of Your faithful servant, Your devotee.

TRANSLATION

My dear Lord, now I have complete experience concerning the worldly opulence, mystic power, longevity and other material pleasures enjoyed by all living entities, from Lord Brahmā down to the ant. As powerful time, You destroy them all. Therefore, because of my experience, I do not wish to possess them. My dear Lord, I request You to place me in touch with Your pure devotee and let me serve him as a sincere servant.

PURPORT

By studying Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam, every intelligent man can get experience like that of Prahlāda Mahārāja through the historical incidents mentioned in this great literature of spiritual knowledge. By following in the footsteps of Prahlāda Mahārāja, one should gain thorough experience that all material opulence is perishable at every moment. Even this body, for which we try to acquire so many sensual pleasures, may perish at any time. The soul, however, is eternal. Na hanyate hanyamāne śārīre: the soul is never vanquished, even when the body is destroyed. An intelligent man, therefore, should care for the happiness of the spirit soul, not of the body. Even if one receives a body with a long duration of life, like those of Lord Brahmā and the other great demigods, it will also be destroyed, and therefore an intelligent man should be concerned with the imperishable spirit soul.

To save oneself, one must take shelter of a pure devotee. Narottama dāsa Ṭhākura therefore says, chādiyā vaiṣṇava-sevā nistāra pāyeche kebā. If one wants to save himself from material nature’s onslaughts, which arise because of the material body, one must become Kṛṣṇa conscious and try to fully understand Kṛṣṇa. As stated in Bhagavad-gītā (4.9), janma karma ca me divyam evaṁ yo vetti tattvataḥ. One should understand Kṛṣṇa in truth, and this one can do only by serving a pure devotee. Thus Prahlāda Mahārāja prays that Lord Nṛsiṁhadeva place
him in touch with a pure devotee and servant instead of awarding him material opulence. Every intelligent man within this material world must follow Prahlāda Mahārāja. *Mahājano yena gataḥ sa panthāḥ.* Prahlāda Mahārāja did not want to enjoy the estate left by his father; rather, he wanted to become a servant of the servant of the Lord. The illusory human civilization that perpetually endeavors for happiness through material advancement is rejected by Prahlāda Mahārāja and those who strictly follow in his footsteps.

There are different types of material opulence, known technically as *bhukti, mukti* and *siddhi.* Bhukti refers to being situated in a very good position, like a position with the demigods in the higher planetary systems, where one can enjoy material sense gratification to the greatest extent. Mukti refers to being disgusted with material advancement and thus desiring to become one with the Supreme. Siddhi refers to executing a severe type of meditation, like that of the yogīs, to attain eight kinds of perfection (*anima, laghimā, mahimā*, etc.). All who desire some material advancement through bhukti, mukti or siddhi are punishable in due course of time, and they return to material activities. Prahlāda Mahārāja rejected them all; he simply wanted to engage as an apprentice under the guidance of a pure devotee.

**TEXT 25**

कुट्राशिष्यः श्रुतिसुलभः मृगत्र्श्नीरुपाः
केदं कलेतरमश्रेष्ठरुपां बिरोहः ।
निबिंधते न तु जनो यद्पीति विद्वान्
कामान्तः मधुलवः श्रमयन्त्युपरैः ॥ २५॥

ketra-where; aśīsa—benedictions; śruti-sukhā—simply pleasing to hear of; mṛgatṛṣṇi-rūpaḥ—exactly like a mirage in the desert; kva—where; idam—this; kalevaram—body; aśeṣa—unlimited; rujām—of
diseases; virohaḥ—the place for generating; nirvidyate—become satiated; na—not; tu—but; janah—people in general; yat api—although; iti—thus; vidvān—so-called learned philosophers, scientists and politicians; kāma-analam—the blazing fire of lusty desires; madhu-lavaiḥ—with drops of honey (happiness); śamayan—controlling; durāpāḥ—very difficult to obtain.

TRANSLATION

In this material world, every living entity desires some future happiness, which is exactly like a mirage in the desert. Where is water in the desert, or, in other words, where is happiness in this material world? As for this body, what is its value? It is merely a source of various diseases. The so-called philosophers, scientists and politicians know this very well, but nonetheless they aspire for temporary happiness. Happiness is very difficult to obtain, but because they are unable to control their senses, they run after the so-called happiness of the material world and never come to the right conclusion.

PURPORT

There is a song in the Bengali language which states, “I constructed this home for happiness, but unfortunately there was a fire, and everything has now been burnt to ashes.” This illustrates the nature of material happiness. Everyone knows it, but nonetheless one plans to hear or think something very pleasing. Unfortunately, all of one’s plans are annihilated in due course of time. There were many politicians who planned empires, supremacy and control of the world, but in due time all their plans and empires—and even the politicians themselves—were vanquished. Everyone should take lessons from Prahlāda Mahārāja about how we are engaged in so-called temporary happiness through bodily exercises for sense enjoyment. All of us repeatedly make plans, which are all repeatedly frustrated. Therefore one should stop such planmaking.

As one cannot stop a blazing fire by constantly pouring ghee upon it, one cannot satisfy oneself by increasing plans for sense enjoyment. The blazing fire is bhava-mahā-dāvāgni, the forest fire of material existence. This forest fire occurs automatically, without endeavor. We want to be
happy in the material world, but this will never be possible; we shall simply increase the blazing fire of desires. Our desires cannot be satisfied by illusory thoughts and plans; rather, we have to follow the instructions of Lord Kṛṣṇa: sarva-dharmān parityājya mām ekaṁ śaṅkaraṁ vraja. Then we shall be happy. Otherwise, in the name of happiness, we shall continue to suffer miserable conditions.

TEXT 26

क्वा हर्ष-प्रभावे ईशा तमोधिकेविषयन्
जात: सुरेतरसुले क तवानुकम्पा ।
न ब्रह्मणो न तु भवस्य न वै रामया
शन्मुदपित: यिरसि पद्मकर: प्रसादः॥२६॥

kvāhaṁ rajah-prabhava īśa tamo 'dhike 'smin
jātah suretara-kule kva tavānukampā
na brahmaṇo na tu bhavasya na vai ramāyā
yan me 'rpitah śirasi padma-karaḥ prasādah

kva—where; aham—I (am); rajah-prabhavaḥ—being born in a body full of passion; īśa—O my Lord; tamah—the mode of ignorance; adhike—surpassing in; asmin—in this; jātah—born; sura-itara-kule—in a family of atheists or demons (who are subordinate to the devotees); kva—where; tava—Your; anukampā—causeless mercy; na—not; brahmaṇaḥ—of Lord Brahmā; na—not; tu—but; bhavasya—of Lord Śiva; na—not; vai—even; ramāyāḥ—of the goddess of fortune; yat—which; me—of me; arpitaḥ—offered; śirasi—on the head; padma-karaḥ—lotus hand; prasādah—the symbol of mercy.

TRANSLATION

O my Lord, O Supreme, because I was born in a family full of the hellish material qualities of passion and ignorance, what is my position? And what is to be said of Your causeless mercy, which was never offered even to Lord Brahmā, Lord Śiva or the goddess of fortune, Lakṣmī? You never put Your lotus hand upon their heads, but You have put it upon mine.
PURPORT

Prahlāda Mahārāja was surprised at the causeless mercy of the Supreme Lord, the Personality of Godhead, for although Prahlāda was born in a demoniac family and although the Lord had never before placed His lotus hand on the head of Brahmā, Śiva or the goddess of fortune, His constant companion, Lord Nṛsimhadeva kindly placed His hand on the head of Prahlāda. This is the meaning of causeless mercy. The causeless mercy of the Supreme Personality of Godhead may be bestowed upon anyone, regardless of his position in this material world. Everyone is eligible to worship the Supreme Lord, irrespective of his material position. This is confirmed in Bhagavad-gītā (14.26):

\[
\text{māṁ ca yo 'vyabhicāreṇa}
\text{bhakti yogena sevate}
\text{sa guṇān samatityaitān}
\text{brahma-bhūyāya kalpate}
\]

“One who engages in full devotional service, who does not fall down in any circumstance, at once transcends the modes of material nature and thus comes to the level of Brahman.” Anyone who engages in continuous devotional service to the Lord is situated in the spiritual world and has nothing to do with the material qualities (sattva-guṇa, rajo-guṇa and tamo-guṇa).

Because Prahlāda Mahārāja was situated on the spiritual platform, he had nothing to do with his body, which had been born of the modes of passion and ignorance. The symptoms of passion and ignorance are described in Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam (1.2.19) as lust and hankering (tadā rajas tamo-bhāvāḥ kāma-lobhādayās ca ye). Prahlāda Mahārāja, being a great devotee, thought the body born of his father to be born of passion and ignorance, but because Prahlāda was fully engaged in the service of the Lord, his body did not belong to the material world. The pure Vaiṣṇava’s body is spiritualized even in this life. For example, when iron is put into a fire it becomes red-hot and is no longer iron but fire. Similarly, the so-called material bodies of devotees who fully engage in the devotional service of the Lord, being constantly in the fire of spiritual life, have nothing to do with matter, but are spiritualized.
Śrīla Madhvācārya remarks that the goddess of fortune, the mother of the universe, could not get mercy similar to that which was offered to Prahlāda Mahārāja, for although the goddess of fortune is always a constant companion of the Supreme Lord, the Lord is more inclined to His devotees. In other words, devotional service is so great that when it is offered even by those born in low families, the Lord accepts it as being more valuable than the service offered by the goddess of fortune. Lord Brahmā, King Indra and the other demigods living in the upper planetary systems are situated in a different spirit of consciousness, and therefore they are sometimes troubled by demons, but a devotee, even if situated in the lower planets, enjoys life in Kṛṣṇa consciousness under any circumstances. *Parataḥ svataḥ karmataḥ*: as he acts himself, as he is instructed by others or as he performs his material activities, he enjoys life in every respect. In this regard, Madhvācārya quotes the following verses, which are mentioned in the *Brahma-tarka*:

\[
\text{śrī-} \text{brahma-} \text{brāhmīvīndra-} \\
\text{tri-} \text{katat} \text{ strī-} \text{puru-} \text{ṣṭutāḥ} \\
\text{tad} \text{ anye} \text{ ca kramādeva} \\
\text{sadā} \text{ muktau} \text{ smṛtāv} \text{ api}
\]

\[
\text{hari-} \text{bhaktau ca taj-} \text{jñāne} \\
\text{sukhe ca niyamena} \text{ tu} \\
\text{parataḥ} \text{ svataḥ} \text{ karmato} \text{ vā} \\
\text{na kathancait} \text{ tad} \text{ anyathā}
\]

**TEXT 27**

\[\text{naiśā parāvara-matir bhavato} \text{ nanu syāj} \]
\[\text{jantor} \text{ yathātma-suḥṛdo} \text{ jagatas} \text{ tathāpi}\]
sarīsevaya surataror iva te prasādah
sevānurūpam udayo na parāvaratvam

na—not; esā—this; para-avara—of higher or lower; matiḥ—such discrimination; bhavataḥ—of Your Lordship; nanu—indeed; syāt—there can be; jantoḥ—of ordinary living entities; yathā—as; ātmasuhrdah—of one who is the friend; jagataḥ—of the whole material world; tathāpi—but still (there is such a demonstration of intimacy or difference); sarīsevaya—according to the degree of service rendered by the devotee; surataroh iva—like that of the desire tree in Vaikunthaloka (which offers fruits according to the desire of the devotee); te—Your; prasādah—benediction or blessing; sevā-anurūpam—according to the category of service one renders to the Lord; udayah—manifestation; na—not; para-avaratvam—discrimination due to higher or lower levels.

TRANSLATION

Unlike an ordinary living entity, my Lord, You do not discriminate between friends and enemies, the favorable and the unfavorable, because for You there is no conception of higher and lower. Nonetheless, You offer Your benedictions according to the level of one’s service, exactly as a desire tree delivers fruits according to one’s desires and makes no distinction between the lower and the higher.

PURPORT

In Bhagavad-gītā (4.11) the Lord clearly says, ye yathā mām prapadyante tāṁs tathaiva bhajāmy aham: “As one surrenders to Me, I reward him accordingly.” As stated by Śri Caitanya Mahāprabhu, jīveta ‘svārūpa’ haya—kṛṣṇera ‘nitya-dāsa’: every living being is an eternal servant of Kṛṣṇa. According to the service the living entity renders, he automatically receives benedictions from Kṛṣṇa, who does not make distinctions, thinking, “Here is a person in an intimate relationship with Me, and here is a person I dislike.” Kṛṣṇa advises everyone to surrender to Him (sarva-dharmān parityajya māṁ ekaṁ śaranam vraja). One’s relationship with the Supreme Lord is in proportion to that surrender and the service one renders unto the Lord. Thus throughout the entire world the higher or lower positions of the living entities are selected by the living entities themselves. If one is inclined to dictate that the Lord
grant something, one receives benedictions according to his desires. If one wants to be elevated to the higher planetary systems, the heavenly planets, he can be promoted to the place he desires, and if one wants to remain a hog or a pig on earth, the Lord fulfills that desire also. Therefore, one’s position is determined by one’s desires; the Lord is not responsible for the higher or lower grades of our existence. This is further explained quite definitely in Bhagavad-gītā (9.25) by the Lord Himself:

*yānti deva-vratā devān
pitṛ yānti pitr-vratāḥ
bhūtāni yānti bhūtejyā
yānti mad-yājino 'pi mām*

Some people want to be promoted to the heavenly planets, some want to be promoted to Pitṛ-loka, and some want to remain on earth, but if one is interested in returning home, back to Godhead, he can be promoted there also. According to the demands of a particular devotee, he receives a result by the grace of the Lord. The Lord does not discriminate, thinking, “Here is a person favorable to Me, and here is a person who is not favorable.” Rather, He fulfills the desires of everyone. Therefore the āstras enjoin:

> akāmāḥ sarva-kāmo vā
> mokṣa-kāma udāra-dhiḥ
> tūreṇa bhakti-yogena
> yajeta puruṣaṁ param

“Whether one is without desire [the condition of the devotees], or is desirous of all fruitive results, or is after liberation, one should with all efforts try to worship the Supreme Personality of Godhead for complete perfection, culminating in Kṛṣṇa consciousness.” (Bhāg. 2.3.10) According to one’s position, whether as a devotee, a karmī or a jñānī, whatever one wants one can get if one fully engages in the service of the Lord.

**TEXT 28**

एवं जनं निपतिंत्र प्रभवाहिः
कामाभिकामसतः प्रयत्नप्रसङ्गातः
evam janaṁ nipatitam prabhavāhi-kūpe
kāmābhikāmam anu yah prapatan praśaṅgāt
kṛtvātmasāt surarśīnā bhagavan grhītaḥ
so 'ham kathāṁ nu visrjē tava bhṛtya-sevāṁ

evac—thus; janaṁ—people in general; nipatitam—fallen; prabhava—of material existence; ahi-kūpe—in a blind well full of snakes; kāma-abhikāmam—desiring the sense objects; anu—following; yah—the person who; prapatan—falling down (in this condition); praśaṅgāt—because of bad association or increased association with material desires; kṛtvā atmasāt—causing me (to acquire spiritual qualities like himself, Śrī Nārāda); sura-ṛśīnā—by the great saintly person (Nārada); bhagavan—O my Lord; grhītaḥ—accepted; saḥ—that person; aham—I; kathāṁ—how; nu—indeed; visrje—can give up; tava—Your; bhṛtya-sevāṁ—the service of Your pure devotee.

TRANSLATION

My dear Lord, O Supreme Personality of Godhead, because of my association with material desires, one after another, I was gradually falling into a blind well full of snakes, following the general populace. But Your servant Nārada Muni kindly accepted me as his disciple and instructed me how to achieve this transcendental position. Therefore, my first duty is to serve him. How could I leave his service?

PURPORT

As will be seen in later verses, even though Prahlāda Mahārāja was directly offered all the benedictions he might have desired, he refused to accept such offerings from the Supreme Personality of Godhead. On the contrary, he asked the Lord to engage him in the service of His servant Nārada Muni. This is the symptom of a pure devotee. One should serve the spiritual master first. It is not that one should bypass the spiritual master and desire to serve the Supreme Lord. This is not the principle for a Vaiṣṇava. Narottama dāsa Ṭhākura says:
Prahlāda Pacifies the Lord with Prayers

One should not be anxious to offer direct service to the Lord. Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu advised that one become a servant of the servant of the servant of the Lord (gopi-bhartuḥ pada-kamalayor dāsa-dāsanudāsah). This is the process for approaching the Supreme Lord. The first service should be rendered to the spiritual master so that by his mercy one can approach the Supreme Personality of Godhead to render service. While teaching Rūpa Gosvāmi, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu said, guru-krṣṇa-prasāde pāya bhakti-latā-bija: one can achieve the seed of devotional service by the mercy of the guru, the spiritual master, and then by the mercy of Kṛṣṇa. This is the secret of success. First one should try to please the spiritual master, and then one should attempt to please the Supreme Personality of Godhead. Viśvanātha Cakravarti Ṭhākura also says, yasya prasādād bhagavat-prasādo. One should not attempt to please the Supreme Personality of Godhead by concoction. One must first be prepared to serve the spiritual master, and when one is qualified he is automatically offered the platform of direct service to the Lord. Therefore Prahlāda Mahārāja proposed that he engage in the service of Nārada Muni. He never proposed that he engage directly in the service of the Lord. This is the right conclusion. Therefore he said, so 'ham katham nu visrje tava bhrtya-sevām: “How can I give up the service of my spiritual master, who has favored me in such a way that I am now able to see You face to face?” Prahlāda Mahārāja prayed to the Lord that he might continue to engage in the service of his spiritual master, Nārada Muni.
TRANSLATION

My Lord, O unlimited reservoir of transcendental qualities, You have killed my father, Hiranyakasipu, and saved me from his sword. He had said very angrily, "If there is any supreme controller other than me, let Him save you. I shall now sever your head from your body." Therefore I think that both in saving me and in killing him, You have acted just to prove true the words of Your devotee. There is no other cause.

PURPORT

In Bhagavad-gītā (9.29) the Lord says:

\[
\text{samom 'ham sarva-bhūteṣu} \\
\text{na me deveśyo 'sti na priyaḥ} \\
\text{ye bhajanti tu māṁ bhaktyaḥ} \\
\text{mayi te teṣu cāpy aham}
\]

The Supreme Personality of Godhead is undoubtedly equal to everyone. He has no friend and no enemy, but as one desires benefits from the Lord, the Lord is very pleased to award them. The lower and higher positions of different living entities are due to their desires, for the Lord, being equal to all, fulfills everyone's desires. The killing of Hiranyakasipu and saving of Prahlāda Mahārāja also strictly followed this law of the supreme controller's activities. When Prahlāda's mother,
Hiranyakaśipu’s wife, Kayadhu, was under the protection of Narada, she prayed for the protection of her son from the enemy, and Närada Muni gave assurance that Prahlāda Mahārāja would always be saved from the enemy’s hands. Thus when Hiranyakaśipu was going to kill Prahlāda Mahārāja, the Lord saved Prahlāda to fulfill His promise in Bhagavad-gītā (kaunteya pratijānithi na me bhaktāḥ pranaśyati) and to prove true the words of Nārada. The Lord can fulfill many purposes through one action. Thus the killing of Hiranyakaśipu and the saving of Prahlāda were enacted simultaneously to prove the truthfulness of the Lord’s devotee and the fidelity of the Lord Himself to His own purpose. The Lord acts only to satisfy the desires of His devotees; otherwise He has nothing to do. As confirmed in the Vedic language, na tasya kāryam karanām ca vidyate: the Lord has nothing to do personally, for everything is done through His different potencies (parāśya śaktir vividhaiva śrūyate). The Lord has multifarious energies, through which everything is done. Thus when He personally does something, it is only to satisfy His devotee. The Lord is known as bhakta-vatsala because He very much favors His devoted servant.

Text 30

एकस्त्रेस्वक्षणा प्रजासद्विषय यत्नान्तरस्य मध्यश्च ।
सुद्धा गुणव्यतिकरं निजमायकैं
नाने तैरविस्तत्तद्ब्रविष्टं: ॥१२०॥

ekas tvam eva jagad etam amuṣya yat tvam
ādy-antayoḥ prthag avasyasi madhyataḥ ca
srṣṭvā guna-uvatikaram nija-māyayedam
nāneva tair avasitas tad anupraviṣṭah

ekaḥ—one; tvam—You; eva—only; jagat—the cosmic manifestation; etam—this; amuṣya—of that (the whole universe); yat—since; tvam—You; ādi—in the beginning; antayoḥ—at the end; prthak—separately; avasyasi—exist (as the cause); madhyataḥ ca—also in the middle (the duration between the beginning and end); srṣṭvā—creating; guna-uvatikaram—the transformation of the three modes of material nature;
nija-māyayā—by Your own external energy; idam—this; nānā iva—like many varieties; tāih—by them (the modes); avasitaḥ—experienced; tat—that; anupraviṣṭaḥ—entering into.

TRANSLATION

My dear Lord, You alone manifest Yourself as the entire cosmic manifestation, for You existed before the creation, You exist after the annihilation, and You are the maintainer between the beginning and the end. All this is done by Your external energy through actions and reactions of the three modes of material nature. Therefore whatever exists—externally and internally—is You alone.

PURPORT

As stated in the Brahma-saṁhitā (5.35):

eko 'py asau racayitum jagad-āṇḍa-koṣṭiṁ
yac-chaktir asti jagad-āṇḍa-caya yad-antaḥ
āṇḍāṇṭara-stha-paramāṇu-cayāntara-stham
govindam ādi-puruṣaṁ tam aham bhajāmi

"I worship the Personality of Godhead, Govinda, who, by one of His plenary portions, enters the existence of every universe and every atomic particle and thus unlimitedly manifests His infinite energy all over the material creation." To create this cosmic manifestation, Govinda, the Supreme Personality of Godhead, expands His external energy and thus enters everything in the universe, including the atomic particles. In this way He exists in the entire cosmic manifestation. Therefore the activities of the Supreme Personality of Godhead in maintaining His devotees are transcendental, not material. He exists in everything as the cause and effect, yet He is separate, existing beyond this cosmic manifestation. This is also confirmed in Bhagavad-gītā (9.4):

mayā tatam idam sarvam
jagad avyakta-mūrtinā
mat-sthāni sarva-bhūtāni
na cāhaṁ teṣv avasthitah
The entire cosmic manifestation is but an expansion of the Lord’s energy; everything rests in Him, yet He exists separately, beyond creation, maintenance and annihilation. The varieties of creation are performed by His external energy. Because the energy and energetic are one, everything is one \( (\text{sa}rvam \text{ khalv idam brahma}) \). Therefore without Kṛṣṇa, the Parabrahman, nothing can exist. The difference between the material and spiritual worlds is that His external energy is manifested in the material world whereas His spiritual energy exists in the spiritual world. Both energies, however, belong to the Supreme Lord, and therefore in a higher sense there is no exhibition of material energy because everything is spiritual energy. The energy in which the Lord’s all-pervasiveness is not realized is called material. Otherwise, everything is spiritual. Therefore Prahlāda prays, \textit{ekas tvam eva jagad etam: “You are everything.”}
TRANSLATION
My dear Lord, O Supreme Personality of Godhead, the entire cosmic creation is caused by You, and the cosmic manifestation is an effect of Your energy. Although the entire cosmos is but You alone, You keep Yourself aloof from it. The conception of “mine and yours,” is certainly a type of illusion [māyā] because everything is an emanation from You and is therefore not different from You. Indeed, the cosmic manifestation is nondifferent from You, and the annihilation is also caused by You. This relationship between Your Lordship and the cosmos is illustrated by the example of the seed and the tree, or the subtle cause and the gross manifestation.

PURPORT
In Bhagavad-gītā (7.10) the Lord says:

bijaṁ māṁ sarva-bhūtānāṁ
viddhī pārtha sanātanam

“O son of Prthā, know that I am the original seed of all existences.” In the Vedic literature it is said, īśāvasyam idaṁ sarvam, yato vā imāni bhūtāni jāyante and sarvāṁ khalv idaṁ brahma. All this Vedic information indicates that there is only one God and that there is nothing else but Him. The Māyāvādi philosophers explain this in their own way, but the Supreme Personality of Godhead asserts the truth that He is everything and yet is separate from everything. This is the philosophy of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu, which is called acintya-bhedābheda-tattva. Everything is one, the Supreme Lord, yet everything is separate from the Lord. This is the understanding of oneness and difference.

The example given in this regard—vasukālavad aṣṭi-tarvoh—is very easy to understand. Everything exists in time, yet there are different
phases of the time factor—present, past and future. Present, past and future are one. Every day we can experience the time factor as morning, noon and evening, and although morning is different from noon, which is different from evening, all of them taken together are one. The time factor is the energy of the Supreme Personality of Godhead, but the Lord is separate from the time factor. Everything is created, maintained and annihilated by time, but the Supreme Lord, the Personality of Godhead, has no beginning and no end. He is nitya śāśvataḥ—eternal, permanent. Everything passes through time’s phases of present, past and future, yet the Lord is always the same. Thus there is undoubtedly a difference between the Lord and the cosmic manifestation, but actually they are not different. Accepting them to be different is called avidyā, ignorance.

True oneness, however, is not equivalent to the conception of the Māyāvādīs. The true understanding is that the differences are manifested by the energy of the Supreme Personality of Godhead. The seed is manifested as a tree, which displays varieties in its trunk, branches, leaves, flowers and fruits. Śrīla Bhaktivinoda Ṭhākura has therefore sung, keśava tuyā jagata vicitra: “My dear Lord, Your creation is full of varieties.” The varieties are one and at the same time different. This is the philosophy of acintya-bhedābheda-tattva. The conclusion given in Brahma-saṁhitā is this:

śrīvaṁ paramāṁ kṛṣṇaṁ
sac-cid-ānanda-vigrahaṁ
anādir ādir govindah
sarva-kāraṇa-kāraṇam

“Krṣṇa, known as Govinda, is the supreme controller. He has an eternal, blissful, spiritual body. He is the origin of all. He has no other origin, for He is the prime cause of all causes.” Because the Lord is the supreme cause, everything is one with Him, but when we consider varieties, we find that one thing is different from another.

We may conclude, therefore, that there is no difference between one thing and another, yet in varieties there are differences. In this regard, Madhvācārya gives an example concerning a tree and a tree in fire. Both trees are the same, but they look different because of the time factor. The
time factor is under the control of the Supreme Lord, and therefore the Supreme Lord is different from time. An advanced devotee consequently does not distinguish between happiness and distress. As stated in Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam (10.14.8):

\[
tat te 'nukampāṁ susamikṣamāno
bhuñjāna evātma-kṛtaṁ vipākam
\]

When a devotee is in a condition of so-called distress, he considers it a gift or blessing from the Supreme Personality of Godhead. When a devotee is always thus situated in Kṛṣṇa consciousness in any condition of life, he is described as mukti-pade sa dāya-bhāk, a perfect candidate for returning home, back to Godhead. The word dāya-bhāk means “inheritance.” A son inherits the property of his father. Similarly, when the devotee is fully Kṛṣṇa conscious, undisturbed by dualities, he is sure that he will return home, back to Godhead, just as one inherits his father’s property.

**TEXT 32**

न्यास्येद्मात्रमि जगदृ विलयाम्बुमये
शेषेत्मना निजसुखानुभवो निरीहः।
योगेन मीलितद्वात्माननिपीतनिद्रः-
स्तुर्ये स्थितो न तु तमो न गुणांश्युखः॥३२॥

nyasyedam ātmani jagad vilayāmbu-madhya
šeṣetmanā nija-sukhānubhavo nirīhaḥ
yogena milita-dṛg-ātma-nipīta-nidras
turye sthito na tu tamo na gunāṁś ca yuñkṣe

nyasya—throwing; idam—this; ātmani—in Your own self; jagat—cosmic manifestation created by You; vilaya-ambu-madhya—in the Causal Ocean, in which everything is preserved in a state of reserved energy; šeṣe—You act as if sleeping; ātmanā—by Yourself; nija—Your own personal; sukha-anubhavaḥ—experiencing the state of spiritual bliss; nirīhaḥ—appearing to be doing nothing; yogena—by the mystic
power; \textit{milita-drk}—the eyes appearing closed; \textit{ātma}—by a manifestation of Yourself; \textit{nipita}—prevented; \textit{nīdraḥ}—whose sleeping; \textit{turye}—in the transcendental stage; \textit{sthitah}—keeping (Yourself); \textit{na}—not; \textit{tu}—but; \textit{tamaḥ}—the material condition of sleeping; \textit{na}—nor; \textit{guṇān}—the material modes; \textit{ca}—and; \textit{yuṅkte}—do You engage Yourself in.

\textbf{TRANSLATION}

\textit{O my Lord, O Supreme Personality of Godhead, after the annihilation the creative energy is kept in You, who appear to sleep with half-closed eyes. Actually, however, You do not sleep like an ordinary human being, for You are always in a transcendental stage, beyond the creation of the material world, and You always feel transcendental bliss. As Kāraṇodakāsāyi Viśṇu, You thus remain in Your transcendental status, not touching material objects. Although You appear to sleep, this sleeping is distinct from sleeping in ignorance.}

\textbf{PURPORT}

As explained very clearly in the \textit{Brahma-saṁhitā} (5.47):

\begin{quote}
\textit{yah kāraṇārṇava-jale bhajati sma yoga-nidrāṁ ananta-jagad-aṇḍa-sa-roma-kūpaḥ ādhāra-śaktim avalambya parāṁ sva-mūrtim govindam ādi-puruṣaṁ tan aham bhajāmi}
\end{quote}

“I worship the primeval Lord Govinda, who lies down in the Causal Ocean in His plenary portion as Mahā-Viśṇu, with all the universes generating from the pores of hair on His transcendental body, and who accepts the mystic slumber of eternity.” The \textit{ādi-puruṣa}, the original Supreme Personality of Godhead—Krṣṇa, Govinda—expands Himself as Mahā-Viśṇu. After the annihilation of this cosmic manifestation, He keeps Himself in transcendental bliss. The word \textit{yoga-nidrām} is used in reference to the Supreme Personality of Godhead. One should understand that this \textit{nīdraḥ}, or sleep, is not like our \textit{nīdṛā} in the mode of ignorance. The Lord is always situated in transcendence. He is \textit{sac-cid-}
ānanda—eternally in bliss—and thus He is not disturbed by sleep like ordinary human beings. It should be understood that the Supreme Personality of Godhead is in transcendental bliss in all stages. Śrila Madhvācārya concisely states that the Lord is turya-sthitah, always situated in transcendence. In transcendence there is no such thing as jāgarana-nidrā-suṣupti—wakefulness, sleep and deep sleep.

The practice of yoga is similar to the yoga-nidrā of Mahā-Viśṇu. Yogīs are advised to keep their eyes half closed, but this state is not at all one of sleep, although imitation yogīs, especially in the modern age, manifest their so-called yoga by sleeping. In the sāstra, yoga is described as dhyānāvasthita, a state of full meditation, but this is meditation upon the Supreme Personality of Godhead. Dhyānāvasthita-tad-gataṇa manasā: the mind should always be situated at the lotus feet of the Lord. Yoga practice does not mean sleeping. The mind should always be actively fixed at the lotus feet of the Lord. Then one’s practice of yoga will be successful.

TEXT 33

तस्यैव ते बुधिरिंद्र निजकालशक्तया
सज्जोदितप्रकृतितिर्थयं आत्मगूढम् ।
अम्भसन्तप्रशस्य नामेस्थूलः स्त्रक्षेणकारतवन्महान्यम्॥३३॥

tasyaiva te vapur idam nija-kāla-śaktyā
sañcodaṭa-prakṛti-dharmanā ātma-gūḍham
ambhasy ananta-sayanāḥ viramat-samādher
nābher abhūt sva-kaṇikā-vaṭayam-mahābjam

tasya—of that Supreme Personality of Godhead; eva—certainly; te—of You; vapuḥ—the cosmic body; idam—this (universe); nija-kāla-śaktyā—by the potent time factor; sañcodaṭa—agitated; prakṛti-dharmanaḥ—of Him, by whom the three guṇas, or qualities of material nature; ātma-gūḍham—dormant in Yourself; ambhasi—in the water known as the Causal Ocean; ananta-sayanāḥ—from the bed known as Ananta (another feature of Yourself); viramat-samādher—having
awakened from the *samādhi* (yogic trance); *nābheḥ*—from the navel; *abhūt*—appeared; *sva-kaṇikā*—from the seed; *vāṭa-vat*—like the great banyan tree; *mahā-abjam*—the great lotus of the worlds (has similarly grown).

**TRANSLATION**

This cosmic manifestation, the material world, is also Your body. This total lump of matter is agitated by Your potent energy known as kāla-śakti, and thus the three modes of material nature are manifested. You awaken from the bed of Śeṣa, Ananta, and from Your navel a small transcendental seed is generated. It is from this seed that the lotus flower of the gigantic universe is manifested, exactly as a banyan tree grows from a small seed.

**PURPORT**

The three different forms of Mahā-Viṣṇu—namely Kāraṇodakaśāyī Viṣṇu, Garbhodakaśāyī Viṣṇu and Kṣirodakaśāyī Viṣṇu, who are the origin of creation and maintenance—are gradually being described. From Mahā-Viṣṇu, Garbhodakaśāyī Viṣṇu is generated, and from Garbhodakaśāyī Viṣṇu, Kṣirodakaśāyī Viṣṇu gradually expands. Thus Mahā-Viṣṇu is the original cause of Garbhodakaśāyī Viṣṇu, and from Garbhodakaśāyī Viṣṇu comes the lotus flower from which Lord Brahmā is manifested. Thus the original cause of everything is Viṣṇu, and consequently the cosmic manifestation is not different from Viṣṇu. This is confirmed in *Bhagavat-gītā* (10.8), wherein Krṣṇa says, *aham sarvasya prabhavo mattaḥ sarvaṁ pravartate*: “I am the source of all spiritual and material worlds. Everything emanates from Me.” Garbhodakaśāyī Viṣṇu is an expansion of Kāraṇodakaśāyī Viṣṇu, who is an expansion of Saṅkarṣaṇa. In this way, Krṣṇa is ultimately the cause of all causes (sarva-kāraṇa-kāraṇam). The conclusion is that both the material world and spiritual world are considered to be the body of the Supreme Lord. We can understand that the material body is caused by the spiritual body and is therefore an expansion of the spiritual body. Thus when one takes up spiritual activities, one’s entire material body is spiritualized. Similarly, in this material world, when the Krṣṇa consciousness movement expands, the entire material world becomes spiritualized. As long
as we do not realize this, we live in the material world, but when we are fully Kṛṣṇa conscious we live not in the material world but in the spiritual world.

TEXT 34

tat-sambhavah kavir ato 'nyad apaśyamānas
 tvām bijam ātmanī tataṁ sa bahir vicintya
 nāvindad abda-śatam apsu nimajjamāno
 jāte 'ṅkure katham uhopalabhet bijam

atat-sambhavah—who was generated from that lotus flower; kaviḥ—he who can understand the subtle cause of creation (Lord Brahmā); atah—from that (lotus); anyat—anything else; apaśyamānah—not able to see; tvām—Your Lordship; bijam—the cause of the lotus; ātmanī—in himself; tataḥ—expanded; sah—he (Lord Brahmā); bahīḥ vicintya—considering to be external; na—not; avindat—understood (You); abda-śatam—for a hundred years according to the demigods;* apsu—in the water; nimajjamānah—diving; jāte 'ṅkure—when the seed fructifies and is manifested as a creeper; katham—how; uha—O my Lord; upalabhet—one can perceive; bijam—the seed that has already fructified.

TRANSLATION

From that great lotus flower, Brahmā was generated, but Brahmā certainly could see nothing but the lotus. Therefore, thinking You to be outside, Lord Brahmā dove into the water and attempted to find the source of the lotus for one hundred years. He could find no trace of You, however, for when a seed fructifies, the original seed cannot be seen.

*One day for the demigods equals six of our months.
PURPORT

This is the description of the cosmic manifestation. The development of the cosmic manifestation is like the fructification of a seed. When cotton is transformed into thread, the cotton is no longer visible, and when the thread is woven into cloth, the thread is no longer visible. Similarly, it is perfectly correct that when the seed that had generated from the navel of Garbhodakaśayī Viṣṇu became manifested as the cosmic creation, one could no longer understand where the cause of the cosmic manifestation is. Modern scientists have tried to explain the origin of creation by a chunk theory, but no one can explain how such a chunk might have burst. The Vedic literature, however, explains clearly that the total material energy was agitated by the three modes of material nature because of the glance of the Supreme Lord. In other words, in terms of the chunk theory, the bursting of the chunk was caused by the Supreme Personality of Godhead. Thus one must accept the supreme cause, Lord Viṣṇu, as the cause of all causes.

TEXT 35

स त्वात्मयोनिरतिविस्मित आश्रितोद्वजः
कालेन तव्रातपसाः परिशुद्धाः
त्वाम अत्मानिशा भूविद्गंधाम इवात्सीक्षमम्
भूतेन्द्रियाशयमेव वितंतं ददर्श || 35 ||

sa tv ātma-yonir ativismita āsrito 'bjam
kālena tvāra-tapasā pariśuddha-bhāvah
tvām ātmanīśa bhūvi gandham īvātisūkṣmam
bhūtendriyāśayamaye vitatam dadarśa

sah—he (Lord Brahmā); tu—but; ātma-yonih—who is born without a mother (directly begotten by the father, Lord Viṣṇu); ati-vismitaḥ—very much surprised (not finding the source of his birth); āśritaḥ—situated on; abjam—the lotus; kālena—in due course of time; tvratapasā—by severe austerities; pariśuddha-bhāvah—being completely purified; tvām—You; ātmani—in his body and existence; iṣa—O my Lord; bhūvi—with the earth; gandham—aroma; iva—like; ati-
sūkṣmam—very subtle; bhūta-indriya—composed of elements and senses; āśaya-maye—and that filled with desires (the mind); vitatam—spread out; dadarśa—found.

TRANSLATION

Lord Brahmā, who is celebrated as ātma-yoni, having been born without a mother, was struck with wonder. Thus he took shelter of the lotus flower, and when he had been purified after undergoing severe austerities for many hundreds of years, he could see that the cause of all causes, the Supreme Personality of Godhead, was spread throughout his own body and senses, just as aroma, although very subtle, is perceived in the earth.

PURPORT

Here the statement of self-realization ahaṁ brahmāsmi, which is interpreted by the Māyāvāda philosophy to mean “I am the Supreme Lord,” is explained. The Supreme Lord is the original seed of everything (janmādy asya yataḥ. ahaṁ sarvasya prabhavo māttah sarvam pravartate). Thus the Supreme Lord extends everywhere, even throughout our bodies, because our bodies are made of material energy, which is the Lord’s separated energy. One should realize that since the Supreme Lord spreads throughout one’s body and since the individual soul is a part of the Supreme Lord, everything is Brahman (sarvaṁ khalv idam brahma). This realization was achieved by Lord Brahmā after he was purified, and it is possible for everyone. When one is completely in knowledge of ahaṁ brahmāsmi, he thinks, “I am part of the Supreme Lord, my body is made of His material energy, and therefore I have no separate existence. Yet although the Supreme Lord is spread everywhere, He is different from me.” This is the philosophy of acintya-bhedābheda-tattva. An example given in this regard is that of the aroma within the earth. In the earth there are aromas and colors, but one cannot see them. Actually we find that when flowers grow from the earth, they appear with different colors and aromas, which they have certainly gathered from the earth, although in the earth we cannot see them. Similarly, the Supreme Lord, by His different energies, spreads throughout one’s body and soul, although we cannot see Him. An intelligent man, however, can see the Supreme Lord existing everywhere. Aṇḍāntara-stha-paramāṇu-
cayāntara-stham: the Lord is within the universe and within the atom by His different energies. This is the real vision of the Supreme Lord for the intelligent man. Brahmā, the first created being, became the most intelligent person by his tapasya, austerity, and thus he came to this realization. We must therefore take all knowledge from Brahmā, who became perfect by his tapasya.

TEXT 36

एवं सहस्रवदनांग्रिनिरःकरोदनासायजनयनयननामरणायुधाध्यम ॥

मायामयं सदूपलक्षितसन्नवेशं

द्वया महापुरुषमाप युद्ध विरिष्कः ॥३६॥

evāṁ sahasra-vadanāṅghri-śiraḥ-karoru-
nāsādyā-karna-nayanāḥbharaṇāyudhāḥhyam
māyāmayaṁ sad-upalakṣita-sanniveśaṁ
drṣṭvā mahā-puruṣam āpa mudām viriñcaḥ

evam—in this way; sahasra—thousands and thousands; vadana—
faces; aṅghri—feet; śiraḥ—heads; kara—hands; uru—thighs; nāsā-
dya—noses, etc.; karṇa—ears; nayana—eyes; ābharaṇa—varieties of
ornaments; āyudha—varieties of weapons; ādhyam—endowed with;
māyā-mayam—all demonstrated by unlimited potency; sat-
upalakṣita—appearing in different symptoms; sanniveśaṁ—combined
together; drṣṭvā—seeing; mahā-puruṣam—the Supreme Personality of
Godhead; āpa—achieved; mudam—transcendental bliss; viriñcaḥ—
Lord Brahmā.

TRANSLATION

Lord Brahmā could then see You possessing thousands and thousands of faces, feet, heads, hands, thighs, noses, ears and eyes. You were very nicely dressed, being decorated and bedecked with varieties of ornaments and weapons. Seeing You in the form of Lord Viṣṇu, Your symptoms and form being transcendental, Your legs extending from the lower planets, Lord Brahmā achieved transcendental bliss.
PURPORT

Lord Brahmā, being completely pure, could see the original form of the Lord as Viṣṇu, having many thousands of faces and forms. This process is called self-realization. Genuine self-realization consists not of perceiving the impersonal effulgence of the Lord, but seeing face to face the transcendental form of the Lord. As distinctly mentioned here, Lord Brahmā saw the Supreme Lord as mahā-puṣuṣa, the Supreme Personality of Godhead. Arjuna also saw Kṛṣṇa in this same way. Therefore he told the Lord, param brahma param dhāma pavitraṁ paramaṁ bhavān puṣuṣaṁ śāśvataṁ divyaṁ: “You are the Supreme Brahman, the ultimate, the supreme abode and purifier, the Absolute Truth and the eternal divine person.” The Lord is parama-puṣuṣa, the supreme form. Puruṣaṁ śāśvataṁ: He is everlastingly the supreme enjoyer. It is not that the impersonal Brahman assumes a form; on the contrary, the impersonal Brahman effulgence is an emanation from the supreme form of the Lord. Upon being purified, Brahmā could see the supreme form of the Lord. The impersonal Brahman cannot have heads, noses, ears, hands and legs. This is not possible, for these are attributes of the Lord’s form.

The word māyāmayam means “spiritual knowledge.” This is explained by Madhvacārya. Māyāmayam jñāna-svarūpam. The word māyāmayam, describing the Lord’s form, should not be taken to mean illusion. Rather, the Lord’s form is factual, and seeing this form is the result of perfect knowledge. This is confirmed in Bhagavad-gītā: bahūnām janmanām ante jñānavān māṁ prapadyate. The word jñānavān refers to one who is perfectly in knowledge. Such a person can see the Personality of Godhead, and therefore he surrenders unto the Lord. The Lord’s being symptomized by a face, nose, ears and so on is eternal. Without such a form, no one can be blissful. The Lord, however, is sac-cid-ānanda-vigraha, as stated in the śāstra (īśvaraḥ paramaḥ kṛṣṇah sac-cid-ānanda-vigrahaḥ). When one is in perfect transcendental bliss, he can see the Lord’s supreme form (vigraha). In this regard, Śrīla Madhvācārya says:

gandhākhyā devatā yadvat
prthivīṁ vyāpya tiṣṭhati
evaṁ vyāptaṁ jagad viṣṇum
brahmātma-sthamdadārśa ha
Lord Brahmā saw that as aromas and colors spread throughout the earth, the Supreme Personality of Godhead pervades the cosmic manifestation in a subtle form.

**TEXT 37**

\[
\text{tasmai bhavān haya-śiras tanuvaṁ hi bibhrad} \\
\text{veda-druhāv atibalau madhu-kaitabha-khyau} \\
\text{hatvānayac chruti-gaṇāṁś ca rajas tamaś ca} \\
\text{sattvaṁ tava priyatamāṁ tanum āmananti}
\]

*tasmai*—unto Lord Brahmā; *bhavān*—Your Lordship; *haya-śiras*—having the head and neck of a horse; *tanuvaṁ*—the incarnation; *hi*—indeed; *bibhrat*—accepting; *veda-druhau*—two demons who were against the Vedic principles; *ati-balau*—extremely powerful; *madhu-kaitabha-khyau*—known as Madhu and Kaitabha; *hatvā*—killing; *anayat*—delivered; *śruti-gaṇāṁ*—all the different Vedas (Sāma, Yajur, Rg and Atharva); *ca*—and; *rajaḥ tamaḥ ca*—by representing the modes of passion and ignorance; *sattvaṁ*—pure transcendental goodness; *tava*—Your; *priya-tamāṁ*—most dear; *tanum*—form (as Hayagrīva); *āmananti*—they honor.

**TRANSLATION**

My dear Lord, when You appeared as Hayagrīva, with the head of a horse, You killed two demons known as Madhu and Kaitabha, who were full of the modes of passion and ignorance. Then You delivered the Vedic knowledge to Lord Brahmā. For this reason, all the great saints accept Your forms as transcendental, untinged by material qualities.

**PURPORT**

The Supreme Personality of Godhead in His transcendental form is always ready to give protection to His devotees. As mentioned herein, the
Lord in the form of Hayagrīva killed two demons named Madhu and Kaitabha when they attacked Lord Brahmā. Modern demons think that there was no life in the beginning of creation, but from Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam we understand that the first living creature created by the Supreme Personality of Godhead was Lord Brahmā, who is full of Vedic understanding. Unfortunately, those entrusted with distributing Vedic knowledge, such as the devotees engaged in spreading Kṛṣṇa consciousness, may sometimes be attacked by demons, but they must rest assured that demoniac attacks will not be able to harm them, for the Lord is always prepared to give them protection. The Vedas provide the knowledge by which we can understand the Supreme Personality of Godhead (vedais ca sarvair aham eva vedyah). The devotees of the Lord are always ready to spread knowledge by which one may understand the Lord through Kṛṣṇa consciousness, but the demons, being unable to understand the Supreme Lord, are full of ignorance and passion. Thus the Lord, whose form is transcendental, is always ready to kill the demons. By culturing the mode of goodness, one can understand the position of the transcendental Lord and how the Lord is always prepared to remove all obstacles on the path of understanding Him.

In summary, whenever the Lord incarnates, He appears in His original transcendental form. As the Lord says in Bhagavad-gītā (4.7):

\[
yadā yadā hi dharmasya
   glānir bhavati bhārata
   abhyutthānam adharmasya
   tadātmānam srjāmy aham
\]

“Whenever and wherever there is a decline in religious practice, O descendent of Bharata, and a predominant rise of irreligion—at that time I descend Myself.” It is simply foolish to think of the Lord as being originally impersonal but accepting a material body when He appears as a personal incarnation. Whenever the Lord appears, He appears in His original transcendental form, which is spiritual and blissful. But unintelligent men, such as the Māyāvādīs, cannot understand the transcendental form of the Lord, and therefore the Lord chastises them by saying, avajānanti mām mūḍhā mānuṣīṁ tanum āsritam: “Fools deride
Me when I descend in the human form.” Whenever the Lord appears, whether as a fish, a tortoise, a hog or any other form, one should understand that He maintains His transcendental position and that His only business, as stated here, is hatvā—to kill the demons. The Lord appears in order to protect the devotees and kill the demons (paritrāṇāya sādhūnāṁ vināśāya ca duskrātām). Since the demons are always ready to oppose Vedic civilization, they are sure to be killed by the transcendental form of the Lord.

**TEXT 38**

ḥṛthāṁ nṛ-tiryag-ṛṣi-deva-jhaśāvatārāṁ
lokān vibhāvayasi harāṁi jagat pratīpāṁ
dharmāṁ mahā-purūṣaṁ pāṣi yugānuvṛttām
cannahā kalau yad abhavaṁ tri-yugo ’tha sa tvam

**TRANSLATION**

In this way, my Lord, You appear in various incarnations as a human being, an animal, a great saint, a demigod, a fish or a
tortoise, thus maintaining the entire creation in different planetary systems and killing the demoniac principles. According to the age, O my Lord, You protect the principles of religion. In the age of Kali, however, You do not assert Yourself as the Supreme Personality of Godhead, and therefore You are known as Triyuga, or the Lord who appears in three yugas.

PURPORT

As the Lord appeared just to maintain Lord Brahmā from the attack of Madhu and Kaitabha, He also appeared to protect the great devotee Prahlāda Mahārāja. Similarly, Lord Caitanya appeared in order to protect the fallen souls of Kali-yuga. There are four yugas, or millenniums—Satya, Treta, Dvāpara and Kali. In all the yugas but Kali-yuga, the Lord appears in various incarnations and asserts Himself as the Supreme Personality of Godhead, but although Lord Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu, who appears in Kali-yuga, is the Supreme Personality of Godhead, He never asserted Himself as such. On the contrary, whenever Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu was addressed as being as good as Kṛṣṇa, He blocked His ears with His hands, denying His identity with Kṛṣṇa, because He was playing the part of a devotee. Lord Caitanya knew that in Kali-yuga there would be many bogus incarnations pretending to be God, and therefore He avoided asserting Himself as the Supreme Personality of Godhead. Lord Caitanya Mahāprabhu is accepted as the Supreme Personality of Godhead, however, in many Vedic literatures, especially in Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam (11.5.32):

\[
\begin{align*}
\text{krṣṇa-varnam tvīśākrṣnan} & \\
\text{sāṅgopāṅgāstra-pārṣadam} & \\
\text{yajñaiḥ saṅkīrtana-prāyair} & \\
\text{yajanti hi sumedhasaḥ} &
\end{align*}
\]

In Kali-yuga, intelligent men worship the Supreme Personality of Godhead in the form of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu, who is always accompanied by His associates such as Nityānanda, Advaita, Gadādhara and Śrivāsa. The entire Kṛṣṇa consciousness movement is based on the principles of the saṅkīrtana movement inaugurated by Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu. Therefore one who tries to understand the Supreme Per-
sonality of Godhead through the medium of the saṅkirtana movement knows everything perfectly. He is sumedhas, a person with substantial intelligence.

TEXT 39

नैतन्मनस्तव कथासु विकुण्ठनाथ
समप्रीयते दुरितदुष्टसाधु तीव्रम् ।
कामातुरं हर्षोकमयैष्णात्
तस्मिन्कथं तब गति विम्रशमि दीनः॥३९॥

naitan manas tava kathāsu vikūṭha-nātha
samprīyate durita-duṣṭam asādhu tiśram
kāmāturāṁ harṣa-śoka-bhayaiṣāntarāṁ
tasmin kathaiṁ tava gatiṁ vimṛśāmi dīnāḥ

na—certainly not; etat—this; manah—mind; tava—Your; kathāsu—in transcendental topics; vikūṭha-nātha—O Lord of Vaikūṭha, where there is no anxiety; samprīyate—is pacified or interested in; durita—by sinful activities; duṣṭam—polluted; asādhu—dishonest; tiśram—very difficult to control; kāma-āturam—always full of different desires and lusty propensities; harṣa-śoka—sometimes by jubilation and sometimes by distress; bhaya—and sometimes by fear; eṣaṁ—and by desiring; ārtam—distressed; tasmin—in that mental status; katham—how; tava—Your; gatiṁ—transcendental activities; vimṛśāmi—I shall consider and try to understand; dīnāḥ—who am most fallen and poor.

TRANSLATION

My dear Lord of the Vaikūṭha planets, where there is no anxiety, my mind is extremely sinful and lusty, being sometimes so-called happy and sometimes so-called distressed. My mind is full of lamentation and fear, and it always seeks more and more money. Thus it has become most polluted and is never satisfied in topics concerning You. I am therefore most fallen and poor. In such a status of life, how shall I be able to discuss Your activities?
PURPORT

Here Prahlāda Mahārāja represents himself as a common man, although he actually has nothing to do with this material world. Prahlāda is always situated in the Vaikuṇṭha planets of the spiritual world, but on behalf of the fallen souls he asks how, when his mind is always disturbed by material things, he can discuss the transcendental position of the Lord. The mind becomes sinful because we are always engaged in sinful activities. Anything not connected with Kṛṣṇa consciousness should be understood to be sinful. Indeed, Kṛṣṇa demands in Bhagavad-gītā (18.66):

\[
\text{sarva-dharmān parītyajya} \\
\text{mām ekaṁ sarāṇaṁ vraja} \\
\text{ahāṁ tvāṁ sarva-pāpebhyo} \\
\text{mokṣayisyāmi mā sucaḥ}
\]

“Abandon all varieties of religion and just surrender unto Me. I shall deliver you from all sinful reaction. Do not fear.” As soon as one surrenders unto the Supreme Personality of Godhead, Kṛṣṇa, Kṛṣṇa immediately relieves one of the reactions of sinful activities. Therefore one who is not surrendered to the lotus feet of the Lord should be understood to be sinful, foolish, degraded among men and bereft of all real knowledge because of atheistic propensities. This is confirmed in Bhagavad-gītā (7.15):

\[
\text{na māṁ duskr̥tino mūḍhāḥ} \\
\text{pradyante narādhamāḥ} \\
\text{māyayāpahṛta-jñānā} \\
\text{āsuraṁ bhāvam āśritāḥ}
\]

Therefore, especially in this age of Kali, the mind must be cleansed, and this is possible only by the chanting of the Hare Kṛṣṇa mahā-mantra. Ceto-darpaṇa-mārjanaṁ. In this age, the process of chanting the Hare Kṛṣṇa mahā-mantra is the only method by which to cleanse the sinful mind. When the mind is completely cleansed of all sinful reactions, one can then understand his duty in the human form of life. The Kṛṣṇa consciousness movement is meant to educate sinful men so that they may become pious simply by chanting the Hare Kṛṣṇa mahā-mantra.
To cleanse the heart so that one may become sober and wise in this age of Kali, there is no value to any method other than the chanting of the Hare Kṛṣṇa mahā-mantra. Prahlāda Mahārāja has confirmed this process in previous verses. Tvad-virya-gāyana-mahāmṛta-magna-cittaḥ. Prahlāda further confirms that if one’s mind is always absorbed in thought of Kṛṣṇa, that very qualification will purify one and keep one purified always. To understand the Lord and His activities, one must free his mind from all contamination of the material world, and this one can achieve by simply chanting the Lord’s holy name. Thus one becomes free from all material bondage.

TEXT 40

jihvaikato 'cyuta vikarṣati māvitrptā
sīśno 'nyatas tvag-udaram śravaṇam kutaścit
ghrāṇo 'nyataš capala-drk kva ca karma-śaktir
bahvyah sapatnya iva geha-patīṁ lunanti

jihvā— the tongue; ekataḥ—to one side; acyuta— O my infallible Lord; vikarṣati—attracts; mā— me; avitrptā—not being satisfied;
sīṣṇaḥ— the genitals; anyataḥ—to another side; tvak— the skin (for touching a soft thing); udaram— the belly (for various types of food); śravaṇam— the ear (for hearing some sweet music); kutaścit— to some other side; ghrāṇah— the nose (for smelling); anyataḥ— to still another side; capala-drk— the restless eyesight; kva ca— somewhere; karma-śaktih— the active senses; bahvyah— many; sa-patnyah— co-wives; iva— like; geha-patim— a householder; lunanti— annihilate.
TRANSLATION

My dear Lord, O infallible one, my position is like that of a person who has many wives, all trying to attract him in their own way. For example, the tongue is attracted to palatable dishes, the genitals to sex with an attractive woman, and the sense of touch to contact with soft things. The belly, although filled, still wants to eat more, and the ear, not attempting to hear about You, is generally attracted to cinema songs. The sense of smell is attracted to yet another side, the restless eyes are attracted to scenes of sense gratification, and the active senses are attracted elsewhere. In this way I am certainly embarrassed.

PURPORT

The human form of life is meant for God realization, but this process, which begins with śravaṇam kīrtanam viṣṇoh—hearing and chanting of the holy name of the Lord—is disturbed as long as our senses are materially attracted. Therefore devotional service means purifying the senses. In the conditioned state our senses are covered by material sense gratification, and as long as one is not trained in purifying the senses, one cannot become a devotee. In our Kṛṣṇa consciousness movement, therefore, we advise from the very beginning that one restrict the activities of the senses, especially the tongue, which is described by Śrīla Bhaktivinoda Ṭhākura as most greedy and unconquerable. To stop this attraction of the tongue, one is authoritatively advised not to accept meat or similar uneatable things nor to allow the tongue to hanker to drink or smoke. Even the drinking of tea and coffee is not permitted. Similarly, the genitals must be restricted from illicit sex. Without such restraint of the senses, one cannot make advancement in Kṛṣṇa consciousness. The only method of controlling the senses is to chant and hear the holy name of the Lord; otherwise, one will always be disturbed, as a householder with more than one wife would be disturbed by them for sense gratification.

TEXT 41

एवं खक्मपतिंभवैतरण्या
मन्योन्यजनम मयाशशनमीतम्।
My dear Lord, You are always transcendentally situated on the other side of the river of death, but because of the reactions of our own activities, we are suffering on this side. Indeed, we have fallen into this river and are repeatedly suffering the pains of birth and death and eating horrible things. Now kindly look upon us—not only upon me but also upon all others who are suffering—and by Your causeless mercy and compassion, deliver us and maintain us.

PURPORT

Prahlāda Mahārāja, a pure Vaiṣṇava, prays to the Lord not only for himself but for all other suffering living entities. There are two classes of Vaiṣṇavas—the bhajanānandīs and goṣṭhy-ānandīs. The bhajanānandīs worship the Lord only for their own personal benefit, but the
gos̄̄thy-ānandīś try to elevate all others to Kṛṣṇa consciousness so that they may be saved. Fools who cannot perceive repeated birth and death and the other miseries of materialistic life cannot be sure of what will happen to them in their next birth. Indeed, these foolish, materially contaminated rascals have manufactured an irresponsible way of life that does not consider the next life. They do not know that according to one's own activities, one receives a body selected from 8,400,000 species. These rascals have been described in Bhagavad-gītā as duṣkṛtino mūḍhāḥ. Nondevotees, those who are not Kṛṣṇa conscious, must engage in sinful activities, and therefore they are mūḍhas—fools and rascals. They are such fools that they do not know what will happen to them in their next life. Although they see varieties of living creatures eating abominable things—pigs eating stool, crocodiles eating all kinds of flesh, and so on—they do not realize that they themselves, because of their practice of eating all kinds of nonsense in this life, will be destined to eat the most abominable things in their next life. A Vaiṣṇava is always afraid of such an abominable life, and to free himself from such horrible conditions, he engages himself in the devotional service of the Lord. The Lord is compassionate to them, and therefore He appears for their benefit.

yadā yadā hi dharmasya
glānir bhavati bhārata
abhyaṭṭhānam adharmasya
tadātmānam srjāmy aham

"Whenever and wherever there is a decline in religious practice, O descendant of Bharata, and a predominant rise of irreligion—at that time I descend Myself.” (Bg. 4.7) The Lord is always ready to help the fallen souls, but because they are fools and rascals, they do not take to Kṛṣṇa consciousness and abide by the instructions of Kṛṣṇa. Therefore although Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu is personally the Supreme Lord, Kṛṣṇa, He comes as a devotee to preach the Kṛṣṇa consciousness movement. Yāre dekha, tāre kaha ‘kṛṣṇa’-upadeśa. One must therefore become a sincere servant of Kṛṣṇa. Āmāra ājñāya guru haṁ haṁ tāra’ ei desa (Cc. Madhya 7.128). One should become a guru and spread Kṛṣṇa consciousness all over the world, simply by preaching the teachings of Bhagavad-gītā.
TEXT 42

ko ntv atra te 'khila-guro bhagavan prayāsa
uttārane 'syā bhava-sambhava-lopa-hetoḥ
mūḍheṣu vai mahad-anugraha ārta-bandho
kim tena te priya-janān anusevatāṁ nah

kah—what is that; nu—indeed; atra—in this matter; te—of Your Lordship; akhila-guro—O supreme spiritual master of the entire creation; bhagavan—O Supreme Lord, O Personality of Godhead; prayāsa—endeavor; uttārane—for the deliverance of these fallen souls; asya—of this; bhava-sambhava—of creation and maintenance; lopa—and of annihilation; hetoḥ—of the cause; mūḍheṣu—unto the foolish persons rotting in this material world; vai—indeed; mahad-anugrahaḥ—compassion by the Supreme; ārta-bandho—O friend of the suffering living entities; kim—what is the difficulty; tena—with that; te—of Your Lordship; priya-janān—the dear persons (devotees); anusevatāṁ—of those always engaged in serving; nah—like us (who are so engaged).

TRANSLATION

O my Lord, O Supreme Personality of Godhead, original spiritual master of the entire world, what is the difficulty for You, who manage the affairs of the universe, in delivering the fallen souls engaged in Your devotional service? You are the friend of all suffering humanity, and for great personalities it is necessary to show mercy to the foolish. Therefore I think that You will show Your causeless mercy to persons like us, who engage in Your service.

PURPORT

Here the words priya-janān anusevatāṁ nah indicate that the Supreme Lord, the Supreme Personality of Godhead, is very favorable to
devotees who act according to the instructions of His own pure devotee. In other words, one must become the servant of the servant of the servant of the Lord. If one wants to become the servant of the Lord directly, this is not as fruitful as engaging in the service of the Lord’s servant. This is the direction of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu, who shows us the way to become gopī-bhartuh pada-kamalayor dāsa-dāsānudāsah. One should not be proud of becoming directly the servant of the Supreme Personality of Godhead. Rather, one must seek a pure devotee, a servant of the Lord, and engage oneself in the service of such a servant. The more one becomes the servant of the servant, the more one becomes perfect in devotional service. This is also the injunction of Bhagavad-gītā: evam paramparā-prāptam imam rājarṣayo viduh. One can understand the science of the Supreme Personality of Godhead simply by the paramparā system. In this regard, Śrīla Narottama dāsa Ṭhākura says, tāṇḍera caraṇa sevi bhakta-sane vāsa: “Let me serve the lotus feet of the devotees of the Lord, and let me live with devotees.” Janame janame haya, ei abhilaśa. Following Narottama dāsa Ṭhākura, one should aspire to be a servant of the Lord’s servant, life after life. Śrīla Bhaktivinoda Ṭhākura also sings, tumi taṭhākura, tomāra kukura, baliyā jānaha more: “O my Lord, O Vaiśṇava, please consider me your dog.” One must become the dog of a Vaiśṇava, a pure devotee, for a pure devotee can deliver Kṛṣṇa without difficulty. Kṛṣṇa se tomāra, kṛṣṇa dite pāra. Kṛṣṇa is the property of His pure devotee, and if we take shelter of a pure devotee, he can deliver Kṛṣṇa very easily. Prahlāda wants to engage in the service of a devotee, and therefore he prays to Kṛṣṇa, “My dear Lord, kindly give me the shelter of Your very dear devotee so that I may engage in his service and You may then be pleased.” Mad-bhakta-pūjābhyadhiκā (Bhāg. 11.19.21). The Lord says, “Engaging in the service of My devotee is better than trying to engage in My devotional service.”

Another significant point in this verse is that by devotional service Prahlāda Mahārāja does not want to benefit alone. Rather, he prays to the Lord that all of us fallen souls in this material world may, by the grace of the Lord, engage in the service of His servant and thus be delivered. The grace of the Lord is not at all difficult for the Lord to bestow, and thus Prahlāda Mahārāja wants to save the whole world by spreading Kṛṣṇa consciousness.
TEXT 43

naivodvije para duratyaya-vaitaranyās
tvad-vīrya-gāyana-mahāmṛta-magna-cittah
śoce tato vimukhyā-cetasa indriyārtha-
māyā-sukhāya bharam udvahato vimūḍhān

na—not; eva—certainly; udvija—I am disturbed or afraid; para—O Supreme; duratyaya—insurmountable or very difficult to cross; vaitaranyāḥ—of the Vaitaraṇī, the river of the material world; tvad-vīrya—of Your Lordship’s glories and activities; gāyana—from chanting or distributing; mahā-amṛta—in the great ocean of nectarean spiritual bliss; magna-cittah—whose consciousness is absorbed; śoce—I am simply lamenting; tataḥ—from that; vimukha-cetasa—the fools and rascals who are bereft of Kṛṣṇa consciousness; indriya-artha—in sense gratification; māyā-sukhāya—for temporary, illusory happiness; bharam—the false burden or responsibility (of maintaining one’s family, society and nation and elaborate arrangements for that purpose); udvahataḥ—who are lifting (by making grand plans for this arrangement); vimūḍhān—although all of them are nothing but fools and rascals (I am thinking of them also).

TRANSLATION

O best of the great personalities, I am not at all afraid of material existence, for wherever I stay I am fully absorbed in thoughts of Your glories and activities. My concern is only for the fools and rascals who are making elaborate plans for material happiness and maintaining their families, societies and countries. I am simply concerned with love for them.
PURPORT

Throughout the entire world, everyone is making big, big plans to adjust the miseries of the material world, and this is true at present, in the past and in the future. Nonetheless, although they make elaborate political, social and cultural plans, they have all been described herein as vimūḍha—fools. The material world has been described in Bhagavad-gītā as duḥkhālayam asāśvatam—temporary and miserable—but these fools are trying to turn the material world into sukhālayam, a place of happiness, not knowing how everything acts by the arrangement of material nature, which works in her own way.

prakṛteḥ kriyamāṇāni
gunaih karmāṇi sarvaśaḥ
ahaṅkāra-vimūḍhātmā
kartāham iti manyate

“The bewildered spirit soul, under the influence of the three modes of material nature, thinks himself to be the doer of activities that are in actuality carried out by nature.” (Bg. 3.27)

There is a plan for material nature, personally known as Durgā, to punish the demons. Although the asuras, the godless demons, struggle for existence, they are directly attacked by the goddess Durgā, who is well equipped with ten hands with different types of weapons to punish them. She is carried by her lion carrier, or the modes of passion and ignorance. Everyone struggles very hard to fight through the modes of passion and ignorance and conquer material nature, but at the end everyone is vanquished by nature’s laws.

There is a river known as Vaitarāṇī between the material and spiritual worlds, and one must cross this river to reach the other side, or the spiritual world. This is an extremely difficult task. As the Lord says in Bhagavad-gītā (7.14), daivi hy eśā guṇamayī mama māyā duratyayā: “This divine energy of Mine, consisting of the three modes of material nature, is difficult to overcome.” The same word duratyaya, meaning “very difficult,” is used here. Therefore one cannot surpass the stringent laws of material nature except by the mercy of the Supreme Lord. Nonetheless, although all materialists are baffled in their plans, they try again and again to become happy in this material world. Therefore they have
been described as *vimūḍha*—first-class fools. As for Prahlāda Mahārāja, he was not at all unhappy, for although he was in the material world, he was full of Kṛṣṇa consciousness. Those who are Kṛṣṇa conscious, trying to serve the Lord, are not unhappy, whereas one who has no assets in Kṛṣṇa consciousness and is struggling for existence is not only foolish but extremely unhappy also. Prahlāda Mahārāja was happy and unhappy simultaneously. He felt happiness and transcendental bliss because of his being Kṛṣṇa conscious, yet he felt great unhappiness for the fools and rascals who make elaborate plans to be happy in this material world.

TEXT 44

प्रायेन देव मुनयाः खवियूक्तिकामाः
मौलं चरनि विजने न परार्थनिष्ठाः।
नैतानिविवाय कपाणानिनिश्वसू एको
नान्यं तद्धस्य शरणं भ्रमोऽनुपस्ये।४४॥

prāyena deva munayah sva-vimuktī-kāmā
maunam caranti vijane na parārtha-niśṭhāḥ
naitān vihāya kṛpanān vimumukṣa eko
nānyaṁ tvad asya saraṇam bhramato 'nupaśye

prāyena—generally, in almost all cases; deva—O my Lord; munayah—the great saintly persons; sva—personal, own; vimuktī-kāmā—ambitious for liberation from this material world; maunam—silently; caranti—they wander (in places like the Himalayan forests, where they have no touch with the activities of the materialists); vijane—in solitary places; na—not; para-artha-niśṭhāḥ—interested in working for others by giving them the benefit of the Kṛṣṇa consciousness movement, by enlightening them with Kṛṣṇa consciousness; na—not; etān—these; vihāya—leaving aside; kṛpanān—fools and rascals (engaged in materialistic activity who do not know the benefit of the human form of life); vimumukṣe—I desire to be liberated and to return home, back to Godhead; ekaḥ—alone; na—not; anyam—other; tvat—but for You; asya—of this; saraṇam—shelter; bhramataḥ—of the living entity rotating and wandering throughout the material universes; anupaśye—do I see.
TRANSLATION

My dear Lord Nṛsiṁhadeva, I see that there are many saintly persons indeed, but they are interested only in their own deliverance. Not caring for the big cities and towns, they go to the Himalayas or the forest to meditate with vows of silence [mauna-vrata]. They are not interested in delivering others. As for me, however, I do not wish to be liberated alone, leaving aside all these poor fools and rascals. I know that without Kṛṣṇa consciousness, without taking shelter of Your lotus feet, one cannot be happy. Therefore I wish to bring them back to shelter at Your lotus feet.

PURPORT

This is the decision of the Vaiṣṇava, the pure devotee of the Lord. For himself he has no problems, even if he has to stay in this material world, because his only business is to remain in Kṛṣṇa consciousness. The Kṛṣṇa conscious person can go even to hell and still be happy. Therefore Prahlāda Mahārāja said, naivodvije para duratyaya-vaitaranyāḥ: “O best of the great personalities, I am not at all afraid of material existence.” The pure devotee is never unhappy in any condition of life. This is confirmed in Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam (6.17.28):

nārāyaṇa-parāḥ sarve
na kutaśca na kutaśca bibhyati
svargapavarga-narakesv
api tulyārtha-darśinaḥ

“Devotees solely engaged in the devotional service of the Supreme Personality of Godhead, Nārāyaṇa, never fear any condition of life. For them the heavenly planets, liberation and the hellish planets are all the same, for such devotees are interested only in the service of the Lord.”

For a devotee, being situated in the heavenly planets and being in the hellish planets are equal, for a devotee lives neither in heaven nor in hell but with Kṛṣṇa in the spiritual world. The secret of success for the devotee is not understood by the karmīś and jñānīś. Karmīś therefore try to be happy by material adjustment, and jñānīś want to be happy by becoming one with the Supreme. The devotee has no such interest. He is not interested in so-called meditation in the Himalayas or the forest. Rather,
his interest is in the busiest part of the world, where he teaches people Kṛṣṇa consciousness. The Kṛṣṇa consciousness movement was started for this purpose. We do not teach one to meditate in a secluded place just so that one may show that he has become very much advanced and may be proud of his so-called transcendental meditation, although he engages in all sorts of foolish materialistic activity. A Viṣṇu像 Prahlāda Mahārāja is not interested in such a bluff of spiritual advancement. Rather, he is interested in enlightening people in Kṛṣṇa consciousness because that is the only way for them to become happy. Prahlāda Mahārāja says clearly, nānyam tvad asya śaraṇāṁ bhramato 'nupāṣye: “I know that without Kṛṣṇa consciousness, without taking shelter of Your lotus feet, one cannot be happy.” One wanders within the universe, life after life, but by the grace of a devotee, a servant of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu, one can get the clue to Kṛṣṇa consciousness and then not only become happy in this world but also return home, back to Godhead. That is the real target in life. The members of the Kṛṣṇa consciousness movement are not at all interested in so-called meditation in the Himalayas or the forest, where one will only make a show of meditation, nor are they interested in opening many schools for yoga and meditation in the cities. Rather, every member of the Kṛṣṇa consciousness movement is interested in going door to door to try to convince people about the teachings of Bhagavad-gītā As It Is, the teachings of Lord Caitanya. That is the purpose of the Hare Kṛṣṇa movement. The members of the Kṛṣṇa consciousness movement must be fully convinced that without Kṛṣṇa one cannot be happy. Thus the Kṛṣṇa conscious person avoids all kinds of pseudo spiritualists, transcendentalists, meditators, monists, philosophers and philanthropists.

TEXT 45

यन्मैथुनादि ग्रहेशिसुर्वं हि तुधर्मा
कुष्ठ्यनेन कर्योरितुः वदुःखम् ।
तुप्यन्ति नेह कुष्णा वहुदुःखमाजः:
कुष्ठ्तितवमननसिरं विप्रहेत गीरः ॥४५॥

yan maithunādi-grhamedhi-sukham hi tucchaṁ
kaṇḍūyanena karayor iva duḥkha-duḥkham
trpyanti neha krpaṇā bahu-duḥkha-bhājāh
kandūtivam manasijāṁ viṣaheta dhīraḥ

yat—that which (is meant for material sense gratification); maithunā-ādi—represented by talking of sex, reading sexual literature or enjoying sex life (at home or outside, as in a club); grhamedhi-sukham—all types of material happiness based on attachment to family, society, friendship, etc.; hi—indeed; tuccham—insignificant; kandūyanena—with the itching; karayoh—of the two hands (to relieve the itching); iva—like; duḥkha-duḥkham—different types of unhappiness (into which one is put after such itching sense gratification); trpyanti—become satisfied; na—never; iha—in material sense gratification; krpaṇā—the foolish persons; bahu-duḥkha-bhājāh—subjected to various types of material unhappiness; kandūti-vat—if one can learn from such itching; manasijām—which is simply a mental concoction (actually there is no happiness); viṣaheta—and tolerates (such itching); dhīraḥ—he can become

TRANSLATION

Sex life is compared to the rubbing of two hands to relieve an itch. Gṛhamedhis, so-called gṛhasthas who have no spiritual knowledge, think that this itching is the greatest platform of happiness, although actually it is a source of distress. The kṛpanās, the fools who are just the opposite of brāhmaṇas, are not satisfied by repeated sensuous enjoyment. Those who are dhira, however, who are sober and who tolerate this itching, are not subjected to the sufferings of fools and rascals.

PURPORT

Materialists think that sexual indulgence is the greatest happiness in this material world, and therefore they make elaborate plans to satisfy their senses, especially the genitals. This is generally found everywhere, and specifically found in the Western world, where there are regular arrangements to satisfy sex life in different ways. Actually, however, this has not made anyone happy. Even the hippies, who have given up all the materialistic comforts of their fathers and grandfathers, cannot give up the sensational happiness of sex life. Such persons are described here as
krṣpaṇas, misers. The human form of life is a great asset, for in this life one can fulfill the goal of existence. Unfortunately, however, because of a lack of education and culture, people are victimized by the false happiness of sex life. Prahlāda Mahārāja therefore advises one not to be misled by this civilization of sense gratification, and especially not by sex life. Rather, one should be sober, avoid sense gratification and be Kṛṣṇa conscious. The lusty person, who is compared to a foolish miser, never gets happiness by sense gratification. The influence of material nature is very difficult to surpass, but as stated by Kṛṣṇa in Bhagavad-gītā (7.14), mām eva ye prapadyante, māyām etāṁ taranti te: if one voluntarily submits to the lotus feet of Kṛṣṇa, he can be saved very easily.

In reference to the low-grade happiness of sex life, Yāmunācārya says in this connection:

```
yadāvadhi mama cetaḥ krṣṇa-padāravinde
nava-nava-rama-dhāmanudyata rantum āsīt
 tadāvadhi bata nārī-saṅgame smaryamāne
 bhavati mukha-vikārah suṣṭu niśṭhīvananm ca
```

“Since I have been engaged in the transcendental loving service of Kṛṣṇa, realizing ever-new pleasure in Him, whenever I think of sex pleasure, I spit at the thought, and my lips curl with distaste.” Yāmunācārya had formerly been a great king who enjoyed sexual happiness in various ways, but since he later engaged himself in the service of the Lord, he enjoyed spiritual bliss and hated to think of sex life. If sexual thoughts came to him, he would spit with disgust.

**TEXT 46**

```
मौनवतःश्रुतापरोप्यन्वयस्यार्थम्
व्याख्यारोप्योपन्यासमाधय आपवर्गः ।
प्रायः परं पुरूषं ते विजितेन्द्रियणां
वार्ता समतलृष्णं न वात्रं तु दाम्भिकानाम् ॥ ४६ ॥
```

---

mauna-vrata-śruta-tpo-‘dhyayana-sva-dharma-
vyākhyā-raho-japa-samādhaya āpavargyāḥ
prāyah param puruṣa te tv ajitendriyāṇāṁ
vārtā bhavanty uta na vātra tu dāmbhikānāṁ
mauna—silence; vrata—vows; śruta—Vedic knowledge; tapah—
austerity; adhyayana—study of scripture; sva-dharma—executing
varṇāśrama-dharma; vyākhyā—explaining the śāstras; rahāḥ—living
in a solitary place; japa—chanting or reciting mantras; samādhyayah—
remaining in trance; āpavargyāḥ—these are ten types of activities for
advancing on the path of liberation; prāyah—generally; param—the
only means; puruṣa—O my Lord; te—all of them; tu—but; ajita-
indriyaṁ—of persons who cannot control the senses; vārtāḥ—means
of living; bhavanti—are; uta—so it is said; na—not; vā—or; atra—in
this connection; tu—but; dāmbhikānām—of persons who are falsely
proud.

TRANSLATION

O Supreme Personality of Godhead, there are ten prescribed
methods on the path to liberation—to remain silent, not to speak
to anyone, to observe vows, to amass all kinds of Vedic knowledge,
to undergo austerities, to study the Vedas and other Vedic
literatures, to execute the duties of varṇāśrama-dharma, to explain
the śāstras, to stay in a solitary place, to chant mantras silently, and
to be absorbed in trance. These different methods for liberation
are generally only a professional practice and means of livelihood
for those who have not conquered their senses. Because such per-
sons are falsely proud, these procedures may not be successful.

PURPORT

As stated in Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam (6.1.15):

kecit kevalayā bhaktyā
vāsudeva-parāyanāḥ
agham dhunvanti kārtaṇya
nihāram iva bhāskaraḥ

“Only a rare person who has adopted complete, unalloyed devotional ser-
vice to Kṛṣṇa can uproot the weeds of sinful actions with no possibility
that they will revive. He can do this simply by discharging devotional
service, just as the sun can immediately dissipate fog by its rays.” The
real purpose of human life is to attain liberation from material entanglement. Such liberation may be achieved by many methods (tapasā brahmacaryena śamena ca damena ca), but all of them more or less depend on tapasya, austerity, which begins with celibacy. Sukadeva Gosvāmī says that those who are vāsudeva-parāyana, who have fully surrendered to the lotus feet of Lord Vāsudeva, Krṣṇa, automatically achieve the results of mauna (silence), urata (vows) and other such methods simply by discharging devotional service. In other words, these methods are not so powerful. If one takes to devotional service, all of them are very easily performed.

Mauna, for example, does not mean that one should just stop speaking. The tongue is meant for speaking, although sometimes, to make a big show, a person remains silent. There are many who observe silence some day in a week. Vaiṣṇavas, however, do not observe such silence. Silence means not speaking foolishly. Speakers at assemblies, conferences and meetings generally speak foolishly like toads. This is described by Śrīla Rūpa Gosvāmī as vāco vegam. One who wants to say something can show himself to be a big orator, but rather than go on speaking nonsense, better to remain silent. This method of silence, therefore, is recommended for persons very attached to speaking nonsense. One who is not a devotee must speak nonsensically because he does not have the power to speak about the glories of Krṣṇa. Thus whatever he says is influenced by the illusory energy and is compared to the croaking of a frog. One who speaks about the glories of the Lord, however, has no need to be silent. Caitanya Mahāprabhu recommends, kirtaniyāḥ sabā hariḥ: one should go on chanting the glories of the Lord twenty-four hours a day. There is no question of becoming mauna, or silent.

The ten processes for liberation or improvement on the path of liberation are not meant for the devotees. Kevalayā bhaktyā: if one simply engages in devotional service to the Lord, all ten methods of liberation are automatically observed. Prahlāda Mahārāja’s proposal is that such processes may be recommended for the ajitendriya, those who cannot conquer their senses. Devotees, however, have already conquered their senses. Sarvopādhi-vinirmuktaṁ tat-paratvena nirmalam: a devotee is already freed from material contamination. Śrīla Bhaktisiddhānta Sarasvati Ṭhākura therefore said:
There are many who like to chant the Hare Kṛṣṇa mantra in a silent, solitary place, but if one is not interested in preaching, talking constantly to the nondevotees, the influence of the modes of nature is very difficult to surpass. Therefore unless one is extremely advanced in Kṛṣṇa consciousness, one should not imitate Haridāsa Thākura, who had no other business than chanting the holy name always, twenty-four hours a day. Prahlāda Mahārāja does not condemn such a process; he accepts it, but without active service to the Lord, simply by such methods one generally cannot attain liberation. One cannot attain liberation simply by false pride.

TEXT 47

रुपे इमे सदसती तव वेदरूपे
बीजानुकरव न च चान्यदरूपकस

युक्ता: समक्ष्युममत्र विचक्षान्ते तव
योगेन वहिष्मित दारुसु नान्यत: स्थान

rupe ime sad-asati tava veda-srste
bijankurav iva na canyad arupakasya
yuktah samaksam ubhayatra vicaksante tvam
yogena vahnim iva darusu anyatah syat

rupe—in the forms; ime—these two; sat-asati—the cause and the effect; tava—Your; veda-srste—explained in the Vedas; bija-ankura—
the seed and the sprout; iva—like; na—never; ca—also; anyat—any other; arupakasya—of You, who possess no material form; yuktah—
those engaged in Your devotional service; samaksam—before the very eyes; ubhayatra—in both ways (spiritually and materially);
vicaksante—can actually see; tvam—You; yogena—simply by the method of devotional service; vahnim—fire; iva—like; darusu—in
wood; na—not; anyatah—from any other means; syat—it is possible.
TRANSLATION

By authorized Vedic knowledge one can see that the forms of cause and effect in the cosmic manifestation belong to the Supreme Personality of Godhead, for the cosmic manifestation is His energy. Both cause and effect are nothing but energies of the Lord. Therefore, O my Lord, just as a wise man, by considering cause and effect, can see how fire pervades wood, those engaged in devotional service understand how You are both the cause and effect.

PURPORT

As described in previous verses, many so-called students of spiritual understanding follow the ten different methods known as mauna-vrata-śruta-tapo-’dhyayana-sva-dharma-vyākhyā-raho-japa-samādhayah. These may be very attractive, but by following such methods, one cannot actually understand the real cause and effect and the original cause of everything (janmādy asya yataḥ). The original source of everything is the Supreme Personality of Godhead Himself (sarva-kāraṇa-kāraṇam). This original source of everything is Kṛṣṇa, the supreme ruler. Īśvaraḥ paramah kṛṣṇah sac-cid-ānanda-vigrahaḥ. He has His eternal spiritual form. Indeed, He is the root of everything (bijam mām sarva-bhūtānām). Whatever manifestations exist, their cause is the Supreme Personality of Godhead. This cannot be understood by so-called silence or by any other hodgepodge method. The supreme cause can be understood only by devotional service, as stated in Bhagavad-gitā (bhaktyā mām abhijānāti). Elsewhere in Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam (11.14.21), the Supreme Godhead personally says, bhaktyāham ekāya grahyah: one can understand the original cause of all causes, the Supreme Person, only by devotional service, not by show-bottle exhibitionism.
tvam vāyur agnir avanir viyad ambu mātrāḥ
prāṇendriyāṇi hṛdayam cid anugrahaḥ ca
sarvāṁ tvam eva sāgūṇo viguṇaḥ ca bhūman
nānyat tvad asty api mano-vacasā niruktam

tvam—You (are); vāyu—air; agni—fire; avaniḥ—earth; viyat—sky; ambu—water; mātrāḥ—the sense objects; prāṇa—the life airs; indriyāṇi—the senses; hṛdayam—the mind; cit—consciousness; anugrahaḥ ca—and false ego or the demigods; sarvam—everything; tvam—You; eva—only; sa-guṇaḥ—material nature with its three modes; viguṇaḥ—the spiritual spark and Supersoul, which are beyond material nature; ca—and; bhūman—O my great Lord; na—not; anyat—other; tvat—than You; asti—is; api—although; mano-vacasā—by mind and words; niruktam—everything manifested.

TRANSLATION

O Supreme Lord, You are actually the air, the earth, fire, sky and water. You are the objects of sense perception, the life airs, the five senses, the mind, consciousness and false ego. Indeed, You are everything, subtle and gross. The material elements and anything expressed, either by the words or by the mind, are nothing but You.

PURPORT

This is the all-pervasive conception of the Supreme Personality of Godhead, which explains how He spreads everywhere and anywhere. Sarvāṁ khalv idaṁ brahma: everything is Brahman—the Supreme Brahman, Kṛṣṇa. Nothing exists without Him. As the Lord says in Bhagavad-gītā (9.4):

\[
\text{mayā tatam idaṁ sarvāṁ} \\
\text{jagad avyakta-mūrtinā} \\
\text{mat-sthāni sarva-bhūtāni} \\
\text{na cāham teṣv avasthitāḥ}
\]

“I exist everywhere, and everything exists in Me, yet I am not visible everywhere.” The Lord can be visible only through devotional service.
Tatra tiṣṭhāmi nārada yatra gāyanti mad-bhaktāh: the Supreme Lord stays only where His devotees chant His glories.

TEXT 49

naite guṇā na guṇino mahad-ādayo ye
sarve manah prabhṛtayah sahadeva-martyāh
ādy-antavanta urugāya vidanti hi tvām
evam vimṛśya sudhiyo viramanti śabdāt

na—neither; ete—all these; guṇāḥ—three qualities of material nature; na—nor; guṇināḥ—the predominating deities of the three modes of material nature (namely Lord Brahmā, the predominating deity of passion, and Lord Śiva, the predominating deity of ignorance); mahat-ādayāḥ—the five elements, the senses and the sense objects; ye—those which; sarve—all; manah—the mind; prabhṛtayāḥ—and so on; saha-deva-martyāḥ—with the demigods and the mortal human beings; ādi-anta-vantaḥ—who all have a beginning and end; urugāya—O Supreme Lord, who are glorified by all saintly persons; vidanti—understand; hi—indeed; tvām—Your Lordship; evam—thus; vimṛśya—considering; sudhiyāḥ—all wise men; viramanti—cease; śabdāt—from studying or understanding the Vedas.

TRANSLATION

Neither the three modes of material nature [sattva-guṇa, rajo-guṇa and tamo-guṇa], nor the predominating deities controlling these three modes, nor the five gross elements, nor the mind, nor the demigods nor the human beings can understand Your Lordship, for they are all subjected to birth and annihilation. Considering this, the spiritually advanced have taken to devotional service. Such wise men hardly bother with Vedic study. Instead, they engage themselves in practical devotional service.
As stated in several places, bhaktiyā mām abhijānāti: only by devotional service can the Supreme Lord be understood. The intelligent person, the devotee, does not bother much about the practices mentioned in text 46 (mauna-vrata-śruta-tapo-’dhyayana-sva-dharma). After understanding the Supreme Lord through devotional service, such devotees are no longer interested in studies of the Vedas. Indeed, this is confirmed in the Vedas also. The Vedas say, kim arthā vayam adhyēṣyāmahe kim arthā vayam vakṣyāmahe. What is the use of studying so many Vedic literatures? What is the use of explaining them in different ways? Vayam vakṣyāmahe. No one needs to study any more Vedic literatures, nor does anyone need to describe them by philosophical speculation. Bhagavad-gītā (2.52) also says:

\[
yadā te moha-kalilaṁ
buddhir vyatitarisyati
tadā gantāsi nirvedam
śrotavyasya śrutasya ca
\]

When one understands the Supreme Personality of Godhead by executing devotional service, one ceases the practice of studying the Vedic literature. Elsewhere it is said, ārādhito yadi haris tapasā tataḥ kim. If one can understand the Supreme Personality of Godhead and engage in His service, there is no more need of severe austerities, penances and so on. However, if after performing severe austerities and penances one does not understand the Supreme Personality of Godhead, such practices are useless.

TEXT 50

\[
tat te 'ṛhattama namah stuti-karma-pūjāḥ
karma śrītiś caraṇayoh śravaṇam kathāyām
\]
Prahlāda Pacifies the Lord with Prayers

Therefore, O Supreme Personality of Godhead, the best of all worshipable persons, I offer my respectful obeisances unto You because without rendering six kinds of devotional service unto You—offering prayers, dedicating all the results of activities, worshiping You, working on Your behalf, always remembering Your lotus feet and hearing about Your glories—who can achieve that which is meant for the paramahamsas?

TRANSLATION

The Vedas enjoin: nāyam ātmā pravacanena labhyo na medhayā na bahunā śrutena. One cannot understand the Supreme Personality of Godhead simply by studying the Vedas and offering prayers. Only by the grace of the Supreme Lord can one understand Him. The process of understanding the Lord, therefore, is bhakti. Without bhakti, simply following the Vedic injunctions to understand the Absolute Truth will not be helpful at all. The process of bhakti is understood by the paramahamsa, one who has accepted the essence of everything. The results of bhakti are reserved for such a paramahamsa, and this stage cannot be obtained by any Vedic process other than devotional service. Other processes, such as jñāna and yoga, can be successful only when mixed with bhakti. When we speak of jñāna-yoga, karma-yoga and
dhyāna-yoga the word yoga indicates bhakti. Bhakti-yoga, or buddhi-yoga, executed with intelligence and full knowledge, is the only successful method for going back home, back to Godhead. If one wants to be liberated from the pangs of material existence, he should take to devotional service for quick attainment of this goal.

TEXT 51

श्रीनाराद उवाच

एतवद्वर्णितमुग्णो भक्त्या मक्षेन निर्गुण:।
प्रह्लादं प्रणतं श्रीतो यतमन्युरभाषत ॥५१॥

śrī-nārada uvāca
etāvad varnita-guno
bhaktyā bhaktena nirgunaḥ
prahādam pranatam pṛito
yata-manyur abhāṣata

śrī-nāradaḥ uvāca—Śrī Nārada Muni said; etavat—up to this; varnita—described; guṇaḥ—transcendental qualities; bhaktya—with devotion; bhaktena—by the devotee (Prahlāda Mahārāja); nirgunaḥ—the transcendental Lord; prahādam—unto Prahlāda Mahārāja; pranatam—who was surrendered at the lotus feet of the Lord; pṛitaḥ—being pleased; yata-manyuḥ—controlling the anger; abhāṣata—began to speak (as follows).

TRANSLATION

The great saint Nārada said: Thus Lord Niśśimha-deva was pacified by the devotee Prahlāda Mahārāja with prayers offered from the transcendental platform. The Lord gave up His anger, and being very kind to Prahlāda, who was offering prostrated obeisances, He spoke as follows.

PURPORT

The word nirguna is important. The Māyāvādī philosophers accept the Absolute Truth as nirguna or nirākāra. The word nirguna refers to one who possesses no material qualities. The Lord, being full of spiritual qualities, gave up all His anger and spoke to Prahlāda.
TEXT 52

śri-bhagavān uvāca
prahṛāda bhadra bhadram te
pruto 'ham te 'surottama
varam vrñīsvābhimataṁ
kāma-pūraḥ 'smy aham nṝṇām

śri-bhagavān uvāca—the Supreme Personality of Godhead said; prahṛāda—O My dear Prahlāda; bhadra—you are so gentle; bhadram—all good fortune; te—unto you; prūtaḥ—pleased; aham—I (am); te—unto You; asura-uttama—O best devotee in the family of asuras (atheists); varam—benediction; vrñīśva—just ask (from Me); abhimataṁ—desired; kāma-pūraḥ—who fulfills everyone’s desire; asmi—am; aham—I; nṝṇām—of all men.

TRANSLATION

The Supreme Personality of Godhead said: My dear Prahlāda, most gentle one, best of the family of the asuras, all good fortune unto you. I am very much pleased with you. It is My pastime to fulfill the desires of all living beings, and therefore you may ask from Me any benediction that you desire to be fulfilled.

PURPORT

The Supreme Personality of Godhead is known as bhakta-vatsala, the Supreme Personality who is very much affectionate to His devotees. It is not very extraordinary that the Lord offered His devotee all benedictions. The Supreme Personality of Godhead said in effect, “I fulfill the desires of everyone. Since you are My devotee, whatever you want for yourself will naturally be given, but if you pray for anyone else, that prayer also will be fulfilled.” Thus if we approach the Supreme Lord or His devotee, or if we are blessed by a devotee, naturally we will automatically achieve the benedictions of the Supreme Lord. Yasya prasādād bhagavat-
prasādaḥ. Śrīla Viśvanātha Cakravartī Ṭhākura says that if one pleases the Vaiṣṇava spiritual master, all of one’s desires will be fulfilled.

**TEXT 53**

माम अप्रियता आयुश्मन

| दर्शनम् दुर्लभम् हि मे ।
| प्रह्लादाः मां न पुनर्जन्तरात्मानं तप्तमहति।।५३।।

mām aprīnata āyuśman
darśanam durlabham hi me
dṛśtvā mām na punar jantu
ātmānam taptum arhati

mām—Me; aprīnataḥ—not pleasing; āyuśman—O long-living Prahlāda; darśanam—seeing; durlabham—very rare; hi—indeed; me—of Me; dṛśtvā—after seeing; mām—Me; na—not; punah—again; jantuḥ—the living entity; ātmānam—for himself; taptum—to lament; arhati—deserves.

**TRANSLATION**

My dear Prahlāda, may you live a long time. One cannot appreciate or understand Me without pleasing Me, but one who has seen or pleased Me has nothing more for which to lament for his own satisfaction.

**PURPORT**

One cannot be happy under any circumstances unless one pleases the Supreme Personality of Godhead, but one who has learned how to please the Supreme Lord need no longer lament for his material condition.

**TEXT 54**

प्रीणति द्रष्य मा धीरा: सर्वमावेन साधवः।

| अपेक्षका महाभाग सर्वाः सामाभिषिष्प पतिम्।।५४।।

priṅanti hy atha mām dhīrāḥ
sarva-bhāvena sādhavaḥ
śreyas-kāmā mahā-bhāga
sarvāsāṁ āśiśāṁ patim

prīṇanti—try to please; hi—indeed; atha—because of this; māṁ—Me; dhīrāḥ—those who are sober and most intelligent; sarva-bhāvena—in all respects, in different modes of devotional service; sādhavaḥ—persons who are very well behaved (perfect in all respects); śreyas-kāmāḥ—desiring the best benefit in life; mahā-bhāga—O you who are so fortunate; sarvāsāṁ—of all; āśiśāṁ—kinds of benedictions; patim—the master (Me).

TRANSLATION

My dear Prahlāda, you are very fortunate. Please know from Me that those who are very wise and highly elevated try to please Me in all different modes of mellows, for I am the only person who can fulfill all the desires of everyone.

PURPORT

The words dhīrāḥ sarva-bhāvena do not mean “in whichever way you like.” Bhāva is the preliminary condition of love of Godhead.

athāsaktīs tato bhāvas
tataḥ premābhvyudānacati
sādhakānāṁ ayaṁ premāḥ
prādurbhāve bhavet kramaḥ
(Bhakti-rasāmṛta-sindhu 1.4.16)

The bhāva stage is the final division before one reaches love of Godhead. The word sarva-bhāva means that one can love the Supreme Personality of Godhead in different transcendental modes of mellows, beginning with dāśya, sakhya, vātsalya and mādhurya. In the sānta stage, one is on the border of loving service to the Lord. Pure love of Godhead begins from dāśya and develops to sakhya, vātsalya and then mādhurya. Still, in any of these five mellows one can render loving service to the Supreme Lord. Since our main business is to love the Supreme Personality of Godhead, one can render service from any of the above-mentioned platforms of love.
śrī-nārada uvāca
evam pralobhyamāno 'pi
varair loka-pralobhanaiḥ
ekāntītvād bhagavati
naicchat tān asuṛttamaḥ

śrī-nāradaḥ uvāca—the great saint Nārada said; evam—thus; pralobhyamānaḥ—being allured or induced; api—although; varaiḥ—by benedictions; loka—of the world; pralobhanaḥ—by different kinds of allurements; ekāntītvāt—because of being solely surrendered; bhagavati—unto the Supreme Personality of Godhead; na aicchat—did not want; tān—those benedictions; asura-uttamaḥ—Prahlāda Mahārāja, the best of the family of asuras.

TRANSLATION

Nārada Muni said: Prahlāda Mahārāja was the best person in the family of asuras, who always aspire for material happiness. None-theless, although allured by the Supreme Personality of Godhead, who offered him all benedictions for material happiness, because of his unalloyed Kṛṣṇa consciousness he did not want to take any material benefit for sense gratification.

PURPORT

Pure devotees like Prahlāda Mahārāja and Dhruva Mahārāja do not aspire for any material benefit at any stage of devotional service. When the Lord was present before Dhruva Mahārāja, Dhruva did not want to take any material benefit from the Lord: svāmin kṛtārtho 'smi varam na yāce. As a pure devotee, he could not ask the Lord for any material benefit. In this regard, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu instructed us:
na dhanam na janaṁ na sundarīṁ
kavitāṁ vā jagad-īśa kāmaye
mama janmani janmanīśvare
bhavatād bhaktir ahaitukī tvayi

“O my Lord, Jagadīśa, I do not pray for benedictions by which to achieve material wealth, popularity or beauty. My only desire is to serve You. Kindly engage me in the service of the servant of Your servant.”

Thus end the Bhaktivedanta purports of the Seventh Canto, Ninth Chapter, of the Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam, entitled “Prahlāda Pacifies Lord Nṛsiṁhadeva with Prayers.”
CHAPTER TEN

Prahlāda, the Best Among Exalted Devotees

This chapter describes how the Supreme Personality of Godhead Nṛsimhadeva disappeared, after pleasing Prahlāda Mahārāja. It also describes a benediction given by Lord Śiva.

Lord Nṛsimhadeva wanted to bestow benedictions upon Prahlāda Mahārāja, one after another, but Prahlāda Mahārāja, thinking them impediments on the path of spiritual progress, did not accept any of them. Instead, he fully surrendered at the Lord’s lotus feet. He said: “If anyone engaged in the devotional service of the Lord prays for personal sense gratification, he cannot be called a pure devotee or even a devotee. He may be called only a merchant engaged in the business of give and take. Similarly, a master who wants to please his servant after taking service from him is also not a real master.” Prahlāda Mahārāja, therefore, did not ask anything from the Supreme Personality of Godhead. Rather, he said that if the Lord wanted to give him a benediction, he wanted the Lord to assure him that he would never be induced to take any benedictions for the sake of material desires. Exchanges of devotional service for lusty desires are always very prominent. As soon as lusty desires awaken, one’s senses, mind, life, soul, religious principles, patience, intelligence, shyness, beauty, strength, memory and truthfulness are all vanquished. One can render unalloyed devotional service only when there are no material desires in one’s mind.

The Supreme Personality of Godhead was greatly pleased with Prahlāda Mahārāja for his unalloyed devotion, yet the Lord provided him one material benediction—that he would be perfectly happy in this world and live his next life in Vaikuṇṭha. The Lord gave him the benediction that he would be the king of this material world until the end of the manvantara millennium and that although in this material world, he would have the facility to hear the glories of the Lord and depend fully on the Lord, performing service to Him in uncontaminated bhakti-yoga.
The Lord advised Prahlāda to perform sacrifices through bhakti-yoga, for this is the duty of a king.

Prahlāda Mahārāja accepted whatever the Lord had offered him, and he prayed for the Lord to deliver his father. In response to this prayer, the Lord assured him that in the family of such a pure devotee as he, not only the devotee’s father but his forefathers for twenty-one generations are liberated. The Lord also asked Prahlāda to perform the ritualistic ceremonies appropriate after his father’s death.

Then Lord Brahmā, who was also present, offered many prayers to the Lord, expressing his obligation to the Lord for having offered benedictions to Prahlāda Mahārāja. The Lord advised Lord Brahmā not to offer benedictions to asuras as he had to Hiranyakāśipu, for such benedictions indulge them. Then Lord Nrśimhadeva disappeared. On that day, Prahlāda Mahārāja was installed on the throne of the world by Lord Brahmā and Śukrācārya.

Thus Nārada Muni described the character of Prahlāda Mahārāja for Yudhiṣṭhira Mahārāja, and he further described the killing of Rāvana by Lord Rāmacandra and the killing of Śīsupāla and Dantavakra in Dvāpara-yuga. Śīsupāla, of course, had merged into the existence of the Lord and thus achieved sāyujya-mukti. Nārada Muni praised Yudhiṣṭhira Mahārāja because the Supreme Lord, Kṛṣṇa, was the greatest well-wisher and friend of the Pāṇḍavas and almost always stayed in their house. Thus the fortune of the Pāṇḍavas was greater than that of Prahlāda Mahārāja.

Later, Nārada Muni described how the demon Maya Dānava constructed Tripura for the demons, who became very powerful and defeated the demigods. Because of this defeat, Lord Rudra, Śiva, dismantled Tripura; thus he became famous as Tripurārī. For this, Rudra is very much appreciated and worshiped by the demigods. This narration occurs at the end of the chapter.
śrī-nārada uvāca
bhakti-yogasya tat sarvam
antarāyatayārbhakaḥ
manyamāno hṛṣikeśaṁ
smayamāṇa uvāca ha

śrī-nāradaḥ uvāca—Nārada Muni said; bhakti-yogasya—of the principles of devotional service; tat—those (blessings or benedictions offered by Lord Nṛsiṁhadeva); sarvam—each and every one of them; antarāyatayā—because of being impediments (on the path of bhakti-yoga); arbhakaḥ—Prahlāda Mahārāja, although only a boy; manyamānaḥ—considering; hṛṣikeśaṁ—unto Lord Nṛsiṁhadeva; smayamāṇaḥ—smiling; uvāca—said; ha—in the past.

TRANSLATION

The saint Nārada Muni continued: Although Prahlāda Mahārāja was only a boy, when he heard the benedictions offered by Lord Nṛsiṁhadeva he considered them impediments on the path of devotional service. Thus he smiled very mildly and spoke as follows.

PURPORT

Material achievements are not the ultimate goal of devotional service. The ultimate goal of devotional service is love of Godhead. Therefore although Prahlāda Mahārāja, Dhrṇuva Mahārāja, Ambariṣa Mahārāja, Yudhiṣṭhira Mahārāja and many devotee kings were materially very opulent, they accepted their material opulence in the service of the Lord, not for their personal sense gratification. Of course, possessing material opulence is always fearful because under the influence of material opulence one may be misdirected from devotional service. Nonetheless, a pure devotee (anyābhilāṣitā-sūnyam) is never misdirected by material opulence. On the contrary, whatever he possesses he engages one hundred percent in the service of the Lord. When one is allured by material possessions, they are considered to be given by māyā, but when one uses material possessions fully for service, they are considered God’s gifts, or facilities offered by Kṛṣṇa for enhancing one’s devotional service.
TEXT 2

śri-prahrāda uvāca
mā māṁ pralobhayotpattyā
saktam kāmesu tair varaiḥ
tat-saṅga-bhūto nirviṅṇo
mumukṣus tvām upāśritaḥ

śri-prahrāḍaḥ uvāca—Prahlāda Mahārāja said (to the Supreme Personality of Godhead); mā—please do not; māṁ—me; pralobhaya—allure; utpattyā—because of my birth (in a demoniac family); saktam—(I am already) attached; kāmesu—to material enjoyment; tair—by all those; varaiḥ—benedictions of material possessions; tat-saṅga-bhūtaḥ—being afraid of such material association; nirviṅṇaḥ—completely detached from material desires; mumukṣuḥ—desiring to be liberated from material conditions of life; tvām—unto Your lotus feet; upāśritaḥ—I have taken shelter.

TRANSLATION

Prahlāda Mahārāja said: My dear Lord, O Supreme Personality of Godhead, because I was born in an atheistic family I am naturally attached to material enjoyment. Therefore, kindly do not tempt me with these illusions. I am very much afraid of material conditions, and I desire to be liberated from materialistic life. It is for this reason that I have taken shelter of Your lotus feet.

PURPORT

Materialistic life means attachment to the body and everything in relationship to the body. This attachment is based on lusty desires for sense gratification, specifically sexual enjoyment. Kāmais tais tair hṛta-jñānāḥ: when one is too attached to material enjoyment, he is bereft of all knowledge (hṛta-jñānāḥ). As stated in Bhagavad-gītā, those who are attached to material enjoyment are mostly inclined to worship the
demigods to procure various material opulences. They are especially attached to worship of the goddess Durgā and Lord Śiva because this transcendental couple can offer their devotees all material opulence. Prahlāda Mahārāja, however, was detached from all material enjoyment. He therefore took shelter of the lotus feet of Lord Nṛsiṁhadeva, and not the feet of any demigod. It is to be understood that if one really wants release from this material world, from the threefold miseries and from *janma-mṛtyu-jara-vyādhi* (birth, death, old age and disease), one must take shelter of the Supreme Personality of Godhead, for without the Supreme Personality of Godhead one cannot get release from materialistic life. Atheistic men are very much attached to material enjoyment. Therefore if they get some opportunity to achieve more and more material enjoyment, they take it. Prahlāda Mahārāja, however, was very careful in this regard. Although born of a materialistic father, because he was a devotee he had no material desires (*anyābhilāṣitā-sūnyam*).

**TEXT 3**

**भृत्यलक्षणजिज्ञासुर्यक्तः कामेश्वरोदयत् I**

**भवानू संसारवीजेशु हृदयन्निष्ठिष्टु प्रभो II ३ II**

*bhṛtya-lakṣaṇa-jījñāsur*  
*bhaktam kāmesv acodayat*  
*bhavān saṁsāra-bijeṣu*  
*hṛdaya-granthiṣu prabhō*

*bhṛtya-lakṣaṇa-jījñāsuh*—desiring to exhibit the symptoms of a pure devotee; *bhaktam*—the devotee; *kāmesu*—in the material world, where lusty desires predominate; *acodayat*—has sent; *bhavān*—Your Lordship; *saṁsāra-bijeṣu*—the root cause of being present in this material world; *hṛdaya-granthiṣu*—which (desire for material enjoyment) is in the cores of the hearts of all conditioned souls; *prabhō*—O my worshipable Lord.

**TRANSLATION**

O my worshipable Lord, because the seed of lusty desires, which is the root cause of material existence, is within the core of
everyone’s heart, You have sent me to this material world to exhibit the symptoms of a pure devotee.

PURPORT

_Bhakti-rasāmṛta-sindhu_ has given considerable discussion about nitya-siddha and sādhana-siddha devotees. Nitya-siddha devotees come from Vaikunṭha to this material world to teach, by their personal example, how to become a devotee. The living entities in this material world can take lessons from such nitya-siddha devotees and thus become inclined to return home, back to Godhead. A nitya-siddha devotee comes from Vaikunṭha upon the order of the Supreme Personality of Godhead and shows by his example how to become a pure devotee (anyābhilāṣitā-śūnyam). In spite of coming to this material world, the nitya-siddha devotee is never attracted by the allurements of material enjoyment. A perfect example is Prahlāda Mahārāja, who was a nitya-siddha, a mahā-bhāgavata devotee. Although Prahlāda was born in the family of Hiraṇyakaśipu, an atheist, he was never attached to any kind of materialistic enjoyment. Desiring to exhibit the symptoms of a pure devotee, the Lord tried to induce Prahlāda Mahārāja to take material benedictions, but Prahlāda Mahārāja did not accept them. On the contrary, by his personal example he showed the symptoms of a pure devotee. In other words, the Lord Himself has no desire to send His pure devotee to this material world, nor does a devotee have any material purpose in coming. When the Lord Himself appears as an incarnation within this material world, He is not allured by the material atmosphere, and He has nothing to do with material activity, yet by His example He teaches the common man how to become a devotee. Similarly, a devotee who comes here in accordance with the order of the Supreme Lord shows by his personal behavior how to become a pure devotee. A pure devotee, therefore, is a practical example for all living entities, including Lord Brahmā.

TEXT 4

नान्यथा तेऽक्षित्वरो घटेत कश्चात्मनः ।
यस्त आशिष्च आशास्ते न स भृत्यः स वै विषिक् ॥४॥
Otherwise, O my Lord, O supreme instructor of the entire world, You are so kind to Your devotee that You could not induce him to do something unbeneficial for him. On the other hand, one who desires some material benefit in exchange for devotional service cannot be Your pure devotee. Indeed, he is no better than a merchant who wants profit in exchange for service.

PURPORT

It is sometimes found that one comes to a devotee or a temple of the Lord just to get some material benefit. Such a person is described here as a mercantile man. Bhagavad-gītā speaks of ārto jīnāsūr arthārthī. The word ārta refers to one who is physically distressed, and arthārthī refers to one in need of money. Such persons are forced to approach the Supreme Personality of Godhead for mitigation of their distress or to get some money by the benediction of the Lord. They have been described as suktī, pious, because in their distress or need for money they have approached the Supreme Lord. Unless one is pious, one cannot approach the Supreme Personality of Godhead. However, although a pious man may receive some material benefit, one who is concerned with material benefits cannot be a pure devotee. When a pure devotee receives material opulences, this is not because of his pious activity but for the service of the Lord. When one engages in devotional service, one is automatically
pious. Therefore, a pure devotee is anyābhilāṣitā-śūnyam. He has no desire for material profit, nor does the Lord induce him to try to profit materially. When a devotee needs something, the Supreme Personality of Godhead supplies it (yoga-kṣemaṁ vahāmy aham).

Sometimes materialists go to a temple to offer flowers and fruit to the Lord because they have learned from Bhagavad-gītā that if a devotee offers some flowers and fruits, the Lord accepts them. In Bhagavad-gītā (9.26) the Lord says:

\[
\text{patram} \text{ puspaṁ} \text{ phalam} \text{ toyam} \\
\text{yo me bhaktyā prayacchati} \\
\text{tad aham bhakty-upahṛtam} \\
\text{aśnāmi prayatātmanaḥ}
\]

“If one offers Me with love and devotion a leaf, a flower, fruit or water, I will accept it.” Thus a man with a mercantile mentality thinks that if he can get some material benefit, like a large amount of money, simply by offering a little fruit and flower, this is good business. Such persons are not accepted as pure devotees. Because their desires are not purified, they are still mercantile men, even though they go to temples to make a show of being devotees. Sarvopādhi-vinirmuktam tat-paratvena nirmalam: only when one is fully freed from material desires can one be purified, and only in that purified state can one serve the Lord. Hṛṣikeṣa-hṛṣikeśa-sevanaṁ bhaktir ucyate. This is the pure devotional platform.

**TEXT 5**

आश्वासनो नै भृत्यः खमियाशिष्ट आत्मनः ।
न खामी भृत्यतः हस्यमिन्न्तु यो राति चाशिषः || ५ ||

āśāsāno na vai bhṛtyah
svāminy āśiṣa ātmanah
na svāmi bhṛtyataḥ svāmyam
icchan yo rāti cāśiṣah

āśāsānah—a person who desires (in exchange for service); na—not; vai—indeed; bhṛtyah—a qualified servant or pure devotee of the Lord;
svāmini—from the master; āśīṣaḥ—material benefit; ātmanah—for personal sense gratification; na—nor; svāmī—the master; bhrtyataḥ—from the servant; svāmyam—the prestigious position of being the master; icchan—desiring; yaḥ—any such master who; rāti—bestows; ca—also; āśīṣaḥ—material profit.

TRANSLATION

A servant who desires material profits from his master is certainly not a qualified servant or pure devotee. Similarly, a master who bestows benedictions upon his servant because of a desire to maintain a prestigious position as master is also not a pure master.

PURPORT

As stated in Bhagavad-gītā (7.20), kāmais tais tair hṛta-jñānāḥ prapadyante 'nya-devatāḥ. “Those whose minds are distorted by material desires surrender unto demigods.” A demigod cannot become master, for the real master is the Supreme Personality of Godhead. The demigods, to keep their prestigious positions, bestow upon their worshipers whatever benedictions the worshipers want. For example, once it was found that an asura took a benediction from Lord Śiva by which the asura would be able to kill someone simply by placing his hands on that person’s head. Such benedictions are possible to receive from the demigods. If one worships the Supreme Personality of Godhead, however, the Lord will never offer him such condemned benedictions. On the contrary, it is said in the Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam (10.88.8), yasyāham anugṛhnāmi hariṣye tad-dhanam śanaiḥ. If one is too materialistic but at the same time wants to be a servant of the Supreme Lord, the Lord, because of His supreme compassion for the devotee, takes away all his material opulences and obliges him to be a pure devotee of the Lord. Prahlāda Mahārāja distinguishes between the pure devotee and the pure master. The Lord is the pure master, the supreme master, whereas an unalloyed devotee with no material motives is the pure servant. One who has materialistic motivations cannot become a servant, and one who unnecessarily bestows benedictions upon his servant to keep his own prestigious position is not a real master.
TEXT 6

aham tv akāmas tvad-bhaktas
tvam ca svāmy anapāśrayah
nānyatehāvayor artho
rāja-sevakayor iva

aham—as far as I am concerned; tu—indeed; akāmaḥ—without material desire; tvat-bhaktah—fully attached to You without motivation; tvam ca—Your Lordship also; svāmī—the real master; anapāśrayah—without motivation (You do not become the master with motivation); na—not; anyathā—without being in such a relationship as master and servant; iha—here; āvayoh—our; arthah—any motivation (the Lord is the pure master, and Prahlāda Mahārāja is the pure devotee with no materialistic motivation); rāja—of a king; sevakayoh—and the servitor; iva—like (just as a king exacts taxes for the benefit of the servant or the citizens pay taxes for the benefit of the king).

TRANSLATION

O my Lord, I am Your unmotivated servant, and You are my eternal master. There is no need of our being anything other than master and servant. You are naturally my master, and I am naturally Your servant. We have no other relationship.

PURPORT

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu said, jīvera ‘svarūpa’ haya—krṣnera ‘nitya-dāsa’: every living being is eternally a servant of the Supreme Lord, Kṛṣṇa. Lord Kṛṣṇa says in Bhagavad-gītā (5.29), bhoktāraṁ yujña-tapasāṁ sarva-loka-maheśvaram: “I am the proprietor of all planets, and I am the supreme enjoyer.” This is the natural position of the Lord, and the natural position of the living being is to surrender unto Him (sarva-dharmān parityajya mām ekaṁ saraṇam vraja). If this relationship continues, then real happiness exists eternally between the master and servant. Unfortunately, when this eternal relationship is disturbed,
the living entity wants to become separately happy and thinks that the master is his order supplier. In this way there cannot be happiness. Nor should the master cater to the desires of the servant. If he does, he is not the real master. The real master commands, “You must do this,” and the real servant immediately obeys the order. Unless this relationship between the Supreme Lord and the subordinate living entity is established, there can be no real happiness. The living entity is āśraya, always subordinate, and the Supreme Personality of Godhead is viṣaya, the supreme objective, the goal of life. Unfortunate persons trapped in this material world do not know this. Na te viduḥ svārtha-gatiṁ hi viṣṇum: illusioned by the material energy, everyone in this material world is unaware that the only aim of life is to approach Lord Viṣṇu.

ārādhanaṁ sarveśāṁ
tasmat parataram devi
viṣṇor ārādhanaṁ param
tadiyānāṁ samarcanam

In the Padma Purāṇa Lord Śiva explains to his wife, Parvati, the goddess Durgā, that the highest goal of life is to satisfy Lord Viṣṇu, who can be satisfied only when His servant is satisfied. Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu therefore teaches, gopi-bhartuḥ pada-kamalayor dāsa-dāsanudāsaḥ. One must become a servant of the servant. Prahlāda Mahārāja also prayed to Lord Nṛsimhadeva that he might be engaged as the servant of the Lord’s servant. This is the prescribed method of devotional service. As soon as a devotee wants the Supreme Personality of Godhead to be his order supplier, the Lord immediately refuses to become the master of such a motivated devotee. In Bhagavad-gītā (4.11) the Lord says, ye yathā māṁ prapadyante tāṁś tathaiva bhajāmy aham. “As one surrenders unto Me, I reward him accordingly.” Materialistic persons are generally inclined to material profits. As long as one continues in such an adulterated position, he does not receive the benefit of returning home, back to Godhead.
yadi dásyasi me káman
varáms tváṁ varadarsabha
kámanám hṛdy asamroham
bhavatas tu vṛne varam

yadi—if; dásyasi—want to give; me—me; káman—anything desirable; varán—as Your benediction; tváṁ—You; varada-rśabha—O Supreme Personality of Godhead, who can give any benediction; kámanám—of all desires for material happiness; hṛdi—within the core of my heart; asamroham—no growth; bhavataḥ—from You; tu—then; vṛne—I pray for; varam—such a benediction.

TRANSLATION
O my Lord, best of the givers of benediction, if You at all want to bestow a desirable benediction upon me, then I pray from Your Lordship that within the core of my heart there be no material desires.

PURPORT
Lord Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu taught us how to pray for benedictions from the Lord. He said:

na dhanam na janam na sundarim
kavitāṁ vā jagad-īśa kāmaye
mama janmani janmanīśvare
bhavatād bhaktir ahaituki tvayi

"O my Lord, I do not want from You any amount of wealth, nor many followers, nor a beautiful wife, for these are all materialistic desires. But if I have to ask You for any benediction, I pray that in whatever forms of life I may take my birth, under any circumstances, I will not be bereft of Your transcendental devotional service." Devotees are always on the positive platform, in contrast to the Māyāvādis, who want to make everything impersonal or void. One cannot remain void (śūnyavādi); rather, one must possess something. Therefore, the devotee, on the positive side, wants to possess something, and this possession is very nicely described by Prahlāda Mahārāja, who says, "If I must take some benediction from
You, I pray that within the core of my heart there may be no material desires.” The desire to serve the Supreme Personality of Godhead is not at all material.

**TEXT 8**

इन्द्रियाणि मनः प्राण आत्मा धर्मो धृतिमतः
हृ: श्रीस्तेजः स्मृतिः सत्यं यस्य नस्यन्ति जन्मना

.indriyāṇi manah prāṇa
ātmā dharmaḥ dhṛtir matih
hṛih śṛis tejah smṛtiḥ satyam
yasya naśyanti janmanā

indriyāṇi—the senses; manah—the mind; prāṇah—the life air; ātmā—the body; dharmaḥ—religion; dhṛtih—patience; matih—intelligence; hṛih—shyness; śṛih—opulence; tejah—strength; smṛtiḥ—memory; satyam—truthfulness; yasya—of which lusty desires; naśyanti—are vanquished; janmanā—from the very beginning of birth.

**TRANSLATION**

O my Lord, because of lusty desires from the very beginning of one’s birth, the functions of one’s senses, mind, life, body, religion, patience, intelligence, shyness, opulence, strength, memory and truthfulness are vanquished.

**PURPORT**

As stated in Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam, kāmaṁ hrd-rogam. Materialistic life means that one is afflicted by a formidable disease called lusty desire. Liberation means freedom from lusty desires because it is only due to such desires that one must accept repeated birth and death. As long as one’s lusty desires are unfulfilled, one must take birth after birth to fulfill them. Because of material desires, therefore, one performs various types of activities and receives various types of bodies with which to try to fulfill desires that are never satisfied. The only remedy is to take to devotional service, which begins when one is free from all material desires. Anyābhilāśitā-śūnyam. Anya-abhilāśitā means “material
desire,” and śūnyam means “free from.” The spiritual soul has spiritual activities and spiritual desires, as described by Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu: mama janmani janmanīśvare bhavatād bhaktir ahaītuki tvayi. Unalloyed devotion to the service of the Lord is the only spiritual desire. To fulfill this spiritual desire, however, one must be free from all material desires. Desirelessness means freedom from material desires. This is described by Śrīla Rūpa Gosvāmī as anyābhilāsitā-śūnyam. As soon as one has material desires, one loses his spiritual identity. Then all the paraphernalia of one’s life, including one’s senses, body, religion, patience and intelligence, are deviated from one’s original Kṛṣṇa consciousness. As soon as one has material desires, one cannot properly use his senses, intelligence, mind and so on for the satisfaction of the Supreme Personality of Godhead. Māyāvādī philosophers want to become impersonal, senseless and mindless, but that is not possible. The living entity must be living, always existing with desires, ambitions and so on. These should be purified, however, so that one can desire spiritually and be spiritually ambitious, without material contamination. In every living entity these propensities exist because he is a living entity. When materially contaminated, however, one is put into the hands of material misery (janma-mṛtyu-jarā-vyādhi). If one wants to stop repeated birth and death, one must take to the devotional service of the Lord.

sarvopādhi-vinirmuktāṁ
tat-paratvena nirmalām
hr̥ṣikeṇa hṛṣikeśa-
sevanāṁ bhaktir ucyate

“Bhakti, or devotional service, means engaging all our senses in the service of the Lord, the Supreme Personality of Godhead, the master of all the senses. When the spirit soul renders service unto the Supreme, there are two side effects. One is freed from all material designations, and, simply by being employed in the service of the Lord, one’s senses are purified.”

TEXT 9

विमुक्तति यदा कामान्मानवो मनसि स्थितान् ।
तबेव पुण्डरीकाक्ष मनवच्छाय कल्यते || ९ ||
vimuṇcaṭi yadā kāmān
mānavo manasi sthitān
tarhi eva puṇḍarikākṣa
bhagavatvāya kalpate

vimuṇcaṭi—gives up; yadā—whenever; kāmān—all material desires; mānavaḥ—human society; manasi—within the mind; sthitān—situated; tarhi—at that time only; eva—indeed; puṇḍarikākṣa—O lotus-eyed Lord; bhagavatvāya—to be equally as opulent as the Lord; kalpate—becomes eligible.

TRANSLATION

O my Lord, when a human being is able to give up all the material desires in his mind, he becomes eligible to possess wealth and opulence like Yours.

PURPORT

Atheistic men sometimes criticize a devotee by saying, “If you do not want to take any benediction from the Lord and if the servant of the Lord is as opulent as the Lord Himself, why do you ask for the benediction of being engaged as the Lord’s servant?” Śrīdharā Svāmī comments, bhagavatvāya bhagavat-samān aśvaryāya. Bhagavattva, becoming as good as the Supreme Personality of Godhead, does not mean becoming one with Him or equal to Him, although in the spiritual world the servant is equally as opulent as the master. The servant of the Lord is engaged in the service of the Lord as a servant, friend, father, mother or conjugal lover, all of whom are equally as opulent as the Lord. This is acintya-bhedābheda-tattva. The master and servant are different yet equal in opulence. This is the meaning of simultaneous difference from the Supreme Lord and oneness with Him.

TEXT 10

ॐ नमः भगवते तुम्यं पुरुःयम महास्मने ।
हर्षयेद्धृतसिंहाय ब्रह्मणे परसात्मने ॥१०॥

om namo bhagavate tubhyam
purusāya mahātmane
haraye 'dbhuta-simhāya
brahmaṇe paramātmane

om—O my Lord, O Supreme Personality of Godhead; namaḥ—I offer my respectful obeisances; bhagavate—unto the Supreme Person; tubhyam—unto You; puruṣāya—unto the Supreme Person; mahā-ātmane—unto the Supreme Soul, or the Supersoul; haraye—unto the Lord, who vanquishes all the miseries of devotees; abhuta-simhāya—unto Your wonderful lionlike form as Ṛsiṣvihadeva; brahmaṇe—unto the Supreme Brahman; parama-ātmane—unto the Supreme Soul.

TRANSLATION
O my Lord, full of six opulences, O Supreme Person! O Supreme Soul, killer of all miseries! O Supreme Person in the form of a wonderful lion and man, let me offer my respectful obeisances unto You.

PURPORT
In the previous verse Prahlāda Mahārāja has explained that a devotee can achieve the platform of bhagavattva, being as good as the Supreme Person, but this does not mean that the devotee loses his position as a servant. A pure servant of the Lord, although as opulent as the Lord, is still meant to offer respectful obeisances to the Lord in service. Prahlāda Mahārāja was engaged in pacifying the Lord, and therefore he did not consider himself equal to the Lord. He defined his position as a servant and offered respectful obeisances unto the Lord.

TEXT 11

श्रीभगवानुवाच

नैकान्तिनो मे मथि जात्विहारिष
आश्चातेः च ये मवहिषय: ।
तथापि मनःनतरपेतु द्रे

ॐ ॐ ॐ

॥ ११ ॥
The Supreme Personality of Godhead said: My dear Prahlāda, a devotee like you never desires any kind of material opulences, either in this life or in the next. Nonetheless, I order you to enjoy the opulences of the demons in this material world, acting as their king until the end of the duration of time occupied by Manu.

PURPORT

One Manu lives for a duration of time calculated to be an aggregate of seventy-one yuga cycles, each of which equals 4,300,000 years. Although atheistic men like to enjoy material opulences and they endeavor with great energy to build big residences, roads, cities and factories, unfortunately they cannot live more than eighty, ninety or at the utmost one hundred years. Although the materialist exerts so much energy to create a kingdom of hallucinations, he is unable to enjoy it for more than a few years. However, because Prahlāda Mahārāja was a devotee, the Lord allowed him to enjoy material opulence as the king of the materialists. Prahlāda Mahārāja had taken birth in the family of Hiranya-kaśipu, who was the topmost materialist, and since Prahlāda was the bona fide heir of his father, the Supreme Lord allowed him to enjoy...
the kingdom created by his father for so many years that no materialist could calculate them. A devotee does not have to desire material opulence, but if he is a pure devotee, there is ample opportunity for him to enjoy material happiness also, without personal endeavor. Therefore, everyone is advised to take to devotional service under all circumstances. If one desires material opulence, he can also become a pure devotee, and his desires will be fulfilled. It is stated in Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam (2.3.10):

\[
\text{akāmah sarva-kāmo vā} \\
\text{mokṣa-kāma udāra-dhiḥ} \\
\text{tīvrena bhakti-yogena} \\
\text{yajeta puruṣam param}
\]

“Whether one desires everything or nothing, or whether he desires to merge into the existence of the Lord, he is intelligent only if he worships Lord Kṛṣṇa, the Supreme Personality of Godhead, by rendering transcendental loving service.”

TEXT 12

\[
kathā madiyā juṣamāṇah priyās tvam \\
āveśya mām ātmani santam ekam \\
sarvesu bhūteṣv adhiyajñam īśam \\
yajasva yogena ca karma hīvan
\]

\[
kathā—messages or instructions; madiyāḥ—given by Me; 
juṣamāṇah—always hearing or contemplating; priyāḥ—extremely pleasing; tvam—yourself; āveśya—being fully absorbed in; mām—Me; ātmani—with the core of your heart; santam—existing; ekam—one (the same Supreme Soul); sarvesu—in all; bhūteṣu—living entities; 
adhiyajñam—the enjoyer of all ritualistic ceremonies; īśam—the
It does not matter that you are in the material world. You should always, continuously, hear the instructions and messages given by Me and always be absorbed in thought of Me, for I am the Super-soul existing in the core of everyone’s heart. Therefore, give up fruitive activities and worship Me.

PURPORT

When a devotee becomes materially very opulent, one should not think that he is enjoying the results of his fruitive activities. A devotee in this material world uses all material opulences for the service of the Lord because he is planning how to serve the Lord with these opulences, as advised by the Lord Himself. Whatever material opulence is within his possession he engages to expand the glories and service of the Lord. A devotee never performs any fruitive or ritualistic ceremony to enjoy the results of such karma. Rather, a devotee knows that karma-kāṇḍa is meant for the less intelligent man. Narottama dāsa Thākura says in his Prema-bhakti-candrikā, karma-kāṇḍa, jñāna-kāṇḍa, kevala viṣera bhāṅga: both karma-kāṇḍa and jñāna-kāṇḍa—fruitive activities and speculation about the Supreme Lord—are like pots of poison. One who is attracted to karma-kāṇḍa and jñāna-kāṇḍa spoils his existence as a human being. Therefore a devotee is never interested in karma-kāṇḍa or jñāna-kāṇḍa, but is simply interested in favorable service to the Lord (ānukūlyena kṛṣṇānuśilanam), or cultivation of spiritual activities in devotional service.
bhogena punyam kusalena papaṁ
kalevaram kāla-javena hitvā
kīrtim viśuddhāṁ sura-loka-gitāṁ
vitāya māṁ esyasi mukta-bandhaḥ

bhogena—by feelings of material happiness; puṇyam—pious activities or their results; kusalena—by acting piously (devotional service is the best of all pious activities); papaṁ—all kinds of reactions to impious activities; kalevaram—the material body; kāla-javena—by the most powerful time factor; hitvā—giving up; kīrtim—reputation; viśuddhāṁ—transcendental or fully purified; sura-loka-gitāṁ—praised even in the heavenly planets; vitāya—spreading all through the universe; māṁ—unto Me; esyasi—you will come back; mukta-bandhaḥ—being liberated from all bondage.

TRANSLATION
My dear Prahlāda, while you are in this material world you will exhaust all the reactions of pious activity by feeling happiness, and by acting piously you will neutralize impious activity. Because of the powerful time factor, you will give up your body, but the glories of your activities will be sung in the upper planetary systems, and being fully freed from all bondage, you will return home, back to Godhead.

PURPORT
Śrīla Viśvanātha Cakravarti Thākura says: evaṁ prahlādasyāṁśena sādhana-siddhatvam nitya-siddhatvam ca nāradādvaj jñeyam. There are two classes of devotees—the sādhana-siddha and the nitya-siddha. Prahlāda Mahārāja is a mixed siddha; that is, he is perfect partly because of executing devotional service and partly because of eternal perfection. Thus he is compared to such devotees as Nārada. Formerly, Nārada Muni was the son of a maidservant, and therefore in his next birth he attained perfection (sādhana-siddhi) because of having executed devotional service. Yet he is also a nitya-siddha because he never forgets the Supreme Personality of Godhead.

The word kusalena is very important. One should live in the material world very expertly. The material world is known as the world of duality
because one sometimes has to act impiously and sometimes has to act piously. Although one does not want to act impiously, the world is so fashioned that there is always danger (padāṁ padāṁ yad vipadāṁ). Thus even when performing devotional service a devotee has to create many enemies. Prahlāda Mahārāja himself had experience of this, for even his father became his enemy. A devotee should expertly manage to think always of the Supreme Lord so that the reactions of suffering cannot touch him. This is the expert management of pāpa-puṇya—pious and impious activities. An exalted devotee like Prahlāda Mahārāja is jīvan-mukta; he is liberated even in this very life in the material body.

TEXT 14

य एतत् कीर्तयेन-महां त्वया गीतमिदं नरः ।
त्वां च मां च स्मरन्त्काले कर्मवन्यात् प्रमुच्यते॥१४॥

ya etat kīrtayen mahyam
tvayā gitam idam narah
tvāṁ ca māṁ ca smaran kāle
karma-bandhāt pramucyate

yah—anyone who; etat—this activity; kīrtayet—chants; mahyam—unto Me; tvayā—by you; gitam—prayers offered; idam—this; narah—human being; tvāṁ—you; ca—as well as; māṁ ca—Me also; smaran—remembering; kāle—in due course of time; karma-bandhāt—from the bondage of material activities; pramucyate—becomes free.

TRANSLATION

One who always remembers your activities and My activities also, and who chants the prayers you have offered, becomes free, in due course of time, from the reactions of material activities.

PURPORT

Here it is stated that anyone who chants and hears about the activities of Prahlāda Mahārāja and, in relationship with Prahlāda’s activities, the activities of Nṛsiṁhadeva, gradually becomes free from all the bondage of fruitive activities. As stated in Bhagavad-gītā (2.15, 2.56):
“O best among men [Arjuna], the person who is not disturbed by happiness and distress and is steady in both is certainly eligible for liberation.”

“One who is not disturbed in spite of the threefold miseries, who is not elated when there is happiness, and who is free from attachment, fear and anger, is called a sage of steady mind.” A devotee should not be aggrieved in an awkward position, nor should he feel extraordinarily happy in material opulence. This is the way of expert management of material life. Because a devotee knows how to manage expertly, he is called jīvan-mukta. As Rūpa Gosvāmī explains in Bhakti-rasāmṛta-sindhu:

“... A person acting in Kṛṣṇa consciousness (or, in other words, in the service of Kṛṣṇa) with his body, mind, intelligence and words is a liberated person even within this material world, although he may be engaged in many so-called material activities.” Because of constantly engaging in devotional service, in any condition of life, a devotee is free from all material bondage.

“Even one born in a family of meat-eaters is purified if he engages in devotional service.” (Bhāg. 11.14.21) Śrīla Jīva Gosvāmī cites this verse
in logically supporting that anyone who chants about the pure life and activities of Prahlāda Mahārāja is freed from the reactions of material activities.

**TEXTS 15-17**

श्रीप्रह्लाद उवाच

वरं वरय एतत् ते वरदेशान्महेश्वर।

यदनिन्दु पिता मेत्यामविद्वास्तेज ऐश्वर्य॥१५॥

विद्यामर्षाय: साक्षात सर्वोऽकुरुः प्राद्यु।

आयुष्टिःति मुनाधिसङ्क्षवंते मथि चाचयान॥१६॥

तसात्पिता मे पूर्वेतुरुप्तादुस्तराधात।

पूर्वले प्रकाशसंघ्रिश्वतदा क्रणवत्तल॥१७॥

śrī-prahrāda uvāca

varaṁ varaya etat te

varadeśān maheśvara

yad anindat pitā me
tvām avidvāṁs teja aīśvaram

viddhāmārsāsayāḥ sāksāt

sarva-loka-guruṁ prabhum

bhṛātr-heti mrṣā-drśṭis
tvād-bhakte mayi cāghavān

tasmāt pitā me pūyeta

durantād dustarād aghāt

pūtas te 'pāṅga-saṅdrśtas
tadā krpaṇa-vatsala

śrī-prahrādaḥ uvāca—Prahlāda Mahārāja said; varam—benediction; varaye—I pray; etat—this; te—from You; varada-īśat—the Supreme Personality of Godhead, who offers benedictions even to such exalted demigods as Brahmā and Śiva; mahā-īśvara—O my Supreme Lord; yat—that; anindat—vilified; pitā—father; me—my; tvām—You; avidvān—without knowledge of; tejah—strength; aīśvaram—supremacy;
viddha—being polluted; amarṣa—with anger; āśayāḥ—within the heart; sākṣat—directly; sarvā-loka-gurum—unto the supreme spiritual master of all living beings; prabhūm—unto the supreme master; bhrāṭṛ-hā—the killer of his brother; iti—thus; mṛṣā-dṛṣṭih—falsely envious because of a false conception; tvat-bhakte—unto Your devotee; mayi—unto me; ca—and; agha-vān—who committed heavily sinful activities; tasmā—from that; pītā—father; me—my; pūyeta—may be purified; durantāt—very great; dusterāt—difficult to pass over; aghāt—from all sinful activities; pūtah—(although he was) purified; te—of You; apāṅga—by the glance over him; saṁdṛṣṭah—being looked at; tada—at that time; krpa-varṣala—O You who are merciful to the materialistic.

**TRANSLATION**

Prahlāda Mahārāja said: O Supreme Lord, because You are so merciful to the fallen souls, I ask You for only one benediction. I know that my father, at the time of his death, had already been purified by Your glance upon him, but because of his ignorance of Your beautiful power and supremacy, he was unnecessarily angry at You, falsely thinking that You were the killer of his brother. Thus he directly blasphemed Your Lordship, the spiritual master of all living beings, and committed heavily sinful activities directed against me, Your devotee. I wish that he be excused for these sinful activities.

**PURPORT**

Although Hiranyakaśipu was purified as soon as he came in contact with the Lord’s lap and the Lord saw him, Prahlāda Mahārāja still wanted to hear from the Lord’s own mouth that his father had been purified by the Lord’s causeless mercy. Prahlāda Mahārāja offered this prayer to the Lord for the sake of his father. As a Vaiśṇava son, despite all the inconveniences imposed upon him by his father, he could not forget his father’s affection.

**TEXT 18**

श्रीमदभागवताच । ।

प्रहलादोऽपि यद्यसाधोऽस्मि कृते जातो मन्त्रान्तः कुलपावनः ॥ १८॥
śrī-bhagavān uvāca
triḥ-saptabhiḥ pīṭhaḥ pīṭṛbhiḥ saha te 'nagha
yat sādho 'syā kule jāto
bhavān vai kula-pāvanaḥ

śrī-bhagavān uvāca—the Supreme Personality of Godhead said; triḥ-saptabhiḥ—seven multiplied by three (that is to say, twenty-one); pīṭaḥ—father; pūrṇaḥ—purified; pīṭṛbhiḥ—with your forefathers; saha—all together; te—your; anagha—O most sinless personality (Prahlāda Mahārāja); yat—because; sādho—O great saintly person; asya—of this person; kule—in the dynasty; jātaḥ—took birth; bhavān—you; vai—indeed; kula-pāvanaḥ—the purifier of the whole dynasty.

TRANSLATION

The Supreme Personality of Godhead said: My dear Prahlāda, O most pure, O great saintly person, your father has been purified, along with twenty-one forefathers in your family. Because you were born in this family, the entire dynasty has been purified.

PURPORT

The word triḥ-saptabhiḥ means seven multiplied by three. In one’s family one can count back four or five generations—to one’s great-grandfather or even one’s great-grandfather’s father—but since the Lord mentions twenty-one forefathers, this indicates that the benediction expands to other families also. Before the present family in which one has taken birth, one must have been born in other families. Thus when a Vaiṣṇava takes birth in a family, by the grace of the Lord he purifies not only that family but also the families of his previous births.

TEXT 19

yatrayatra ca mad-bhaktāḥ
praśāntāḥ sama-darśināḥ
sādhavaḥ samudācārās
te pūyante 'pi kikaṭāḥ

yatra yatra—wherever and whenever; ca—also; mat-bhaktāḥ—My devotees; praśantāḥ—extremely peaceful; sama-darśināḥ—equipoised; sādhavaḥ—decorated with all good qualities; samudācārāḥ—equally magnanimous; te—all of them; pūyante—are purified; api—even; kikaṭāḥ—a degraded country or the inhabitants of such a place.

**TRANSLATION**

Whenever and wherever there are peaceful, equipoised devotees who are well behaved and decorated with all good qualities, that place and the dynasties there, even if condemned, are purified.

**PURPORT**

Wherever exalted devotees stay, not only they and their dynasties but the entire country is purified.

**TEXT 20**

sarvātmanā na hiṃsanti
bhūta-grāmeśu kiṃcana
uccāvaceśu daityendra
mad-bhāva-vigata-sprhāḥ

sarva-ātmanā—in all respects, even in the modes of anger and jealousy; na—never; hiṃsanti—they are envious; bhūta-grāmeśu—among all species of life; kiṃcana—toward any one of them; ucca-avaceśu—the lower and higher living entities; daitya-indra—O my dear Prahlāda, King of the Daityas; mat-bhāva—because of devotional service unto Me; vigata—given up; sprhāḥ—all material modes of anger and greed.
TRANSLATION

My dear Prahlāda, King of the Daityas, because of being attached to devotional service to Me, My devotee does not distinguish between lower and higher living entities. In all respects, he is never jealous of anyone.

TEXT 21

bhavanti purusha loke
mad-bhaktas tvam anuvratah
bhavam me khalu bhaktanam
sarvesam pratirupa-dhrik

bhavanti—become; purusha—persons; loke—in this world; mad-bhaktah—My pure devotees; tvam—you; anuvratah—following in your footsteps; bhavam—you; me—My; khalu—indeed; bhaktanam—of all devotees; sarvesam—in different mellows; pratirupa-dhrik—tangible example.

TRANSLATION

Those who follow your example will naturally become My pure devotees. You are the best example of My devotee, and others should follow in your footsteps.

PURPORT

In this connection, Śrīla Madhvacārya quotes a verse from the Skanda Purāṇa:

ṛte tu tāttvikān devān
nāradādīrśa tathaiva ca
prahṛdad ūttamaṁ ko nu
viṣṇu-bhaktau jagat-traye
There are many, many devotees of the Supreme Personality of Godhead, and they have been enumerated in Srimad-Bhagavatam (6.3.20) as follows:

\[\text{svayambhūr nāradaḥ śambhuḥ}
\text{kuṃāraḥ kapilo manuḥ}
\text{prahlādo janako bhīsmo}
\text{balir vaiyāsakir vayam}\]

Of the twelve authorized devotees—Lord Brahmā, Nārada, Lord Śiva, Kapila, Manu and so on—Prahlāda Mahārāja is understood to be the best example.

**TEXT 22**

\[\text{kuru tvam preta-krtyāni pūtasya sarvaśaḥ}
\text{mad-ariga-sparśanenāṅga}
\text{lokān yāsyati suprajāḥ}\]

*kuru*—perform; *tvam*—you; *preta-krtyāni*—the ritualistic ceremony performed after death; *pūtasya*—of your father; *sarvaśaḥ*—in all respects; *mad-ariga*—My body; *sparśanena*—by touching; *ariga*—My dear child; *lokān*—to planets; *yāsyati*—he will be elevated; *su-prajāḥ*—to become a devotee-citizen.

**TRANSLATION**

My dear child, your father has already been purified just by the touch of My body at the time of his death. Nonetheless, the duty of a son is to perform the śrāddha ritualistic ceremony after his father’s death so that his father may be promoted to a planetary system where he may become a good citizen and devotee.

**PURPORT**

In this regard, Śrīla Viśvanātha Cakravarti Ṭhākura says that although Hiranyakaśipu was already purified, he had to take birth on a higher
planetary system to become a devotee again. Prahlāda Mahārāja was advised to perform the ritualistic ceremony as a matter of etiquette, for the Supreme Personality of Godhead under no circumstances wants to stop the regulative principles. Madhva Muni also instructs:

\[
\text{madhu-kaitabhau bhakty-abhāvā}
\]
\[
dūrau bhagavato mṛtau
\]
\[
tama eva kramād āptau
\]
\[
ḥaktyā ced yo harim yayau
\]

When the demons Madhu and Kaitabha were killed by the Supreme Personality of Godhead, their kinsmen also observed the ritualistic ceremonies so that these demons could return home, back to Godhead.

**TEXT 23**

पितृयां च शान्तातिस्त स्थानं अतिस्थ तस्य ब्रह्माविदिभि: ||

मय्य अवेष्या मनस् ताता करु कर्मांि मक्कानि मक्कानि म्यार: ||२३||

\[
pitryam ca sthānam ātiśtha
\]
\[
yathoktaṁ brahmavādibhiḥ
\]
\[
mayy āvesya manas tāta
\]
\[
kuru karmāṇi mat-paraḥ
\]

\text{pitryam—paternal; ca—also; sthānam—place, throne; ātiśtha—sit upon; yathā-uktam—as described; brahmavādibhiḥ—by the followers of Vedic civilization; mayi—unto Me; āvesya—being fully absorbed; manah—the mind; tāta—My dear boy; kuru—just execute; karmāṇi—the regulative duties; mat-paraḥ—just for the sake of My work.}

**TRANSLATION**

After performing the ritualistic ceremonies, take charge of your father’s kingdom. Sit upon the throne and do not be disturbed by materialistic activities. Please keep your mind fixed upon Me. Without transgressing the injunctions of the Vedas, as a matter of formality you may perform your particular duties.
PURPORT

When one becomes a devotee, he no longer has any duty to the Vedic regulative principles. One has many duties to perform, but if one becomes fully devoted to the Lord, he no longer has any such obligations. As stated in Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam (11.5.41):

\[
devarśi-bhūtāpta-nrṇāṁ pitṛṇāṁ
da kīṁkarō nāyam rṇī ca rājan
sarvātmānāḥ yaḥ śaraṇam śaraṇyāṁ
gato mukundāṁ pariḥṛtyā kartam
\]

One who has fully surrendered to the lotus feet of the Lord is no longer a debtor to his forefathers, the great sages, human society, the common man or any living entity.

The Supreme Personality of Godhead nonetheless advised Prahlāda Mahārāja to follow the regulative principles, for since he was going to be the king, others would follow his example. Thus Lord Nṛsimhadeva advised Prahlāda Mahārāja to engage in his political duties so that people would become the Lord’s devotees.

\[
yad yad ācarati śreṣṭhas
tat tad evetaro janah
sa yat pramāṇam kurute
lokas tad anuvartate
\]

“Whatever action a great man performs, common men follow. And whatever standards he sets by exemplary acts, all the world pursues.” (Bg. 3.21) One should not be attached to any materialistic activities, but a devotee may perform such activities as an example to show the common man that one should not deviate from the Vedic injunctions.

TEXT 24

श्रीनारद उपाच
प्रहादोपि तथा च चक्रे पितुर्युत्साम्पराधिकम्
यथाह मगवानः राजसमिका द्रिजातिमिः ||२४||
The text contains a translation of a Sanskrit verse from the Bhagavat Gita, followed by a purport and an explanation. The verse and its translation are as follows:

**TRANSLATION**

Śri Nārada Muni continued: Thus, as the Supreme Personality of Godhead ordered, Prahliḍa Maharaja performed the ritualistic ceremonies for his father. O King Yudhiṣṭhira, he was then enthroned in the kingdom of Hiranayakaśipu, as directed by the brahmaṇas.

**PURPORT**

It is essential that society be divided into four groups of men—brahmaṇas, kṣatriyas, vaiśyas and sudras. Here we see that although Prahliḍa was perfect in every respect, he nonetheless followed the instructions of the brahmaṇas who performed the Vedic rituals. Therefore in society there must be a very intelligent class of leaders who are well versed in the Vedic knowledge so that they can guide the entire populace to follow the Vedic principles and thus gradually become most perfect and eligible to return home, back to Godhead.
stutvā vāgbhiḥ pavitrābhiḥ
prāha devādibhir vṛtaḥ

prasāda-sumukham—whose face was bright because the Supreme Lord was pleased; dṛṣṭvā—seeing this situation; brahma—Lord Brahmā; nara-harim—unto Lord Nṛsiṁhadeva; harim—the Supreme Personality of Godhead; stutvā—offering prayers; vāgbhiḥ—by transcendental words; pavitrābhiḥ—without any material contamination; prāha—addressed (the Lord); deva-ādibhiḥ—by other demigods; vṛtaḥ—surrounded.

TRANSLATION

Lord Brahmā, surrounded by the other demigods, was bright-faced because the Lord was pleased. Thus he offered prayers to the Lord with transcendental words.

TEXT 26

श्रीभ्रमोवः

देवदेवविलाय्यक्षः प्रभुभाष्य पूर्जः ।

प्रिया तेनिनहतः पापो लोकसन्तापो दुःखः ॥ २६ ॥

śrī-brahmovāca
deva-devākhilādhyakṣa
bhūta-bhāvana pūrva
diṣṭyā te nihataḥ pāpo
loka-santāpano 'suraḥ

śrī-brahmā uvāca—Lord Brahmā said; deva-deva—O my Lord, Lord of all the demigods; akhila-adhyakṣa—owner of the whole universe; bhūta-bhāvana—O cause of all living entities; pūrva-ja—O original Personality of Godhead; diṣṭyā—by Your example or because of our good fortune; te—by You; nihataḥ—killed; pāpaḥ—most sinful; loka-santāpanāḥ—giving trouble to the entire universe; asuraḥ—the demon Hiraṇyakaśipu.

TRANSLATION

Lord Brahmā said: O Supreme Lord of all lords, proprietor of the entire universe, O benedictor of all living entities, O original
person [ādi-puruṣa], because of our good fortune You have now killed this sinful demon, who was giving trouble to the entire universe.

PURPORT

The word pūrvaja is described in Bhagavad-gītā (10.8): aham sarvasya prabhavo mattaḥ sarvam pravartate. All the demigods, including Lord Brahmā, are manifested from the Supreme Personality of Godhead. Therefore the original person, the cause of all causes, is Govinda, the ādi-puruṣam.

TEXT 27

yo 'sau labdha-varo mattal na vadhyo mama srṣṭibhiḥ
tapo-yoga-balonnaddhaḥ samasta-nigamān ahan

yah—the person who; asau—he (Hiranyakāśipu); labdha-varah—being given the extraordinary benediction; mattaḥ—from me; na vadhyah—not to be killed; mama srṣṭibhiḥ—by any living being created by me; tapaḥ-yoga-bala—by austerity, mystic power and strength; unnaddhaḥ—thus being very proud; samasta—all; nigamān—Vedic injunctions; ahan—disregarded, transgressed.

TRANSLATION

This demon, Hiranyakāśipu, received from me the benediction that he would not be killed by any living being within my creation. With this assurance and with strength derived from austerities and mystic power, he became excessively proud and transgressed all the Vedic injunctions.

TEXT 28

This demon, Hiranyakāśipu, received from me the benediction that he would not be killed by any living being within my creation. With this assurance and with strength derived from austerities and mystic power, he became excessively proud and transgressed all the Vedic injunctions.
diṣṭyā tat-tanayāḥ sādhur
mahā-bhāgavato 'rbhakaḥ
tvayā vimocito mṛtyor
diṣṭyā tvāṁ samito 'dhunā
diṣṭyā—by fortune; tat-tanayāḥ—his son; sādhur—who is a great saintly person; mahā-bhāgavataḥ—a great and exalted devotee; arbhakaḥ—although a child; tvayā—by Your Lordship; vimocitaḥ—released; mṛtyoh—from the clutches of death; diṣṭyā—also by great fortune; tvāṁ samitah—perfectly under Your shelter; adhunā—now.

TRANSLATION

By great fortune, Hiraṇyakaśipu's son Prahlāda Mahārāja has now been released from death, for although he is a child, he is an exalted devotee. Now he is fully under the protection of Your lotus feet.

TEXT 29

एतत् वपुस्ते भगवन्व्यायतः परमात्मनः ||
सर्वतो गोप्तं सत्रासान्त्योरि जिष्यांसतः ||२९||
etad vapus te bhagavan
dhyāyataḥ paramātmanah
sarvato gopr śantrāsān
mṛtyor api jīghāṁsataḥ

etat—this; vapuḥ—body; te—Your; bhagavan—O Supreme Personality of Godhead; dhyāyataḥ—those who meditate upon; paramātmanah—of the Supreme Person; sarvataḥ—from everywhere; gopr—the protector; santrāsāt—from all kinds of fear; mṛtyoh api—even from fear of death; jīghāṁsataḥ—if one is envied by an enemy.

TRANSLATION

My dear Lord, O Supreme Personality of Godhead, You are the Supreme Soul. If one meditates upon Your transcendental body,
You naturally protect him from all sources of fear, even the immin­ent danger of death.

PURPORT
Everyone is sure to die, for no one is excused from the hands of death, which is but a feature of the Supreme Personality of Godhead (mṛtyuḥ sarva-haraḥ cāham). When one becomes a devotee, however, he is not destined to die according to a limited duration of life. Everyone has a limited duration of life, but a devotee’s lifetime can be extended by the mercy of the Supreme Lord, who is able to nullify the results of one’s karma. Karmāṇi nirdahati kintu ca bhakti-bhājāṁ. This is the statement of Brahma-samhitā (5.54). A devotee is not under the laws of karma. Therefore even a devotee’s scheduled death can be avoided by the causeless mercy of the Supreme Lord. God protects the devotee even from the extreme danger of death.

TEXT 30
śrī-bhagavān uvāca
maivāṁ vibho 'surāṇāṁ te
pradeyāḥ padma-sambhava
varāḥ krūra-nisargāṇāṁ
ahināṁ amṛtam yathā

śrī-bhagavān uvāca—the Supreme Personality of Godhead replied (to Brahmā); mā—do not; evam—thus; vibho—O great person; asurāṇāṁ—unto the demons; te—by you; pradeyāḥ—bestow benedictions; padma-sambhava—O Lord Brahmā, born from the lotus flower; varāḥ—benediction; krūra-nisargāṇāṁ—persons who are by nature very cruel and jealous; ahināṁ—to snakes; amṛtam—nectar or milk; yathā—just as.
TRANSLATION

The Personality of Godhead replied: My dear Lord Brahmā, O great lord born from the lotus flower, just as it is dangerous to feed milk to a snake, so it is dangerous to give benedictions to demons, who are by nature ferocious and jealous. I warn you not to give such benedictions to any demon again.

TEXT 31

śrī-nārada uvāca
tīt uktvā bhagavān rājaṁs
tataḥ cāntardadhe hariḥ
adṛśyah sarva-bhūtānām
pūjitaḥ parameśṭhinā

śrī-nāradaḥ uvāca—Nārada Muni said; iti uktvā—saying this; bhagavān—the Supreme Personality of Godhead; rājaṁ—O King Yudhiṣṭhira; tataḥ—from that place; ca—also; antardadhe—disappeared; hariḥ—the Lord; adṛśyah—without being visible; sarva-bhūtānām—by all kinds of living entities; pūjitaḥ—being worshiped; parameśṭhinā—by Lord Brahmā.

TRANSLATION

Nārada Muni continued: O King Yudhiṣṭhira, the Supreme Personality of Godhead, who is not visible to an ordinary human being, spoke in this way, instructing Lord Brahmā. Then, being worshiped by Brahmā, the Lord disappeared from that place.

TEXT 32

तत् सम्पूर्ण शिरसा वचने परमेष्टिनम् ।
प्रजापतिद्वानीश्वराणाम् भगवतकला: ॥३२॥
Prahlada Maharaja then worshiped and offered prayers to all the demigods, such as Brahma, Siva and the prajapatis, who are all parts of the Lord.

Thereafter, along with Sukracharya and other great saints, Lord Brahma, whose seat is on the lotus flower, made Prahlada the king of all the demons and giants in the universe.
PURPORT

By the grace of Lord Nrsimhadeva, Prahlāda Mahārāja became a greater king than his father, Hiranyakaśipu. Prahlāda’s inauguration was performed by Lord Brahmā in the presence of other saintly persons and demigods.

TEXT 34

pratīnandya tato devāḥ
prayujya paramāśīṣaḥ
sva-dhāmāni yāyu rājan
brahma-ādyāḥ pratipūjitāḥ

pratīnandya—congratulating; tataḥ—thereafter; devāḥ—all the demigods; prayujya—having offered; paramā-āśīṣaḥ—exalted benedictions; sva-dhāmāni—to their respective abodes; yāyuḥ—returned; rājan—O King Yudhiṣṭhira; brahma-ādyāḥ—all the demigods, headed by Lord Brahmā; pratipūjitāḥ—being thoroughly worshiped (by Prahlāda Mahārāja).

TRANSLATION

O King Yudhiṣṭhira, after all the demigods, headed by Lord Brahmā, were properly worshiped by Prahlāda Mahārāja, they offered Prahlāda their utmost benedictions and then returned to their respective abodes.

TEXT 35

evaṁ ca pārśadau viṣṇoḥ
putratvaṁ prāpitaḥ diteḥ
hrdī sthitena hariṇā
vaira-bhāvena tau hatau
Thus the two associates of Lord Viṣṇu who had become Hiranyakaśa and Hiranyakashipu, the sons of Diti, were both killed. By illusion they had thought that the Supreme Lord, who is situated in everyone’s heart, was their enemy.

PURPORT

The discourse concerning Lord Nṛsiṁhadeva and Prahlāda Mahārāja began when Mahārāja Yudhīṣṭhira asked Nārada how Śiśupāla had merged into the body of Kṛṣṇa. Śiśupāla and Dantavakra were the same Hiranyakāśa and Hiranyakashipu. Here Nārada Muni is relating how in three different births the associates of Lord Viṣṇu were killed by Lord Viṣṇu Himself. First they were the demons Hiranyakāśa and Hiranyakashipu.
TRANSLATION
Being cursed by the brāhmaṇas, the same two associates took birth again as Kumbhakarna and the ten-headed Rāvana. These two Rākṣasas were killed by Lord Rāmacandra’s extraordinary power.

TEXT 37

śayānau yudhi nirbhinna-
hṛdayau rāma-sāyakaiḥ
tat-cittau jahatur deham
yathā prāktana-janmani

śayānau—being laid down; yudhi—on the battlefield; nirbhinna—being pierced; hṛdayau—in the core of the heart; rāma-sāyakaiḥ—by the arrows of Lord Rāmacandra; tat-cittau—thinking or being conscious of Lord Rāmacandra; jahatuḥ—gave up; deham—body; yathā—even as; prāktana-janmani—in their previous births.

TRANSLATION
Pierced by the arrows of Lord Rāmacandra, both Kumbhakarna and Rāvana lay on the ground and left their bodies, fully absorbed in thought of the Lord, just as they had in their previous births as Hiraṇyākṣa and Hiraṇyakaśipu.

TEXT 38

tāv ihātha punar jātau
śīṣupāla-karūṣa-jau
harau vairānu bandhena
paśyatas te samīyatuh
tau—both of them; iha—in this human society; atha—in this way; punah—again; jātau—took their births; śiśupāla—Śiśupāla; karuṣa-jau—Dantavakra; harau—unto the Supreme Personality of Godhead; vaira-anubandhena—by the bondage of considering the Lord an enemy; pasyataḥ—were looking on; te—while you; samiyatuh—merged or went into the lotus feet of the Lord.

**TRANSLATION**

They both took birth again in human society as Śiśupāla and Dantavakra and continued in the same enmity toward the Lord. It is they who merged into the body of the Lord in your presence.

**PURPORT**

Vairānubandhena. Acting like the Lord’s enemy is also beneficial for the living entity. Kāmād dvesād bhayāt snehād. Whether in lusty desire, anger, fear or envy of the Lord, somehow or other, as recommended by Śrila Rūpa Gosvāmi (tasmat kenāpy upāyena), one should become attached to the Supreme Personality of Godhead and ultimately achieve the goal of returning home, back to Godhead. What, then, is to be said of one who is related to the Supreme Personality of Godhead as a servant, friend, father, mother or conjugal lover?

**TEXT 39**

एन: पुर्वकृतं यतं तद्न राजानं: क्रुष्णवेरिण: ।
जहुस्तेन्ते तदात्माः कीत: पेशस्कृतो यथा ॥३९॥

enāḥ pūrvakaṛtam yat tad
rājānaḥ krṣṇa-vairiṇaḥ
jahus te 'nte tad-ātmānaḥ
kiṭaḥ pesaskṛto yathā

enāḥ—this sinful activity (of blaspheming the Supreme Lord); pūrva-kṛtam—executed in previous births; yat—which; tat—that; rājānaḥ—kings; krṣṇa-vairiṇaḥ—always acting as enemies of Krṣṇa; jahuḥ—gave up; te—all of them; ante—at the time of death; tat-ātmānaḥ—attaining
the same spiritual body and form; \textit{kītah}—a worm; \textit{peśaskṛtaḥ}—(captured by) a black drone; \textit{yathā}—just like.

**TRANSLATION**

Not only Śiśupāla and Dantavakra but also many, many other kings who acted as enemies of Kṛṣṇa attained salvation at the time of death. Because they thought of the Lord, they received spiritual bodies and forms the same as His, just as worms captured by a black drone obtain the same type of body as the drone.

**PURPORT**

The mystery of yogic meditation is explained here. Real \textit{yogīs} always meditate on the form of Viṣṇu within their hearts. Consequently, at the time of death they give up their bodies while thinking of the form of Viṣṇu and thus attain Viṣṇuloka, Vaikuṇṭhaloka, where they receive bodily features the same as those of the Lord. From the Sixth Canto we have already learned that when the Viṣṇudūtas came from Vaikuṇṭha to deliver Ajāmila, they looked exactly like Viṣṇu, with four hands and the same features as Viṣṇu. Therefore, we may conclude that if one practices thinking of Viṣṇu and is fully absorbed in thinking of Him at the time of death, one returns home, back to Godhead. Even enemies of Kṛṣṇa who thought of Kṛṣṇa in fear (\textit{bhaya}), such as King Kamsa, received bodies in a spiritual identity similar to that of the Lord.

**TEXT 40**

\begin{verbatim}
yathā yathā bhagavato bhaktyā paramayābhidā
nrpāḥ caidyādayāḥ sātmyaṁ
hares tac-cintayā yayuḥ
\end{verbatim}

\textit{yathā yathā}—just as; \textit{bhagavataḥ}—of the Supreme Personality of Godhead; \textit{bhaktyā}—by devotional service; \textit{paramayā}—supreme; \textit{abhidā}—incessantly thinking of such activities; \textit{nrpāḥ}—kings; \textit{caidyā-}
Prahlāda, the Best Among Exalted Devotees

ādayah—Śīṣuḍāla, Dantavakra and others; sātmyam—the same form; hareḥ—of the Supreme Personality of Godhead; tat-cintaya—by constantly thinking of Him; yayuḥ—returned home, back to Godhead.

TRANSLATION

By devotional service, pure devotees who incessantly think of the Supreme Personality of Godhead receive bodies similar to His. This is known as sārūpya-mukti. Although Śīṣuḍāla, Dantavakra and other kings thought of Kṛṣṇa as an enemy, they also achieved the same result.

PURPORT

In Caitanya-caritāmṛta, in connection with Lord Caitanya’s instructions to Sanātana Gosvāmī, it is explained that a devotee should externally execute his routine devotional service in a regular way but should always inwardly think of the particular mellow in which he is attracted to the service of the Lord. This constant thought of the Lord makes the devotee eligible to return home, back to Godhead. As stated in Bhagavad-gītā (4.9), tyaktvā deham punar janma naiti māṁ eti: after giving up his body, a devotee does not again receive a material body, but goes back to Godhead and receives a spiritual body resembling those of the Lord’s eternal associates whose activities he followed. However the devotee likes to serve the Lord, he may constantly think of the Lord’s associates—the cowherd boys, the gopīs, the Lord’s father and mother, His servants and the trees, land, animals, plants and water in the Lord’s abode. Because of constantly thinking of these features, one acquires a transcendental position. Kings like Śīṣuḍāla, Dantavakra, Kaṁsa, Paunḍraka, Narakāṣūra and Śālva were all similarly delivered. This is confirmed by Madhvācārya:

paunḍrake narake caiva
śālve kaṁse ca rukmini
āviṣṭās tu harer bhaktās
tad-bhaktyā harim āpire

Pāṇḍraka, Narakaśura, Śālva and Kaṁsa were all inimical toward the Supreme Personality of Godhead, but because all these kings constantly thought of Him, they achieved the same liberation—sārūpya-mukti. The
jñāna-bhakta, the devotee who follows the path of jñāna, also attains the same destination. If even the enemies of the Lord achieve salvation by constantly thinking about the Lord, what is to be said of pure devotees who always engage in the Lord’s service and who think of nothing but the Lord in every activity?

**TEXT 41**

अाृह्याचं सर्वभित्ते ते यन्नाम तं परिप्रेय्याण्य ।
द्रमघोःसुतादीनां हरेः सात्मनमिद्याश्च ॥४१॥

ākhyātam sarvam etat te
yan māṁ tvam paripṛṣṭavān
damaghōṣa-sūta-dinaṁ
hareḥ sātmyam api dviṣām

ākhyātam—described; sarvam—everything; etat—this; te—unto you; yat—whatever; māṁ—unto me; tvam—you; paripṛṣṭavān—inquired; damaghōṣa-sūta-ādinām—of the son of Damaghōṣa (Śiśupāla) and others; hareḥ—of the Lord; sātmyam—equal bodily features; api—even; dviṣām—although they were inimical.

**TRANSLATION**

Everything you asked me about how Śiśupāla and others attained salvation although they were inimical has now been explained to you by me.

**TEXT 42**

एषा त्राःश्रणदेवस्य कृष्णस्य च महामा न सः
अवतारकृष्णा पुण्या वधो यत्रारद्यदयोः ॥४२॥

eṣā brahmanya-devasya
ksṛṣṇasya ca mahāmanāḥ
avatāra-kathā puṇyā
vadho yatradī-dāityayoḥ

eṣā—all this; brahmanya-devasya—of the Supreme Personality of Godhead, who is worshiped by all brahmanas; ksṛṣṇasya—of Kṛṣṇa, the
original Supreme Personality of Godhead; ca—also; mahā-ātmanah—the Supersoul; avatāra-kathā—narrations about His incarnations; punyā—pious, purifying; vadhāḥ—killing; yatra—wherein; ādi—in the beginning of the millennium; daityayoh—of the demons (Hiranyākṣa and Hiranyakaśipu).

TRANSLATION

In this narration about Kṛṣṇa, the Supreme Personality of Godhead, various expansions or incarnations of the Lord have been described, and the killing of the two demons Hiranyākṣa and Hiranyakaśipu has also been described.

PURPORT

Avatāras, or incarnations, are expansions of the Supreme Personality of Godhead—Kṛṣṇa, Govinda.

advaitam acyutam anādim ananta-rūpam
ādyam puraṇa-puruṣam nava-yauvanam ca
vedeṣu durlabham adurlabham ātma-bhaktau
govindam ādi-puruṣam tam aham bhajāmi

“I worship the Supreme Personality of Godhead, Govinda, who is the original person—nondual, infallible, and without beginning. Although He expands into unlimited forms, He is still the original, and although He is the oldest person, He always appears as a fresh youth. Such eternal, blissful and all-knowing forms of the Lord cannot be understood by the academic wisdom of the Vedas, but they are always manifest to pure, unalloyed devotees.” (Brahma-saṁhitā 5.33) The Brahma-saṁhitā describes the avatāras. Indeed, all the avatāras are described in the authentic scriptures. No one can become an avatāra, or incarnation, although this has become fashionable in the age of Kali. The avatāras are described in the authentic scriptures (śāstras), and therefore before one risks accepting a pretender as an avatāra, one should refer to the śāstras. The śāstras say everywhere that Kṛṣṇa is the original Personality of Godhead and that He has innumerable avatāras, or incarnations. Elsewhere in the Brahma-saṁhitā it is said, rāmādi-mūrtiṣu kalā-niyamena
Rāma, Nṛsiṁha, Varāha and many others are consecutive expansions of the Supreme Personality of Godhead. After Kṛṣṇa comes Balarāma, after Balarāma is Saṅkarṣaṇa, then Aniruddha, Pradyumna, Nārāyaṇa and then the puruṣa-avataras—Mahā-Viṣṇu, Garbhodakaśayi Viṣṇu and KŚirodakaśayi Viṣṇu. All of them are avataras.

One must hear about the avataras. Narrations about such avataras are called avatāra-kathā, the narrations of Kṛṣṇa’s expansions. Hearing and chanting these narrations is completely pious. Śrṇvatām svā-kathāḥ kṛṣṇāḥ punya-śravaṇa-kīrtanāḥ. One who hears and chants can become punya, purified of material contamination.

Whenever there are references to the avataras, religious principles are established, and demons who are against Kṛṣṇa are killed. The Kṛṣṇa consciousness movement is spreading all over the world with two aims—to establish Kṛṣṇa as the Supreme Personality of Godhead and to kill all the pretenders who falsely present themselves as avataras. The preachers of the Kṛṣṇa consciousness movement must carry this conviction very carefully within their hearts and kill the demons who in many tactful ways vilify the Supreme Personality of Godhead, Kṛṣṇa. If we take shelter of Nṛsiṁhadeva and Prahlāda Mahārāja, it will be easier to kill the demons who are against Kṛṣṇa and to thus reestablish Kṛṣṇa’s supremacy. Kṛṣṇas tu bhagavān svayam: Kṛṣṇa is the Supreme Lord, the original Lord. Prahlāda Mahārāja is our guru, and Kṛṣṇa is our worshipable God. As advised by Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu, guru-kṛṣṇa-prasāde pāya bhakti-latā-bīja. If we can be successful in getting the mercy of Prahlāda Mahārāja and also that of Nṛsiṁhadeva, then our Kṛṣṇa consciousness movement will be extremely successful.

The demon Hiranya-kaśipu had so many ways to try to become God himself, but although Prahlāda Mahārāja was chastised and threatened in many ways, he rigidly refused to accept his powerful demoniac father as God. Following in the footsteps of Prahlāda Mahārāja, we should reject all the rascals who pretend to be God. We must accept Kṛṣṇa and His incarnations, and no one else.

TEXTS 43–44
This narration describes the characteristics of the great and exalted devotee Prahlāda Mahārāja, his staunch devotional service,
his perfect knowledge, and his perfect detachment from material contamination. It also describes the Supreme Personality of Godhead as the cause of creation, maintenance and annihilation. Prahlāda Mahārāja, in his prayers, has described the transcendental qualities of the Lord and has also described how the various abodes of the demigods and demons, regardless of how materially opulent, are destroyed by the mere direction of the Lord.

PURPORT

Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam is filled with descriptions of the characteristics of various devotees, with reference to the service of the Lord. This Vedic literature is called Bhāgavatam because it deals with the Supreme Personality of Godhead and His devotee. By studying Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam under the direction of the bona fide spiritual master, one can perfectly understand the science of Kṛṣṇa, the nature of the material and spiritual worlds, and the aim of life. Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam amalaṁ purāṇam. Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam is the spotless Vedic literature, as we have discussed in the beginning of Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam. Therefore, simply by understanding Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam, one can understand the science of the activities of the devotees, the activities of the demons, the permanent abode and the temporary abode. Through Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam, everything is perfectly known.

TEXT 45

भमो भागवतानां च भगवान्येन गम्यते ।
ार्थवाचकतमसमानव्रतमाभ्यास्तिकमकङ्क्षेपतः||४५||

dharmo bhāgavatānāṁ ca
bhagavān yena gamyate
ākhyāne 'śmin samāmnātām
ādhyātmikam aśeṣataḥ

dharmah—religious principles; bhāgavatānām—of the devotees; ca—and; bhagavān—the Supreme Personality of Godhead; yena—by which; gamyate—one can understand; ākhyāne—in the narration;
asmin—this; samāmnātam—is perfectly described; ādhyātmikam—transcendence; aṣeṣataḥ—without reservations.

TRANSLATION

The principles of religion by which one can actually understand the Supreme Personality of Godhead are called bhāgavata-dharma. In this narration, therefore, which deals with these principles, actual transcendence is properly described.

PURPORT

Through the principles of religion, one can understand the Supreme Personality of Godhead, Brahman (the impersonal feature of the Supreme Lord) and Paramātmā (the localized aspect of the Lord). When one is well conversant with all these principles, he becomes a devotee and performs bhāgavata-dharma. Prahlāda Mahārāja, the spiritual master in the line of disciplic succession, advised that this bhāgavata-dharma be instructed to students from the very beginning of their education (kaumāra ācāret prājño dharmān bhāgavatān iha). To understand the science of the Supreme Personality of Godhead is the real purpose of education. Śravaṇaṁ kīrtanaṁ viṣṇoḥ. One must simply hear about and describe Lord Viṣṇu and His various incarnations. This narration concerning Prahlāda Mahārāja and Lord Viśnuḥadeva, therefore, has properly described spiritual, transcendental subjects.

TEXT 46

ya etat punyam ākhyānāṁ
  viṣṇor viryopahṛthāṁ
  kīrtayec chraddhaya śrutvā
  karma-pāśair vimucyate

yah—anyone who; etat—this; punyam—pious; ākhyānam—narration; viṣṇoḥ—of Lord Viṣṇu; virya—the supreme power;
upabṛḥhitam—in which is described; kīrtayet—chants or repeats; śraddhayā—with great faith; śrutvā—after properly hearing (from the right source); karma-pāśaiḥ—from the bondage of fruitive activities; vimucyate—becomes liberated.

TRANSLATION

One who hears and chants this narration about the omnipotence of the Supreme Personality of Godhead, Viṣṇu, is certainly liberated from material bondage without fail.

TEXT 47

एतद्य आदिपुरुषस्य मृगेन्द्रलीलां
दैत्यात्मजस्य च सतां प्रवर्तस्य पुन्यं
श्रुतानुभवकृतम् कुलमेति लोकम् ||४७||

etad ya ādi-puruṣasya mṛgendra-lilāṁ
dāityātma-jasya ca satāṁ pravarasya punyam
śrutānubhāvam akuto-bhayam eti lokam

etat—this narration; yah—anyone who; ādi-puruṣasya—of the original Personality of Godhead; mṛga-indra-lilāṁ—pastimes as a lion and human being combined; dāitya-indra—of the King of the demons; yūtha-pa—as strong as an elephant; vadhām—the killing; prayatāḥ—
with great attention; paṭheta—reads; dāitya-ātmā-jasya—of Prahlāda Mahārāja, the son of the demon; ca—also; satāṁ—among elevated devotees; pravarasya—the best; punyam—pious; śrutvā—hearing; anubhāvam—the activities; akuto-bhayam—where there is no fear anywhere or at any time; eti—reaches; lokam—the spiritual world.

TRANSLATION

Prahlāda Mahārāja was the best among exalted devotees. Anyone who with great attention hears this narration concerning the activities of Prahlāda Mahārāja, the killing of Hiraṇyakaśipu, and the
activities of the Supreme Personality of Godhead, Nṛṣimhadeva, surely reaches the spiritual world, where there is no anxiety.

Thus end the Bhaktivedanta purports of the Seventh Canto, Tenth Chapter, First Part, of the Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam, entitled “Prahlāda, the Best Among Exalted Devotees.”

CONTINUED IN THE NEXT VOLUME
Appendixes
The Author

His Divine Grace A. C. Bhaktivedanta Swami Prabhupāda appeared in this world in 1896 in Calcutta, India. He first met his spiritual master, Śrīla Bhaktisiddhānta Sarasvāti Gosvāmī, in Calcutta in 1922. Bhaktisiddhānta Sarasvāti, a prominent devotional scholar and the founder of sixty-four Gauḍiya Mathas (Vedic institutes), liked this educated young man and convinced him to dedicate his life to teaching Vedic knowledge. Śrīla Prabhupāda became his student, and eleven years later (1933) at Allahabad he became his formally initiated disciple.

At their first meeting, in 1922, Śrīla Bhaktisiddhānta Sarasvāti Thākura requested Śrīla Prabhupāda to broadcast Vedic knowledge through the English language. In the years that followed, Śrīla Prabhupāda wrote a commentary on the Bhagavad-gītā, assisted the Gauḍiya Matha in its work and, in 1944, without assistance, started an English fortnightly magazine, edited it, typed the manuscripts and checked the galley proofs. He even distributed the individual copies freely and struggled to maintain the publication. Once begun, the magazine never stopped; it is now being continued by his disciples in the West.

Recognizing Śrīla Prabhupāda’s philosophical learning and devotion, the Gauḍiya Vaiṣṇava Society honored him in 1947 with the title “Bhaktivedanta.” In 1950, at the age of fifty-four, Śrīla Prabhupāda retired from married life, and four years later he adopted the vānaprastha (retired) order to devote more time to his studies and writing. Śrīla Prabhupāda traveled to the holy city of Vrndāvana, where he lived in very humble circumstances in the historic medieval temple of Rādhā-Dāmodara. There he engaged for several years in deep study and writing. He accepted the renounced order of life (sannyāsa) in 1959. At Rādhā-Dāmodara, Śrīla Prabhupāda began work on his life’s masterpiece: a multivolume translation and commentary on the eighteen thousand verse Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam (Bhāgavata Purāṇa). He also wrote Easy Journey to Other Planets.

After publishing three volumes of Bhāgavatam, Śrīla Prabhupāda came to the United States, in 1965, to fulfill the mission of his spiritual master. Since that time, His Divine Grace has written over forty volumes of authoritative translations, commentaries and summary studies of the philosophical and religious classics of India.
In 1965, when he first arrived by freighter in New York City, Śrīla Prabhupāda was practically penniless. It was after almost a year of great difficulty that he established the International Society for Krishna Consciousness in July of 1966. Under his careful guidance, the Society has grown within a decade to a worldwide confederation of almost one hundred āśramas, schools, temples, institutes and farm communities.

In 1968, Śrīla Prabhupāda created New Vṛndāvana, an experimental Vedic community in the hills of West Virginia. Inspired by the success of New Vṛndāvana, now a thriving farm community of more than one thousand acres, his students have since founded several similar communities in the United States and abroad.

In 1972, His Divine Grace introduced the Vedic system of primary and secondary education in the West by founding the Gurukula school in Dallas, Texas. The school began with 3 children in 1972, and by the beginning of 1975 the enrollment had grown to 150.

Śrīla Prabhupāda has also inspired the construction of a large international center at Śrīdhāma Māyāpur in West Bengal, India, which is also the site for a planned Institute of Vedic Studies. A similar project is the magnificent Kṛṣṇa-Balarāma Temple and International Guest House in Vṛndāvana, India. These are centers where Westerners can live to gain firsthand experience of Vedic culture.

Śrīla Prabhupāda’s most significant contribution, however, is his books. Highly respected by the academic community for their authoritativeness, depth and clarity, they are used as standard textbooks in numerous college courses. His writings have been translated into eleven languages. The Bhaktivedanta Book Trust, established in 1972 exclusively to publish the works of His Divine Grace, has thus become the world’s largest publisher of books in the field of Indian religion and philosophy. Its latest project is the publishing of Śrīla Prabhupāda’s most recent work: a seventeen-volume translation and commentary—completed by Śrīla Prabhupāda in only eighteen months—on the Bengali religious classic Śrī Caitanya-caritāmṛta.

In the past ten years, in spite of his advanced age, Śrīla Prabhupāda has circled the globe twelve times on lecture tours that have taken him to six continents. In spite of such a vigorous schedule, Śrīla Prabhupāda continues to write prolifically. His writings constitute a veritable library of Vedic philosophy, religion, literature and culture.
The purports of *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam* are all confirmed by standard Vedic authorities. The following authentic scriptures are specifically cited in this volume.


*Bhakti-rasāmṛta-sindhu*, 56, 82, 91, 275, 284, 300

*Brahmāṇḍa Purāṇa*, 186


*Brahma-tarka*, 225


*Hari-bhakti-sudhodaya*, 195–196

*Hitopadeśa*, 131

*Kaṭha Upaniṣad*, 62

*Manu-saṁhitā*, 170

335
Narada-pancaratra, 212

Padma Purana, 289

Skanda Purana, 305


Svetasvatara Upanishad, 56, 80

Taittiriya Upanishad, 71
A

Ācārya—a spiritual master who teaches by example.
Anu bhāva—the bodily symptoms of ecstatic love for Kṛṣṇa.
Ārati—a ceremony for greeting the Lord with offerings of food, lamps, fans, flowers and incense.
Arcana—the devotional practice of Deity worship.
Artha—economic development.
Āṣrama—a spiritual order of life.
Asuras—atheistic demons.
Ātmā—the self (the body, the mind, or the soul).
Avatāra—a descent of the Supreme Lord.

B

Bhagavad-gītā—the basic directions for spiritual life spoken by the Lord Himself.
Bhāgavata-dharma—religious principles enunciated by the Supreme Lord.
Bhakta—a devotee.
Bhakti—pure devotional service to Lord Kṛṣṇa.
Bhakti-yoga—linking with the Supreme Lord in ecstatic devotional service.
Bhāva—the preliminary stage of ecstatic love of God.
Brahmacarya—celibate student life; the first order of Vedic spiritual life.
Brahman—the Absolute Truth; especially the impersonal aspect of the Absolute.
Brāhmaṇa—a person in the mode of goodness; first Vedic social order.

D

Dharma—eternal occupational duty; religious principles.

E

Ekādaśi—a special fast day for increased remembrance of Kṛṣṇa, which comes on the eleventh day of both the waxing and waning moon.
G

Goloka (Kṛṣṇaloka) — the highest spiritual planet, containing Kṛṣṇa’s personal abodes, Dvārakā, Mathurā and Vṛndāvana.

Gopīs — Kṛṣṇa’s cowherd girl friends who are His most confidential servitors.

Grhamedhis — materialistic householders.

Grhastha — regulated householder life; the second order of Vedic spiritual life.

Guru — a spiritual master or superior person.

H

Hare Kṛṣṇa mantra — See: Mahā-mantra

J

Jīva-tattva — the living entities, who are small parts of the Lord.

Jñāna — theoretical knowledge.

Jñāni — one who cultivates knowledge by empirical speculation.

K

Kali-yuga (Age of Kali) — the present age, which is characterized by quarrel. It is last in the cycle of four, and began five thousand years ago.

Kāma — lust.

Karatalas — hand cymbals used in kīrtana.

Karma — fruitive action, for which there is always reaction, good or bad.

Karma-kāṇḍa — a section of the Vedas concerning elevation to the heavenly planets.

Karmi — one who is satisfied with working hard for flickering sense gratification.

Kīrtana — chanting the glories of the Supreme Lord.

Kṛṣṇaloka — See: Goloka

Kṣatriyas — a warrior or administrator; the second Vedic social order.

L

Lilā — pastimes.

Lila-śakti — the energy of Kṛṣṇa which helps to enact His pastimes.
Glossary

M

Mahā-bhāgavata—a pure devotee of the Lord.
Mahājana—the Lord’s authorized devotee who by his teachings and behavior establishes the true purpose of religious principles.
Mahā-mantra—the great chanting for deliverance:
   Hare Kṛṣṇa, Hare Kṛṣṇa, Kṛṣṇa Kṛṣṇa, Hare Hare/ Hare Rāma, Hare Rāma, Rāma Rāma, Hare Hare.
Mantra—a sound vibration that can deliver the mind from illusion.
Mathurā—Lord Kṛṣṇa’s abode, surrounding Vṛndāvana, where He took birth and later returned to after performing His Vṛndāvana pastimes.
Māyā—(mā—not; yā—this), illusion; forgetfulness of one’s relationship with Kṛṣṇa.
Māyāvādīs—impersonal philosophers who say that the Lord cannot have a transcendental body.
Mṛdaṅga—a clay drum used for congregational chanting.

P

Paramahāṁsa—the topmost class of devotees.
Paramātmā—the Supersoul, an expansion of the Supreme Lord situated in every living entity’s heart and in every atom.
Parampara—the chain of spiritual masters in disciplic succession.
Prasāda—food spiritualized by being offered to the Lord.

R

Rākṣasas—man-eating demons.
Ṛṣi—a great sage.

S

Sac-cid-ānanda-vigraha—the Lord’s transcendental form, which is eternal, full of knowledge and bliss.
Sāṅkhya—the analytical study of matter and spirit.
Sāṅkīrtana—public chanting of the names of God, the approved yoga process for this age.
Śaṅkyāsa—renounced life; the fourth order of Vedic spiritual life.
Śāstras—revealed scriptures.
Sraddha—ritualistic ceremony of offering oblations to one’s deceased ancestors to free them from possible hellish conditions in their next lives.

Sravaṇam kirtanam viṣṇoh—the devotional processes of hearing and chanting about Lord Viṣṇu.

Śūdra—a laborer; the fourth of the Vedic social orders.

Śvāmi—one who controls his mind and senses; title of one in the renounced order of life.

Tantras—Vedic literatures consisting mostly of dialogues between Lord Śiva and Durgā.

Tapasya—austerity; accepting some voluntary inconvenience for a higher purpose.

Tilaka—auspicious clay marks that sanctify a devotee's body as a temple of the Lord.

Vaikuṇṭha—the spiritual world, where there is no anxiety.

Vaiṣṇava—a devotee of Lord Viṣṇu, or Krṣṇa.

Vaiśyās—farmers and merchants; the third Vedic social order.

Vānaprastha—one who has retired from family life; the third order of Vedic spiritual life.

Vārṇas—the four occupational divisions of society: the intellectual class, the administrative class, the mercantile and agricultural class, and the laborer class.

Vārṇāśrama—the Vedic social system of four social and four spiritual orders.

Vedas—the original revealed scriptures, first spoken by the Lord Himself.

Viṣṇu, Lord—Krṣṇa’s first expansion for the creation and maintenance of the material universes.

Viṣṇudūtas—the messengers of Lord Viṣṇu who come to take perfected devotees back to the spiritual world at the time of death.

Vṛndāvana—Krṣṇa’s personal abode, where He fully manifests His quality of sweetness.

Vyāsadeva—Krṣṇa’s incarnation, at the end of Dvāpara-yuga, for compiling the Vedas.
Y

Yajña—sacrifice, work done for the satisfaction of Lord Viṣṇu.

Yamarāja—the demigod in charge of punishing sinful human beings after death.

Yoga-nidrā—the mystic slumber of Lord Viṣṇu.

Yogi—a transcendentalist who, in one way or another, is striving for union with the Supreme.

Yugas—ages in the life of a universe, occurring in a repeated cycle of four.
Sanskrit Pronunciation Guide

**Vowels**

अ आ इ ई उ ऊ ऋ ए ऐ ओ औ

ॆ े (anusvāra) ै (visarga)

**Consonants**

Gutturals: क का ख कha ग गa घ घa ङ ङa

Palatals: च चा छ छa ज जा झ झa ञ ञa

Cerebrals: ट टa ठ ठa ड डa ढ ढa ण णa

Dentals: त तa थ थa द दa ध धa न नa

Labials: प पa फ फa ब बa भ भa म मa

Semivowels: य यa र रa ल लa व वa

Sibilants: श शa ष षa स सa

Aspirate: ह हa ॐ (avagraha) – the apostrophe

The vowels above should be pronounced as follows:

a – like the a in organ or the u in but.

ä – like the a in far but held twice as long as short a.

i – like the i in pin.

ī – like the i in pique but held twice as long as short i.

u – like the u in push.

ū – like the u in rule but held twice as long as short u.
The consonants are pronounced as follows:

- **k** – as in kite
- **kh** – as in Eckhart
- **g** – as in give
- **gh** – as in dig-hard
- **c** – as in chair
- **ch** – as in staunch-heart
- **j** – as in joy

- **jh** – as in hedgehog
- **n** – as in canyon
- **d** – as in dove
- **dha** – as in red-hot
- **n** – as in rna (prepare to say the r and say na).

Cerebrals are pronounced with tongue to roof of mouth, but the following dentals are pronounced with tongue against teeth:

- **t** – as in tub but with tongue against teeth.
- **th** – as in light-heart but with tongue against teeth.
- **d** – as in dove but with tongue against teeth.
- **dh** – as in red-hot but with tongue against teeth.
- **n** – as in mut but with tongue between teeth.

- **p** – as in pine
- **ph** – as in uphill (not f)
- **b** – as in bird
- **bh** – as in rub-hard
- **m** – as in mother
- **y** – as in yes
- **r** – as in run

- **l** – as in light
- **v** – as in vine
- **s** (palatal) – as in the s in the German word *sprechen*
- **s** (cerebral) – as the sh in shine
- **s** – as in sun
- **h** – as in home

There is no strong accentuation of syllables in Sanskrit, only a flowing of short and long (twice as long as the short) syllables.
Index of Sanskrit Verses

This index constitutes a complete listing of the first and third lines of each of the Sanskrit poetry verses and the first line of each Sanskrit prose verse of this volume of *Srimad-Bhāgavatam*, arranged in English alphabetical order. In the first column the Sanskrit transliteration is given, and in the second and third columns respectively the chapter-verse references and page number for each verse are to be found.

### A

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sanskrit Transliteration</th>
<th>Chapter Verse References</th>
<th>Page Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>adhokṣajātāmbham ihāṣubhātmanāḥ</td>
<td>7.37 89</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>adṛśāśrutapṛṇvatvāt</td>
<td>9.2 185</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>adṛśyāḥ sarva-bhūtānām</td>
<td>10.31 314</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>adṛśyātātyādbhūtara-rūpam udvahan</td>
<td>8.17 137</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>adyaitad dharī-nara-rūpam abhutam te</td>
<td>8.56 179</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ādy-antarvanta urugāya vidanti hi</td>
<td>9.49 269</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>aham mamety asad-bhāvam</td>
<td>7.20 60</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>aham tu ākāmās trād-bhāktas</td>
<td>10.6 288</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ahan samāstān nakha-sāstra-pānibhir</td>
<td>8.31 150</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>aheksamānāḥ pāpena</td>
<td>8.4 121</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ajñāna-mūlo 'pārtho 'pi</td>
<td>7.27 75</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ākhyāne 'smin samāmnātām</td>
<td>10.45 326</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ākhyātām sarvam etat te</td>
<td>10.41 322</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>alakṣita-dvairatham atyamāraṇām</td>
<td>8.34 154</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>alakṣito 'gnau paṭitaḥ paṭaṅgamo</td>
<td>8.24 143</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ālakṣya bhūtas tvarito</td>
<td>8.2 120</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ambhasy ananta-sayanād viramatah</td>
<td>9.33 238</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ambhodhayah śvāsa-hatā vicukṣubhur</td>
<td>8.32 152</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ananta-priya-bhaktyaṁ</td>
<td>7.11 49</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anarthaṁ artha-saritāṁ</td>
<td>7.45 102</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anjas titamay anugṛṇaṁ guṇa-vipram</td>
<td>9.18 207</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>antah-sabhāyāṁ na nandarśa taṁ</td>
<td>8.16 136</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>antarvātāṁ sva-garbhasya</td>
<td>7.14 51</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>āntra-srajaḥ-ksataja-keśarā-śaṅkuḥ</td>
<td>9.15 203</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anvaya-vyatirekāna</td>
<td>7.24 70</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>asādhv amanyanta hṛtakasa 'marā</td>
<td>8.26 145</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>āsāsāno na vai bhṛtyaḥ</td>
<td>10.5 286</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>asṛg-lavāktāruna-keśarānano</td>
<td>8.30 150</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### B

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sanskrit Transliteration</th>
<th>Chapter Verse References</th>
<th>Page Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>astau prakṛtayaḥ prakāśas</td>
<td>7.22 66</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>astaṇaśūd dharmam ekāgra-</td>
<td>9.7 191</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>āste 'śyā jathāre vīryam</td>
<td>7.9 47</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>āsāvāyaḥsyatyām vatse</td>
<td>7.12 50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>āsātāṁ yāvat prasāvām</td>
<td>7.9 47</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>athācārya-sutas teśām</td>
<td>8.2 120</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>atha daitya-sūtaḥ sarve</td>
<td>8.1 118</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>atmā niṣṭo 'vyayayaḥ sūddha</td>
<td>7.19 60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>atmāvat sarva-bhūtānām</td>
<td>6.19 25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>atmāparyena sarvatra</td>
<td>7.53 111</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>atraiva mṛgyah puruso</td>
<td>7.23 68</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>aupāsthyāja-havam bahu-manyaman</td>
<td>6.13 17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>avatāra-kathā punyā</td>
<td>10.42 322</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>avikriyaḥ sva-dṛg hetur</td>
<td>7.18 120</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ayam kapuroṣo naṣṭo</td>
<td>8.53 175</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ayam niskilbisaḥ sāksān</td>
<td>7.10 48</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>baddhaḥ sva-karmabhūḥ uṣattama</td>
<td>9.16 204</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>baddhāṅjalaṁ avasthitam</td>
<td>8.4 121</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bālaśyas naḥ śaranaṁ pitarau</td>
<td>9.19 209</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bālaśyantahpura-sthaṣya</td>
<td>6.30 39</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bhajan mukunda-carāmaḥ</td>
<td>7.50 109</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bhajatānīḥayātāmaḥ</td>
<td>7.48 106</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bhakti-yogasya</td>
<td>10.43 325</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bhakti-yogasya sat sarvam</td>
<td>10.1 281</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bhautikeshu vikāreṣu</td>
<td>6.20 27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bhāvah karoti vikarotiprthak</td>
<td>9.20 211</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bhāvam āsuras uṣṇuṣya</td>
<td>6.24 31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bhavam prajāpatāṁ devān</td>
<td>10.32 315</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

345
bhavān me khalu bhaktānāṁ
bhavān saṁśāra-bīṣu
bhavanti purūṣā loke
bhavata hāre sa yṛṇāṁ 'vasādīto
bhavatā khalāḥ sa upasannāṁ rṝḥtā prabhō
bhavānam api bhūyān me
bhogena purṇayā kuśalena pāparī
dhāra-ḥeti mrṣā-dṛṣṭis
bhṛtya-lakṣana-jijñāsur
bhūtair mahadbhīhī sva-kṛtaṁ
bijā-nirharanāṁ yogah
brahmādāyaḥ sura-ganāḥ munayo 'tha
buddher jēgaraṁrī sva-pañah
C

cakre visṛṣṭam ajayeśvara sodoṣāre
caṇḍrāṁśu-gauraiś churitaṁ
chandmayam yad ajayārpi-ta
chindhi naḥ samāyam saumya
D

daiteya yāka-ruksārīni
daityānāṁ dānāvānāṁ ca
daityāmājasya ca satāṁ pravarasya
damaghoṣa-sutādīnāṁ
dasyūn pūrā śan na viṣṭya lumpyato
dehas tu sarva-asaṅghāto
deva-devākhilādhyākaśa
devo 'suro manuṣyo vā
dharmādāyaḥ kim agunena ca
dharmān bhāgavatām sudhāṁ
dharmān mahā-puruṣā pāsī yugān
dharmasya tatvaṁ jñānāṁ ca
dharmārtha-kāma iti yo 'bhihitā
dharmo bhāgavatānāṁ ca
dīṣṭā tat-tanayah sādhur
dīṣṭā te niḥataḥ pāpo
dīvi-spratā kāyaṁ adirgha-pivara-
dīṣṭā mayā divi vibho 'khila-

drśtāvā mām na punar jantuṁ
duḥkhha-utsādham tad api duḥkhham
durāpāreṇa kāmēna
durāsadaṁ sarva-nijetarā-yudhā
durlabhāṁ mānuṣam janaṁ
dvārī uryam āpatya dadārā līlayā
dyaus tat-satokṣipta-vimāna-saṅkūlā
ebhīs tri-varnāḥ paryastair
eka eva paro hy ātmā
ekānta-bhaktir govinde
ekāntināṁ bhagavatas tad
ekāntitvād bhagavati
ekas tvam eva jagad etam amusya
enaḥ pārva-kṛtaṁ yat tad
esā brahmasya-devasya
etasī bhāgya-putrābhīyāṁ
etad dvāro hi saṁsāro
etad vapus te bhagavān
etad ya ādi-purusasya mrgendra-
etait dvādasaṁbrhi vidvān
etavān eva loke 'smin
evarīn ca pārśadaṁ viśnoḥ
evarīn dāitya-sutaṁ āsthō
evarīn dūraktaṁ mukhārdayaṁ ruṣā
evarīn hi lokāḥ krutubhīhī kṛtaṁ amī
evarīn brvaṁ tv abhyapataḥ
evarīn ca pārśadaṁ viśnoḥ
evarīn dāitya-sutaṁ āsthō
evarīn dūraktaṁ mukhārdayaṁ ruṣā
evarīn hi lokāḥ krutubhīhī kṛtaṁ amī
evarīn janaṁ nipatitaṁ
evarīn nirjita-sad-ṣvaragaiṁ
evarīn pralobhyamaṁo 'pi
evarīn sahasra-vadanaṁhī-sihaṁ

G

ghrāno 'nyataṁ capala-drk kva ca
gopāyeta haris tvādya

9.53 274
9.17 205
6.8 11
8.22 140
6.12 16
8.29 148
8.33 153
7.26 73
6.21 28
7.55 114
6.27 37
9.55 276
9.30 231
10.39 319
10.42 322
6.29 39
7.27 75
10.29 312
10.47 328
7.20 60
7.51 272
7.55 114
8.23 142
10.35 316
7.1 42
8.14 134
7.40 96
9.28 228
7.33 84
9.55 276
9.36 243
9.23 218
9.41 253
9.40 251
8.13 133
Index of Sanskrit Verses

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sanskrit</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Line</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>grhān mano jñoror-paricchedānīś ca</td>
<td>6.12</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>guneṣu guna-sāmye ca</td>
<td>6.21</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>guru-sūrāsaya bhaktā</td>
<td>7.30</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>karāla-danāstram karavāla-cañcala-</td>
<td>8.20</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>karmanabhis tanute deham</td>
<td>7.47</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>karmānākābhte dehi</td>
<td>7.47</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>karoty ato viparyāsām</td>
<td>7.41</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kathā madiyā jusamānāḥ priyās tvam</td>
<td>10.12</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kathām priyāyā anukampitāyāḥ</td>
<td>6.11</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>harau vairānubandhena</td>
<td>10.38</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>haraye 'dhobuta-sidhāyā</td>
<td>10.10</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hares tavānghirī-paṅkajāṁ</td>
<td>8.51</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hariḥ sarvesu bhūtesu</td>
<td>7.32</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hatvānayaç chruti-ganāṁ ca rajas</td>
<td>9.37</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>he durviniṣa mandātman</td>
<td>8.5</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ḣrīṣi śiṣṭeṇa harinā</td>
<td>10.35</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hṛṣi śīta tejaḥ smṛtiḥ satyaṁ</td>
<td>10.8</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ko grheṣu puman saktam</td>
<td>6.9</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ko na artha-ṛṣṇam visrjet</td>
<td>6.10</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ko nu atra te 'khila-guṇo bhagavan</td>
<td>9.42</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>indras tu rāja-mahisim</td>
<td>7.6</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>indriyāni manaḥ prāṇa</td>
<td>10.8</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>iti bhūtāni manasā</td>
<td>7.32</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>itthāṁ nr-tīryag-ṛsi-deva-</td>
<td>9.38</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>itty uktas tāṁ vihāyendro</td>
<td>7.11</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>itty uktvā bhagavān rājanāḥ</td>
<td>10.31</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kopa-kālo yugāntas te</td>
<td>8.41</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kopaśeṣa-calad-gāтраḥ</td>
<td>8.8</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kārthikṣu āśivaḥ sūra-loka-gūtāṁ</td>
<td>10.13</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kṛtvāmatāt surasrīnāh bhagavan</td>
<td>9.28</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kṛtvāṭṭā-hāsaṁ khaṁ utvaloḥbhavam</td>
<td>8.28</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kṛddhaya yasya kampante</td>
<td>8.6</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>jaghrur niravadyatvān</td>
<td>8.1</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>jahuṣ te 'nte tad-ātmānaḥ</td>
<td>10.39</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>jahy āsuraman bhāvam imāṁ tvam</td>
<td>8.9</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>janmadāyaḥ saṁ ime bhāvā</td>
<td>7.18</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kṣemāya bhūtāya utātmaka-sukhāya</td>
<td>9.13</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kṣetraśu deḥsu tathāttma-yogair</td>
<td>7.21</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kṣiptvā parusayā vācā</td>
<td>8.3</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kumbhakarnā-daśa-grīvau</td>
<td>10.36</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kuru tvāṁ preta-krityāni</td>
<td>10.22</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>jarayā grasta-dehasya</td>
<td>6.7</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>jihvaikato 'cyuta viķarati māvitrptā</td>
<td>9.40</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>jītātmano jāsya samasya dehināṁ</td>
<td>8.10</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>jñānam tad etad amalaṁ duravāpam</td>
<td>6.27</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>jnārāmāḥ bhaṅgemen samājāh</td>
<td>9.13</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kutrāsīṣaṁ śruti-sukhāḥ mrgatṛṇi-</td>
<td>9.25</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kutumbā-pośyā viyan niyāyur</td>
<td>6.14</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kvaḥāṁ rajaḥ-prabhava īṣa tamo</td>
<td>9.26</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kvaṁau yadi sa sarvatra</td>
<td>8.12</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lokās ca nirūtīṁ itāṁ pratiyanti</td>
<td>9.14</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kāla-grastaṁ kiyad idam aho nātha</td>
<td>8.42</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kalatā-puṭa-viṭṭāptān</td>
<td>7.5</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kāmānāṁ hiṇdy asahrohaṁ</td>
<td>10.7</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kāmān kāmāyaṁ kāmāyair</td>
<td>7.43</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kāmātūraṁ haṁs-śoka-</td>
<td>9.39</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mad-angā-sparśanandāṅga</td>
<td>10.22</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>maivām vibho 'surāṅaṁ te</td>
<td>10.30</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanskrit Verse</td>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Line</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>prahrāda bhadra bhadraṁ te</td>
<td>9.52</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>prahrādam pranataṁ prīto</td>
<td>9.51</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>prahrādam prasyāṁ āsa</td>
<td>9.3</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>prahrādasyānucaritāṁ</td>
<td>10.43</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>prahrāda tvam vayam cāpi</td>
<td>6.29</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>prahrādo 'pi tathā cakre</td>
<td>10.24</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>prajesā vayam te paresābhīṣtrā</td>
<td>8.49</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>prāsāda-sūmuḥkham drṣṭā</td>
<td>10.25</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pratīpa-cāmukara-caṇḍa-locanāṁ</td>
<td>8.20</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pratinandya tato devāh</td>
<td>10.34</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pratyag-dtmā-svarupe</td>
<td>6.22</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pratydhna āprīyāya-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>prajesa vayam te paresabhisēta</td>
<td>8.49</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>prata-śmaṁ</td>
<td>9.2</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>prasāda-sumukham dūkṣa</td>
<td>10.25</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>praśāda-cūmpāṭa-cāmunārā</td>
<td>8.20</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pratyānta-putra-śāraḥ</td>
<td>10.34</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pratyānta pa</td>
<td>8.42</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pratyānta pitavā</td>
<td>9.46</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pratāṇam deva maññyā sva-</td>
<td>9.44</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pratāṇe me 'yam harinorumāyina</td>
<td>8.23</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>prema-gadgadaya vāca</td>
<td>9.7</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pretyeha vādhāpya ajitendriyaś tad</td>
<td>6.15</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>prināṇa mukundasya</td>
<td>7.51</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>prīnanti hi atha māṁ dhīraḥ</td>
<td>9.54</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>priyate 'mālaya bhātyā</td>
<td>7.52</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>purṇa vāsa-śaṁah hy āyus</td>
<td>6.6</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>purṇaḥ ca vipra-sāpeṇa</td>
<td>10.36</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>purṇas tam 'āsa-jāta khaḍgacarmeṇa</td>
<td>8.27</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pūpas te 'pānga-śaṁdīrāḥ</td>
<td>10.17</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>putrān smaraṁs tā duḥīṭh hṛdayāḥ</td>
<td>6.12</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**R**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sanskrit Verse</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Line</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>raśya-kośa-gajāmātya-</td>
<td>7.44</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>raśya kalaṭatām pāsavāḥ sutaḍayo</td>
<td>7.39</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>raśyāh pitarāṁ siddhaḥ</td>
<td>8.37</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ṛṣi kārūnikas tasyāḥ</td>
<td>7.15</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ṛṣiḥ paryacarat tatra</td>
<td>7.14</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ṛṣiṇāṇugṛhitān māṁ</td>
<td>7.16</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rāte 'jītāṁ āṭmana uṭpāthe sthitāt</td>
<td>8.9</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rūpe ime sad-asati tava veda-sṛṣṭe</td>
<td>9.47</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**S**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sanskrit Verse</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Line</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sabhāsu satreṣu tavāmalaṁ yaśo</td>
<td>8.54</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sādāpanoṁthaya duḥkham</td>
<td>7.42</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanskrit Text</td>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Line</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>śraddhayā tat-kathāyāṁ ca</td>
<td>7.31</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sreyas-kāṁ maḥa-bhāga</td>
<td>9.54</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>srṣṭvā guṇa-vyatikaram niṇa-</td>
<td>9.30</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>śrutam etan maṣyā pārvam</td>
<td>6.28</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>stabdhāṁ maḥ-cāsāsodvṛtam</td>
<td>8.5</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>stabdhōdhvam-karmāṁ girī-</td>
<td>8.21</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>stutvā vāgbhīṁ pavitrābhīṁ</td>
<td>10.25</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>suhṛtāṁ tatra-sīvitaṁ śīvānāṁ</td>
<td>6.11</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sukham aindriyakam dailyā</td>
<td>8.36</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sukham upavālam uttame</td>
<td>8.35</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sva-dhāmāṁ yāyā rājān</td>
<td>10.34</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sva-pāṇā-māle pātim tam arbhakām</td>
<td>9.5</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>svargha-sīvāna-samāṁmāyair</td>
<td>7.24</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>svārunāṁ yāthā grāvasu hema-kāraḥ</td>
<td>7.21</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>svāruṣāṁ ātmano buddhyād</td>
<td>7.26</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>svasyātanirah sakhyur aśeṣa-dehinām</td>
<td>7.38</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sva-dhāmāṁ yāyā rājān</td>
<td>10.34</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sva-pāṇā-māle pātim tam arbhakām</td>
<td>9.5</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>svargha-sīvāna-samāṁmāyair</td>
<td>7.24</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>svārunāṁ yāthā grāvasu hema-kāraḥ</td>
<td>7.21</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>svāruṣāṁ ātmano buddhyād</td>
<td>7.26</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sva-dhāmāṁ yāyā rājān</td>
<td>10.34</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sva-pāṇā-māle pātim tam arbhakām</td>
<td>9.5</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>svargha-sīvāna-samāṁmāyair</td>
<td>7.24</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>svārunāṁ yāthā grāvasu hema-kāraḥ</td>
<td>7.21</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>svāruṣāṁ ātmano buddhyād</td>
<td>7.26</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sva-dhāmāṁ yāyā rājān</td>
<td>10.34</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sva-pāṇā-māle pātim tam arbhakām</td>
<td>9.5</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>svargha-sīvāna-samāṁmāyair</td>
<td>7.24</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>svārunāṁ yāthā grāvasu hema-kāraḥ</td>
<td>7.21</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>svāruṣāṁ ātmano buddhyād</td>
<td>7.26</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sva-dhāmāṁ yāyā rājān</td>
<td>10.34</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sva-pāṇā-māle pātim tam arbhakām</td>
<td>9.5</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>svargha-sīvāna-samāṁmāyair</td>
<td>7.24</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>svārunāṁ yāthā grāvasu hema-kāraḥ</td>
<td>7.21</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>svāruṣāṁ ātmano buddhyād</td>
<td>7.26</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**T**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sanskrit Text</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Line</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>tac-cīttau jahatur dehāṁ</td>
<td>10.37</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tadaivā tasmin minado ti-bhiṣaṇo</td>
<td>8.15</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tādā purāṇā muktā samasta-bandhan</td>
<td>7.36</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tādā vīmāṇavālībhīr nabhastalam</td>
<td>8.36</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tad brahma-nirvāṇā-sukhāṁ vidur</td>
<td>7.37</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tad-vakṣaḥ-pātānenāśāṁ</td>
<td>8.47</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tad vipraluptam amūnādaṁ hāraṇa</td>
<td>8.43</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tadd yacchā manyaṁ asuraṁ ca hātaś</td>
<td>9.14</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tatt manyaṁmāṁ niṇa-vīrā-saṁkīrṇam</td>
<td>8.27</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tatt śyena-vegām sāta-candra-vartma</td>
<td>8.28</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tatt viṇāramantāṁ sagadarāṁ</td>
<td>8.25</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tapo-yoga-balonnādiḥ</td>
<td>10.27</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tapasya tat-pratīvīdhir ya</td>
<td>9.19</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tarhā eva puṇḍarīkaḥka</td>
<td>10.9</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tasmād adṛśī-srūtā-dāsam param</td>
<td>7.40</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tasmād ahaṁ viṇāramantāṁ sagadarāṁ</td>
<td>8.25</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>taspākyo-balona-nādaḥ</td>
<td>10.27</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tapāṣya tatt-pratīvīdhir ya</td>
<td>9.19</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tarhā eva puṇḍarīkaḥka</td>
<td>10.9</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tasmād adṛśī-srūtā-dāsam param</td>
<td>7.40</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tasmād ahaṁ viṇāramantāṁ sagadarāṁ</td>
<td>8.25</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>taspākyo-balona-nādaḥ</td>
<td>10.27</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tapāṣya tatt-pratīvīdhir ya</td>
<td>9.19</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tarhā eva puṇḍarīkaḥka</td>
<td>10.9</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tasmād adṛśī-srūtā-dāsam param</td>
<td>7.40</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tasmād ahaṁ viṇāramantāṁ sagadarāṁ</td>
<td>8.25</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>taspākyo-balona-nādaḥ</td>
<td>10.27</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tapāṣya tatt-pratīvīdhir ya</td>
<td>9.19</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tarhā eva puṇḍarīkaḥka</td>
<td>10.9</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tasmād adṛśī-srūtā-dāsam param</td>
<td>7.40</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tasmād ahaṁ viṇāramantāṁ sagadarāṁ</td>
<td>8.25</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>taspākyo-balona-nādaḥ</td>
<td>10.27</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tapāṣya tatt-pratīvīdhir ya</td>
<td>9.19</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tarhā eva puṇḍarīkaḥka</td>
<td>10.9</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tasmād adṛśī-srūtā-dāsam param</td>
<td>7.40</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Śrimad-Bhāgavatam**
## Index of Sanskrit Verses 351

### U

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sanskrit Verse</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Line</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>uccāvacesu daityendra</td>
<td>10.20</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>upeta nārāyanam adi-devaṁ</td>
<td>6.18</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>upetya bhui kāyena</td>
<td>9.4</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>utthāpya tarc-chirṣṇy adadhat karāṁ</td>
<td>9.5</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>uvāca tān smayamānāḥ</td>
<td>7.1</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### V

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sanskrit Verse</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Line</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>vadhyamānāḥ surair bhūtā</td>
<td>7.4</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vaisāradi dhiḥ raddhātāḥ</td>
<td>7.17</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>varāḥ krūra-nisargānāṁ</td>
<td>10.30</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>varam varaya etat te</td>
<td>10.15</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>varam vṛṣṇīvābhīmatam</td>
<td>9.52</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vāṣudeva bhagavati</td>
<td>7.33</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vayam anucara-mukhyāḥ karmabhis</td>
<td>8.52</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vayam īśa kinnara-ganās tavānūgā</td>
<td>8.55</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vayam kimpurūṣās tvan tu</td>
<td>8.53</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vayam vībhō te nāta-nātya-gāyakā</td>
<td>8.50</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>viddhāmārśāyāḥ sāksāt</td>
<td>10.16</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vidvān apīttahāmn danujāḥ kutumbāṁ</td>
<td>6.16</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vidyāṁ prthag dhāranaṇayānurāddhāṁ</td>
<td>8.46</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vikārāḥ sodaśācāryaiḥ</td>
<td>7.22</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vimocitum kāma-drśān vihāra-</td>
<td>6.17</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vimuncati yadā kāmān</td>
<td>10.9</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>viprād dvi-sad-guna-yutād aravinda-viṣvāk sphurantāṃ grahanāṭurāṁ harir</td>
<td>9.10</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>viśvasya sarga-sthiti-sanyamān</td>
<td>8.40</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vītṛṣṇa nityābhīnivīśa- cetā</td>
<td>6.15</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vyaktam tvam maruta-kāmo 'si</td>
<td>8.11</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vyālumpaṁ rāja-śibiram</td>
<td>7.6</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vyāpya-vyāpaka-nirdeśyo</td>
<td>6.22</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Y

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sanskrit Verse</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Line</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>yadā graha-grasta iva kvacid dhasaty</td>
<td>7.35</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>yad anindat pitā me</td>
<td>10.15</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The last few lines of the table are likely a continuation of the previous entries, but they are not clearly visible in the image provided.
General Index

Numerals in boldface type indicate references to translations of the verses of Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam.

A

Abhyutthanam adharmasya
verse quoted, 176, 246, 254

Absolute Truth
disciplic succession reveals, 208
features of, three listed, 29-30, 90, 327
Kṛṣṇa as, 29-30
materialists neglect, 19-20
Māyāvādīs misunderstand, 235, 272
as one and different, 234-235
purifying power of, 92
realization of, 29-31
religious principles reveal, 327
via spiritual master, 67, 106
as transcendental activity, 36-37
Ācārya. See: Spiritual master, all entries
Ācāryavān puruṣo veda
quoted, 67

Acintya-bhedabheda-tattva
defined, 234, 242
Lord and living beings as, 293

Activity (Activities)
of civilization, four listed, 34
desires determine, 291
of devotees inconceivable, 159
fruitive. See: Fruitive activities
of Kṛṣṇa. See: Pastimes of Kṛṣṇa
Lord controls, 211-212, 214
material. See: Activities, material
of Nṛsīmhadeva as liberating, 299, 300-301, 328
pious and impious, 299
pious vs. Kṛṣṇa conscious, 97-98
of Prahlāda as liberating, 299, 300-301, 328
sinful, as punishable, 21
states of, three listed, 72-74, 78

Activity (Activities)
yoga as topmost, 78
Activities, material
futility of, 99-100, 101
as punishable, 220
spiritual activities vs., 36-37
See also: Karma

Acyuta-gotra
defined, 113
See also: Devotees of the Supreme Lord

Acyutatām cṣuti-varjanam
quoted, 114

Adānta-gobhir visatām tamisraṁ
verse quoted, 25

Ādīhāra-saktim avalambya parāṁ sva-mūrtim
verse quoted, 237

Adhyātma-vit
defined, 68
See also: Transcendentalists

Adṛṣṭāsruta-pūrvatvād
verse quoted, 186

Advaita, Lord, with Lord Caitanya, 248

Advaitam acyutam anādim ananta-rūpam
verse quoted, 323

Age of Kali. See: Kali-yuga

Ahaityuky apratiḥatā
quoted, 42

Ahaṁ sarvasya prabhavo
quoted, 214, 239, 242, 311

Ahaṁ tvāṁ sarva-pāpebhyo
quoted, 80
verse quoted, 217

Ahaṅkāra itiyaṁ me
verse quoted, 66

Ahaṅkāra-vimūḍhātmā
quoted, 100
verse quoted, 258

Āhāra defined, 188
Airplanes 5,000 years ago, 154
Ajāmila
- chanting Nārāyaṇa's name saved, 26
- Viṣṇudūtās saved, 320
Ajo nityāḥ sāśvatō 'yam purāṇo quoted, 59
Akāmāḥ sarva-kāmo vā
- verse quoted, 227, 296
Amāninā mānadena
- quoted, 193
Āmāra ājñāya guru haṇā tāra'ei deśa
- verse quoted, 254
Ambariṣa Mahārāja
- opulence used by, 281
- sense gratification rejected by, 281
Americans
- as brāhmaṇas, 196–197
- as devotees, 196–197
Anādir ādir govindaḥ
- verse quoted, 115, 235
Ananta as Lord's bed, 239
Ancestors, worship of, 215
Andāṇtara-sthā-paramāṇu-cāyaṇtara-sthām
- quoted, 30, 115, 242, 243
- verse quoted, 232
Anger
- cure for, 85
- by demons toward devotees, 137
- Hiranyakaśipu in, 134
- as ignorance, 130
- of Lord as transcendental, 161
- of Nṛśimhadeva, 184, 185
- Śiva as, 161
- spiritual, 184, 185
- universe annihilated by Lord's, 161
Animals
- attachment to, 18
- devotional service for, 113
- happiness of, 96
- human beings vs., 96, 105
- materialists compared to, 22–23
- people becoming, 3, 7, 12
- sacrifice of, 97
- See also: names of individual animals
Aniruddha, Lord, as Kṛṣṇa's expansion, 324
Annihilation of the universe
- Lord controls, 8, 159, 160–161
- by Lord's anger, 161
- by Śiva, 161
Anor antyāṇ mahato mahiṣyāṇ quoted, 62
Antaryāmī prayatya-ātmā
- verse quoted, 31
Antavanta ime deḥā
- quoted, 60
Anukūlyena kṛṣṇānu-
- quoted, 297
Anxiety
- in material life, 8
- in old age, 11
Anyābhilāṣitā-sūnyam
- quoted, 35, 88, 281, 283, 284, 286, 291, 292
- Prāṇasyaiśa dehasya
- verse quoted, 196
Ārādhanaṁ sarvēsāṁ
- verse quoted, 289
Arcanaṁ vandanaṁ dāsyāṁ
- verse quoted, 3, 93, 198
Arjuna
- God realization by, 244
- quoted on Kṛṣṇa's identity, 244
Arpana
- defined, 83
- See also: Spiritual master, service to
Artha
- Lord sanctions, 106–107
- See also: Economic development
Ārto jijnāsur arthatī
- quoted, 285
Āruhya krchrena param padam tataḥ
- quoted, 91
Asaṅgo hy ayaṁ puruṣaḥ
- quoted, 63
Association of devotees. See: Devotees of the Supreme Lord, association of
Asuras
  defined, 151, 162, 205, 258
  See also: Atheists, Demons, all entries
Ataḥ śrī-krṣṇa-nāmādī
  verse quoted, 56
Athāsaktis tato bhāavas
  verse quoted, 275
Athāto brahma-jijnāsā
  quoted, 105
Atheists
  devotees criticized by, 293
  God's laws ignored by, 21
  Lord concealed from, 29, 31
  material pleasure pursued by, 283, 295
  as polluted, 190
  suffering increased by, 205
  theory by, 151
  world overrun by, 151
  See also: Demons
Ātmā. See: Soul
Ātma-jyoṭih samṛd̄h iho-vaca
  quoted, 63
Ātma-tattva
  defined, 57
  See also: Knowledge, transcendental
Atoms
  Lord pervades, 29
  soul smaller than, 62
Attachment, material
  to body, 282
  by demigods, 162
  to family life, 11–12, 13–14, 18–22, 23, 24–25
  to genitals, 18
  to money, 15, 19–20
  to tongue, 18
  See also: Desire, material
Austerity
  Brahmā purified by, 242–243
  demons destroy, 164
  devotional service surpasses, 270
  by Hiranyakaśipu, 43, 51, 311
  human life for, 164
  liberation requires, 264–265
  as Lord's power, 164
  need for, 164
  offenses spoil, 122
Austerity
  for self-realization, 164
  spiritual life requires, 209
Authority (Authorities)
  Absolute Truth understood via, 208
  on devotional service, 306
  in disciplic succession, 325n
  Lord as supreme, 82
  Prahlāda as, 195
Avaijananti māṁ mūḍhā
  quoted, 139, 246
Avarasyāpi mohāya
  verse quoted, 186
avataras
  bona fide vs. bogus, 323, 324
  defined, 323
  hearing about, 324
  puruṣa-, 324
  religious principles upheld by, 324
  See also: Incarnations of the Supreme Lord
Avidyā
  defined, 235
  See also: Ignorance
Āviṣṭās tu harer bhaktās
  verse quoted, 321
Āyuḥ śīryāṁ yasyo dharmaṁ
  verse quoted, 122

B
Bahūnāṁ janmanāṁ ante
  quoted, 30, 244
  verse quoted, 68, 126
Balarāma, Lord, as Kṛṣṇa’s expansion, 324
Balavān indriya-grāmo
  verse quoted, 51
Being, living. See: Living entities
Bengali song, quoted on material happiness, 222
Bhagavad-bhakti-hīnasya
  verse quoted, 195
Bhagavad-gītā
  See also: Bhagavad-gītā, cited; Bhagavad-gītā, quotations from
  in education, 3
  value of knowing, 65
Bhagavad-gītā, cited
- on demigod worshipers, 282–283
- on material world, 95–96, 123
- on varṇāśrama-dharma, 170

Bhagavad-gītā, quotations from
- on Brahman’s basis, 29
- on Brahmā’s day, 10
- on conditioned souls, 100, 258
- on demigod worshipers, 287
- on destiny by desire, 227
- on devotees as transcendental, 34, 36, 190, 196, 224
- on devotees going back to Godhead, 321
- on devotional service, value of, 2, 111
- on devotional service as topmost yoga, 78–79
- on devotional service surpassing Vedic knowledge, 270
- on disciplic succession, 208, 256
- on equanimity in devotees, 300
- on fools shunning surrender, 250
- on Godhead accessible to everyone, 55, 190
- on happiness, transcendental, 91–92
- on heavenly planets, falling from, 97
- on intelligence, mind and senses, 74
- on knowing Kṛṣṇa, 220
- on Kṛṣṇa as enjoyer, proprietor, friend, 4, 32
- on Kṛṣṇa as master, 288
- on Kṛṣṇa consciousness as transcendental activity, 78
- on liberation, eligibility for, 299–300
- on liberation by knowing Kṛṣṇa, 76, 113
- on Lord as all-pervading, 29, 268, 136
- on Lord as equally disposed, 230
- on Lord as father, 26
- on Lord as infallible, 113
- on Lord as invisible to atheists, 132
- on Lord as original seed, 234
- on Lord as source of everything, 214, 239, 311
- on Lord as Supersoul, 73
- on Lord as sustainer, 71
- on Lord as within and without, 232, 233
- on Lord directing living entity, 100, 108

Bhagavad-gītā, quotations from
- on Lord known by devotional service, 32, 56–57, 194, 200
- on Lord protecting devotees, 48, 124, 138, 210, 231
- on Lord rewarding surrender, 226, 289
- on Lord’s descent, purpose of, 176, 205, 246, 254
- on Lord’s material energies, 66
- on Lord’s parts and parcels, 62
- on Lord’s power, 126, 152
- on Lord vs. creation, 62
- on Manus in disciplic succession, 171
- on materialists worshiping Kṛṣṇa, 285
- on material world as suffering, 210, 258
- on mind as uncontrollable, 129
- on miscreants, four types of, 198–199
- on modes of nature, 258
- on nature under Kṛṣṇa, 214
- on offerings Lord accepts, 94, 286
- on preachers, Kṛṣṇa conscious, 32
- on salvation by surrender, 263
- on self-realization by bhakti-yoga, 65
- on soul’s nature, 58–59
- on soul vs. body, 58–59, 69, 71
- on spiritual master, 106
- on Supersoul, 212
- on surrender to Kṛṣṇa, 30, 38, 53, 68, 80, 126–127, 217, 244, 250
- on teaching by example, 308
- on transcendental knowledge, 68
- on transcending Vedic rituals, 36
- on transmigration of the soul, 65
- on worship, types of, 214–215
- on yogi, topmost, 78–79, 163

Bhagavān. See: Supreme Lord

Bhāgavata-dharma
- defined, 53, 107, 327
- processes of, 3
- as transcendental knowledge, 39
See also: Education, Kṛṣṇa consciousness in

Bhāgavatam. See: Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam

Bhajanānandīs defined, 253

Bhaktas. See: Devotees of the Supreme Lord, all entries
**Bhakti.** See: Devotional service; Kṛṣṇa consciousness

**Bhakti-puṇāti maṇi-niṣṭhā** quoted, 300

**Bhakti-rasāmrta-sindhu,** cited on pure devotees, 284

**Bhakti-rasāmrta-sindhu,** quotations from

- on bliss, devotional vs. impersonal, 91
- on devotees as liberated souls, 300
- on Lord revealed to devotees, 56
- on love of God, 275
- on spiritual master, service to, 82

*Bhaktivinoda Ṣeṅkura,* cited on tongue, 252

*Bhaktivinoda Ṣeṅkura,* quotations from

- on creation’s variety, 235
- on serving pure devotees, 256

**Bhakti-yoga.** See: Devotional service to the Supreme Lord; Kṛṣṇa consciousness

**Bhaktyāham ekaya grahyāḥ** quoted, 267

**Bhaktyā māṁ abhijānāti** quoted, 32, 65, 194, 267, 270

*verse quoted, 57, 200*

*Bhrārata, descendant of,* 146

*Bhrārata-bhūmite haila manusya-janma yāra*

*verse quoted, 112*

**Bhāva**

- defined, 275
- See also: Love of God

**Bhaya**

- defined, 188
- See also: Fear

**Bhoktāram yajña-tapasāṁ** quoted, 288

*verse quoted, 4, 32*

**Bhrāmayan sarva-bhūtāni**

*verse quoted, 100, 108*

**Bhukti**

- defined, 221
- See also: Sense gratification

**Bhūmir āpo 'nalo vāyuh**

*verse quoted, 66*

**Bhūtāni yānti bhūtejyā**

*verse quoted, 215, 227*

**Bījām māṁ sarva-bhūtānāṁ**

- quoted, 234, 267

Bilvamaṅgala Ṣeṅkura,* quoted on devotees as transcendental, 34

**Birds in devotional service,** 113

**Birth**

- freedom from, 98
- as nature’s law, 95
- repetition of, 3, 7, 13, 90, 105
- soul causes, 59

**Birth and death, repeated.** See: Transmigration of the soul

**Blasphemy as intolerable,** 184–185

**Bliss**

- Brahmā in, 243
- devotional service as, 91, 103, 206–207
- devotional vs. impersonal, 91
- Kṛṣṇa consciousness as, 103, 207
- Lord in, 237, 238
- Lord’s form as, 244, 246
- Prahlāda in, 259
- See also: Happiness

**Bodily concept of life**

- as doom, 209–210
- as ignorance, 7, 65
- as illusion, 61, 63, 65
- psychology of, 61, 63
- See also: Duality, material; Materialism

**Body material**

- attachment to, 282
- as bad bargain, 101–103
- cause of, 14
- changes of, six listed, 58–59, 75
- demands of, four listed, 10
- by desire, 291
- as desire machine, 100, 108
- devotees freed from, 321
- devotional service spiritualizes, 89, 224, 239
- as disease, 222
- distress according to, 6
- enemies within, 130
- fate of, 101–102
- by fruitive activity, 105
- as God’s activity, 33
Body material (continued)
gross and subtle, 69
happiness according to, 5–6
human, as special, 2
by karma, 67, 104
living entity causes, 62–63
Lord pervades, 242, 243
Lord powers, 127
Lord sanctions, 108
via nature, 108
subtle, 214
tree’s fruits compared to, 58–59, 71

Body of the Supreme Lord
Brahma-samhitā quoted on, 115
as everything, 239
as limitless, 185
rays of, 90
as transcendental, 312
universe as, 62–63

Bose, Shubhash Chandra, death defeated, 291

Brahmā, Lord
austerity purified, 242, 243
as authority, 306
in bliss, 243
at creation’s dawn, 240, 242, 243
day of, calculated, 10
as demigod, 135
as devotee, 201
devotee’s status vs., 225
disciplic succession, 57, 207–208
as first created being, 246
following, recommended, 242–243
from Garbhodakāśayi Viṣṇu, 144, 239–240
Hiranyakaśipu blessed by, 149, 311
Kṛṣṇa above, 172, 311
life span of, vs. human life span, 10
Lord enlightened, 144
lotus flower bore, 314–315
under modes of nature, 211
Nṛsiṁhadeva frightened, 184, 185
Nṛsiṁhadeva preserved promise by, 138, 139, 149
Prahlāda enthroned by, 315, 316

Prabhu, Lord
Prahlāda’s good fortune excelled, 223, 224
prayed to Nṛsiṁhadeva, 159, 310–313
quoted on Nṛsiṁhadeva and Prahlāda, 187
self-realization by, 243, 244
Viṣṇu seen by, 243, 244, 245

Brahma-bhūtāh prasannātmā
verse quoted, 91–92

Brahmacārī guru-kule
quoted, 13, 85

Brahmacāris
kings trained as, 15–16
training for, 13–14

Brahmacarya
for children, 2–3, 12–13
for higher castes, 15–16

Brahmajyoti. See: Brahman effulgence

Brahman (Impersonal Absolute)
defined, 90
happiness in, 90–91
Lord as basis of, 29, 90–91
as Lord’s energy, 71
religious principles reveal, 327
See also: Brahman effulgence; Liberation

Brahman, Supreme
Lord as, 71–72, 233, 268
See also: Supreme Lord

Brahmāṇanda bhaved esa
verse quoted, 91

Brāhmaṇa(s) (Intellectuals)
caste, 195, 196–197
devotees vs. caste, 195, 196
disqualification for, 8
guru-kula for, 15
Jaya and Vijaya cursed by, 179
as material qualification, 110
Prahlāda followed, 309
qualities of, twelve listed, 195n
social status of, 196
society guided by, 309
Westerners as, 196–197

Brahmāṇḍa bhramite kona bhāgyavān jīva
verse quoted, 30, 98, 215

Brahmāṇḍa Purāṇa, quoted on Nṛsiṁhadeva and Prahlāda, 186
Brahman effulgence
danger in, 91
happiness in, 91
Lord emanates, 244
of Nrsimhadeva, Hiranyakaśipu over-
whelmed by, 143
as transcendental, 144
See also: Brahman (Impersonal Absolute);
Liberation
Brahmano hi pratiṣṭhāhām
quoted, 29
Brahma-saṁhitā, quotations from
on devotees as transcendental, 313
on Kṛṣṇa as original person, 323
on Kṛṣṇa’s expansions, 323–324
on Lord as all-pervading, 232
on Lord as creator and controller, 115, 235
on Lord as Mahā-Viṣṇu, 237
on seeing God, qualification for, 132
Brahma-saṁpradāya, 57
Brahma-tarka, quoted on devotee’s good for-
tune, 225
Brahmeti paramātmeti
quoted, 90
Brahmins. See: Brāhmaṇas
British Empire, nature’s laws foiled, 95
Buddhi-yoga
defined, 271–272
See also: Devotional service to the Supreme
Lord, all entries
C

Caitanya-caritāmṛta, cited on devotee’s rela-
tionship with Kṛṣṇa, 321
Caitanya-caritāmṛta, quotations from
on devotee’s activities as inconceivable,
159–160
on devotional service via spiritual master,
215
on Godhead dispelling darkness, 144
on Kṛṣṇadāsa Kavirāja, 192
on preaching Kṛṣṇa consciousness,
254
on pure devotee’s vision, 114–115
Caitanya Mahāprabhu
associates of, 248
Bhāgavatam predicted, 248
in devotee role, 248, 254
eclipsy of, 89
Kṛṣṇa consciousness via, 261
mission of, 76
philosophy of, 234
as preacher, 254
Rūpa Gosvāmī instructed by, 30
Sanātana Gosvāmī instructed by, 321
Sanātana Gosvāmī questioned, 22
sāṅkīrtana started by, 248–249
as Supreme Lord, 254
wise men worship, 249
Caitanya Mahāprabhu, quotations from
on chanting in humility, 193
on chanting Lord’s holy names, 27
on devotional service via guru and Kṛṣṇa,
98, 215
on glorifying Kṛṣṇa, 265
on living entities as Lord’s servants, 226,
288
on mercy of Kṛṣṇa and guru, 324
on preaching Kṛṣṇa consciousness, 32, 112
on pure devotee’s association, 30–31
on pure devotional service, 276–277, 290,
292
on renouncing material happiness, 96
on serving Lord’s servants, 256, 289
Cāṇaka Paṇḍita, cited on human life’s value,
20
Caṇcalam hi manah kṛṣṇa
verse quoted, 129
Caṇḍāla defined, 196
Cāraṇās prayed to Nṛśimhadeva, 173
Caste system. See: Varnāśrama-dharma
Celibacy. See: Brahmacāri
Ceto-darpaṇam bhava-mahā-
dāvāgni-nirvāpaṇam
quoted, 198
Chādiyā vaiṣṇava-sevā nistāra prayeche kebā
quoted, 220
Chanting the Lord’s holy names
Ajāmila saved by, 26
Chanting the Lord’s holy names (continued)
with devotees recommended, 265
via disciplic succession, 208
eccstatic symptoms in, 87
fear dispelled by, 189
happiness by, 96
by Haridasa Thakura, 266
in humility, 192, 193
for Kali-yuga, 3
liberation by, 208
purifying power of, 3, 250–251
sense gratification disturbs, 252
senses controlled by, 252
spiritual world via, 94
success by, 27
Cheating for money, 21
Childhood
material life wastes, 10–11
spiritual life in, 85
Children
attachment to, 18
brahmacarya for, 2, 12–14
devotional service for, 2–3
spiritual education for, 327
Chunk theory of creation, refuted and revised, 241
Civilization, human
activities of, four listed, 34
5,000 years ago, 154
in ignorance, 7
nature foils material, 95
sense gratification in, 262–263
warning for godless, 151
See also: Society, human
Consciousness
states of, three listed, 72–73, 74, 78, 238
See also: Kṛṣṇa consciousness
Cosmic manifestation. See: Creation, the; Material world, Universe
Creation, the
for austerity, 164
Brahma at dawn of, 240, 242, 243
Lord beyond, 237
Lord creates and controls, 127, 160–161, 232, 241
Lord pervades, 29, 30–31, 71–72
Creation, the
oneness and variety in, 234, 235, 236
processes in, three listed, 160

D

Dadami buddhi-yogam tam
quoted, 74–75
Daityas
king of, 305
Prahlada’s classmates as, 30
See also: Demons, king of
Daivi hy esā guñamayi
quoted, 258
verse quoted, 30
Dantavakra
Hiranyakasipu as, 317
liberation of, 319–321
Daridra-nārāyaṇa as misconception, 33, 84, 115–116
Dark well, materialistic household life as, 14, 19
Death
Ajāmila saved at, 26
conditioned souls subject to, 253, 254
devotees protected from, 312–313
freedom from repeated, 98
Lord above, 253
Lord as, 313
as nature’s law, 95
Prahlada protected from, 312
repetition of, 3, 7, 13, 90, 105
saints relish demon’s, 202
yogis transcend, 320
Dehino ’smin yathā dehe
quoted, 71
verse quoted, 65, 69
Deity worship of the Supreme Lord
purification by, 92
recommended, 82
Demigod(s)
demons vs., 42–45, 48
as devotees, 201
devotee’s status vs., 223, 224, 225
devotional service for, 109
Demigod(s)
in goodness, 192
Hiranyakasipu conquered, 218
Hiranyakasipu feared by, 146
king of, 47
Krṣṇa above, 287, 311, 326
Lord inconceivable to, 269
as materially attached, 162
as material qualification, 110
Nṛṣimhadeva frightened, 184, 185
Nṛṣimhadeva honored by, 156
Nṛṣimhadeva honored wives of, 157
pillar sound terrorized, 135
Prahlāda prayed to, 315
Prahlāda’s mother circumambulated by, 49
quoted on Hiranyakasipu, 44
self-realization for, 164
as topmost yogīs, 163
worshipers of, 282–283, 187
worship of, 215
See also: names of individual demigods.

Demons
austerity destroyed by, 164
Bhāgavatam refutes, 246
demigods vs., 43–45, 48
devotees disdain, 123
devotees misunderstood by, 133
devotees vs., 131, 157, 162, 174, 176, 246, 247, 324
in devotional service, 109, 113
devotional service unstoppable by, 177
as doomed, 254
Durgā punishes, 258
envy in, 314
God denied by, 132, 133–134
government run by, 162
king of, 45, 51
Krṣṇa conscious preachers vanquish, 324
Lord fools, 147
Lord invisible to, 132
Lord kills, 176, 201, 245, 246, 247, 326
Lord misunderstood by, 139
materialists as, 24–25
nature punishes, 258
Nṛṣimhadeva kills, 174
in passion and ignorance, 245

See also: Atheists
Desire(s), material
activities according to, 291
body according to, 14, 291
body driven by, 100
as bondage, 11–12, 22, 214
devotees free of, 35, 88, 89, 283
devotional service purifies, 291–292
as false, 100–101
freedom from, 222–223
as ignorance, 130
life ruined by, 291, 292
living entities designated by, 230
Lord Caitanya rejected, 290
Lord fulfills, 226, 227, 231, 273, 275, 296
Prahlāda free of, 283
pure devotees free of, 286
renunciation of, 293
sex as basis of, 282
soul’s transmigration due to, 291
spiritual desire vs., 292
See also: Lust

Detachment. See: Renunciation
Devarṣi-bhūtāpta-ṛṇāṁ-pitṛnāṁ
verse quoted, 308

Devas
defined, 151
Devatās (continued)
See also: Demigods; Devotees of the Supreme Lord

Devatās
defined, 162
See also: Demigods

Devotee(s) of the Supreme Lord
activities of, as inconceivable, 159
association of. See: Devotees of the Supreme Lord, association of
atheists criticize, 293
blasphemers punished by, 184, 185
Brahmā as, 201
caste brahmaṇas vs., 195, 196
classes of, two listed, 253-254, 298
demigods as, 201
demigods’ status surpassed by, 224, 225
demons disdained by, 123
demons misunderstand, 133
demons vs., 131, 151, 162, 174, 176, 245,
246, 247, 324
depend on Kṛṣṇa, 107
as desireless, 227, 283
desire service, 35, 290-291, 305
devotional service benefits, 198, 199
devotion, 35, 290-291, 305
devotional service benefits, 198, 199
equanimity in, 300
as expert managers, 289-299
family purified by, 303, 304
as fearless, 186
fools criticize, 197
fruitive activities shunned by, 297
good fortune of, 225
humility vital for, 200
jñānīs misunderstand, 260
karmīs misunderstand, 260
knowledge revealed to, 56-57
knowledge spread by, 246
Kṛṣṇa’s associates followed by, 321
as liberated souls, 207, 300
liberation surpassed by, 265
Lord attained by, 93
Lord Caitanya played part of, 248, 254
Lord favors, 155, 161, 173, 231, 255-256,
268-269, 273, 286

Devotee(s) of the Supreme Lord
Lord fulfills desires of, 226, 227, 230,
231, 273
Lord protects, 48, 80, 124-125, 174, 176,
201, 210, 230, 231, 246, 247,
312-313
Lord purifies, 287
Lord realized by, 30-31, 56
Lord seen by, 132
Lord’s forms understood by, 186, 203, 204
materialistic, 289
material life shunned by, 254
material world disinterests, 219
Māyāvādīs vs., 290-291
nondevotees vs., 86, 265
Nṛsiṁhadeva dispels fear by, 188, 189,
202
Nṛsiṁhadeva frightened, 201
Nṛsiṁhadeva protects, 133
opulence used by, 297
as opulent as Kṛṣṇa, 293, 294
carpūraparā reveals, 49
Prahlāda’s classmates became, 199
preaching duty of, 122
purification of, 88-89
purifying power of, 195, 196-197, 304
qualification for, 289
rituals shunned by, 297
rituals surpassed by, 308
as sense controlled, 85-86, 265
as servants par excellence, 197
serve spiritual master, 82-83, 85
“spiritualists” avoided by, 260, 261
spiritual residence of, 224, 260, 261
as teachers, 260-261, 308
as topmost yogīs, 78-79
as transcendental, 34, 35-36, 190, 196,
207-208, 313
Vedas surpassed by, 269, 270
Westerners as, 196-197
See also: Pure devotees of the Supreme Lord; names of individual devotees
Devotees of the Supreme Lord, association of
chanting Hare Kṛṣṇa advised in, 266
discrimination advised in, 83
Devotees of the Supreme Lord, association of
God realization by, 30–31
liberation by, 25
purifying power of, 207–208
recommended, 83
success by, 208

Devotional service to the Supreme Lord
(Bhakti)
as all-auspicious, 109
austerity surpassed by, 270
authorities on, 306
benefit of, 292
as bliss, 91, 103, 206–207
body spiritualized by, 224
for children, 2, 3
defined, 292
demons cannot stop, 177
desire purified by, 291–292, 296
detachment by, 13–14, 54
for devotee's benefit, 197–198, 199
devotees desire, 35, 290–291, 305
as duty, 4, 82–83
as easy, 93–94
as essential, 8
for everyone, 113
family life vs., 26–27
goal of, 281
happiness as, 112, 288–289
for human beings, 2–3, 4–5, 13, 16
humility vital for, 200, 255
ignorance dispelled by, 143
intelligence purified by, 74–75
kinds of, six listed, 271
knowledge by, 54
via Kṛṣṇa and guru, 98
liberation by, 90, 212–213, 214, 215, 272, 321, 322
liberation surpassed by, 162, 264–265
Lord controls, 212
Lord satisfied by, 110, 194
Lord understood by, 32, 56–57, 80, 93–94, 194, 200, 267, 268–269, 270
love of God by, 110–111
material conditions cannot stop, 190
material happiness vs., 103

Devotional service to the Supreme Lord
materialists in, 285, 286
materialists neglect, 11–12
mind controlled by, 128, 129
as natural, 4
opulence used in, 281
perfection of, 114–115
Prahlāda chose, 206, 220, 221
preaching as best, 32
prerequisite for, 129, 190
processes of. See: Devotional service to the
Supreme Lord, processes of
pure, 286
as pure devotee's solace, 260–261
purifying power of, 88–89, 198, 208, 252, 264, 300
as saving grace, 111
self-realization by, 64–65, 80
sense gratification vs., 93–94
senses purified by, 292
society needs, 112, 206–207
via spiritual master, 82–83, 215, 228, 229
success in, 80
suffering cured by, 206, 207
superexcellence of, 162
as transcendental, 34–35, 78–79, 144, 291
transmigration ended by, 90
value of, 2–3, 14, 26–27, 224, 225
Vedas surpassed by, 269, 270
as welfare work, 32–33
wise men practice, 269, 270
women eligible for, 55
yoga culminates in, 271, 272
See also: Kṛṣṇa consciousness

Devotional service to the Supreme Lord, pro­
cesses of
for devotee's benefit, 197–198, 199
Lord's association via, 93
Dhani-nārāyaṇa defined, 115–116

Dharma
Lord sanctions, 106–107
See also: Religion; Religious principles;
Varnāśrama-dharma

Dharma-saṁsthāpanārthāya
verse quoted, 176
Dharmaśvanuśṭhitah pumsāṁ
verse quoted, 37, 111
Dharmasya tattvaṁ nihitam guhāyām
quoted, 82
Dhruva Mahārāja
opulence used by, 281
as pure devotee, 276
sense gratification rejected by, 281
Dhyāna-vasthiita-tad-gatena manasā paśyanti
yaṁ yogināḥ
quoted, 191
Dhyāna-yoga, bhakti-yoga completes,
271-272
Disciples. See: Devotees of the Supreme Lord
Disciplic succession (s)
Absolute Truth via, 208
Brahmā in, 57
chanting according to, 208
devotees understood via, 49
four listed, 57-58
God realization via, 49, 208, 257
knowledge by, 38, 49, 57-58
Kumāras in, 57-58
Lakṣmī in, 57-58
as misunderstood, 57
Nārada in, 38
Prahlāda in, 57, 327
self-realization via, 208
Śiva in, 57
spiritual master in, 57
Disease
body as, 222
life wasted by, 12
as nature’s law, 13, 95
Distress. See: Suffering
Dreaming
activities in, 73
material life as, 75, 76-77
Duality, material
as ignorance, 235, 236
as illusion, 234
Lord above, 226
mind creates, 128, 130
pure devotees above, 236
world as, 298-299
See also: Bodily concept of life
Duhkhālayam asāśvatam
quoted, 96, 258
Duhkha-rūpo ’pi saṁsāro
verse quoted, 76-77
Duhkhavesu anudvigna-manāḥ
verse quoted, 300
Durgā, Goddess
demons punished by, 258
materialists worship, 283
Parvati as, 289
visage of, 258
Durlabharāṁ mānuśaṁ janma
verse quoted, 16
Duṣkṛtāṁ
defined, 204
See also: Devotees of the Supreme Lord
Duṣṭa mana! tumi kisera vaisnava?
verse quoted, 265-266
Duty
devotional service as, 4, 82-83
of householders to forefathers, 165
for human beings and up, 164
of human life, 13, 27, 164
in Kṛṣṇa consciousness, 107
perfection of, 111
preaching as, 112
of son for dead father, 306
to spiritual master, 85
surrender to Kṛṣṇa as, 126
ultimate, 36-37

E

Earth (Element), sense perceptions included
in, 66-67
Earth planet
heavenly planets vs., 97-98
Nṛsiṁhadeva convulsed, 153
yogīs of, vs. Siddhas, 167
Economic development
as dead end, 95-96
devotees surpass, 34
devotional service transcends, 36
Lord sanctions, 106-107
nature’s laws foil, 95, 99
self-realization vs., 101
General Index

Economic development
as time waster, 7-8

Education
devotional service crowns, 36
as hearing about Kṛṣṇa, 3
for human beings, 3, 5, 16
Kṛṣṇa consciousness in, 327
material, as sense gratification, 3, 12
material vs. spiritual, 2-3, 22-23
need for spiritual, 7
purpose of, 5
in Western countries, 12

Ego, false, Lord controls, 175

Ekātraikasya vātśalyam
verse quoted, 186

Eko 'py asau racayitum jagad-anṛ-tim
verse quoted, 232

Electrons, Lord pervades, 29

Elements, material
in atheist’s theory, 151
five listed, 175
gross and subtle, 67, 69
living entities exploit, 214
Lord controls, 175
Lord within, 29
number of, 67
See also: Energy, material; Nature, material

Elephants
lions defeat, 142, 150
Nṛśimhadeva terrified, 152, 203

Elephant vs. lion, Hiraṇyakaśipu vs.
Nṛśimhadeva compared to, 142, 150

Enemy (Enemies)
Jaya and Vijaya played Lord’s, 179
of Kṛṣṇa as liberated, 319-322
mind as, 128, 130
mind concocts, 129, 130
senses as, 130

Energy, sense gratification wastes, 6-7

Energy (Energies) of the Supreme Lord
as all-pervading, 242-243
for creation, 214, 232
external, as Lord’s veil, 29, 31
external, eight listed, 66
as limitless, 232, 233

Energy (Energies) of the Supreme Lord
Lord’s work done by, 231, 232, 233
material vs. spiritual, 233
types of, three listed, 108
variety caused by, 235
world controlled by, 211-212

Energy, material
body as Lord’s, 242
living entities exploit, 214
living entities under, 216
Lord controls, 214, 216
as Lord’s veil, 29, 31
types of, eight listed, 66

Enjoyment, material
atheists pursue, 283
demigods attached to, 162
demigod worshipers want, 282-283
for demons treacherous, 147
by fallen souls perverted, 214
as ignorance, 282
Prahlāda shunned, 282, 283
women attached to, 55
See also: Happiness, material

Envy
in caste brāhmaṇas, 196
cure for, 85
in demons, 314
devotees free of, 305
in Hiraṇyakaśipu, 131, 202
as ignorance, 130
toward Kṛṣṇa consciousness movement, 196

Europeans
as brāhmaṇas, 196-197
as devotees, 196-197

Evam parampara-prāptam
quoted, 208, 256

Evam vyāptaṁ jagad viṣṇuṁ
verse quoted, 244

Evolution, animal vs. human, 105

Expansions of the Supreme Lord. See:
Supreme Lord, expansions of, listed

F

Faith
knowledge by, 56, 57-58
Faith (continued)
in Kṛṣṇa, 56
in spiritual master, 56-57, 80
Family, devotee purifies, 195, 196-197, 303, 304
Family life
attachment to, 11-12, 13-14, 18-22, 23, 24-25
as dark well, 14, 19
detachment from, 13-14, 24-25
devotional service vs., 26-27
sense control for, 11-12
as sense gratification, 13, 24-25
as sex life, 18, 24-25
See also: Grhasthas; Householders; Householders, materialistic
Famine as nature's law, 95
Fear
by demigods toward demons, 162
by demigods toward Nṛṣimhadeva, 184, 185
devotees free of, 186
devotees protected from, 312-313
by devotees toward Nṛṣimhadeva, 201
Kṛṣṇa consciousness dispels, 2, 3, 188, 189
Lord's incarnations dispel, 202
in material life, 8-9
Nṛṣimhadeva dispels devotee's, 188
Prahlāda free of, 186, 203
Fish incarnation as transcendental, 246-247
Flower shower for Nṛṣimhadeva, 156
Foodstuffs offered to the Lord. See: Prasāda
Form of the Supreme Lord
as absolute and transcendental, 246, 247
as blissful, 243, 244
Brahman effulgence from, 244
Brahmā saw, 243, 244
devotees understand, 186, 203, 204
as eternal, 244
as limitless, 185
Māyāvādīs misunderstand, 246
as Nṛṣimhadeva, 137, 139
in sound, 136-137
Fruitive activities
body according to, 104-105
bondage to, 22, 46-47
Fruitive activities
devotees shun, 297
fortune according to, 5-6
freedom from, 77-78, 80, 299, 300-301
for material desires, 214
as suffering, 104
See also: Activities, material; Karma
G
Gadādha with Lord Caitanya, 248
Gambling, hell by, 93
Gandha defined, 67
Gandhākhya devatā yadvat
verse quoted, 244
Gandharvas
in devotional service, 109
Nṛṣimhadeva honored by, 157
prayed to Nṛṣimhadeva, 172-173
Gandhi, death defeated, 219
Garbhodakāsāyī Viṣṇu
as avatāra, 324
Brahmā from, 144, 239, 240, 241, 242
cosmos from, 241
Garuḍa vs. snake, Nṛṣimhadeva vs.
Hiranyakāsipu compared to, 145, 146, 149
Genitals
family life indulges, 18
materialists indulge, 262, 263
Geologist, transcendentalist compared to, 64, 69
 Ghosts, worship of, 251
God. See: Supreme Lord
Godess of fortune
Nṛṣimhadeva frightened, 185, 186
Prahlāda luckier than, 223, 224
See also: Lakṣmī, Goddess
Godess of learning. See: Sarasvatī, Goddess
Godhead. See: Spiritual world; Supreme Lord
Good realization
by Arjuna, 244
by devotional service, 56-58, 80
via disciplic succession, 208, 256
goodness promotes, 246
heavenly elevation vs., 97-98
God realization
  human life for, 252
  liberation surpassed by, 267
  by Lord's grace, 271
  via paramparā, 49
  by pleasing Kṛṣṇa, 274
  by preaching Kṛṣṇa consciousness, 32
  via pure devotee's association, 30–31
  via religious principles, 327
  via sankirtana, 248
  sense gratification disturbs, 252
  in sound, 136
  by surrender, 30
  via Vedas, 246
See also: Devotional service, Lord understood by; Kṛṣṇa consciousness

Goodness, mode of
demigods in, 192
God realization promoted by, 246
ignorance and passion overwhelm, 143

Goodness, pure vs. impure, 143
Gopi-bhartuḥ pada-kamalayor dāsa-
dāsānudāsāḥ quoted, 229, 256, 289
Gopīs, devotees follow, 321
Goṣṭhy-ānandis defined, 253–254
See also: Preachers, Kṛṣṇa consciousness
Gosvāmi defined, 14
Govardhana Hill, Kṛṣṇa raised, 86
Government
  in Kali-yuga demoniac, 162, 169
  punishes swindlers, 21
  sacrifices stopped by demoniac, 166
Greed
cure for, 85
  as ignorance, 130
Grhamedhis, sex life adored by, 262
Grhaṣṭha-āśrama
  preparation for, 13–16
See also: Family life, all entries; Householders
Grhaṣṭhas
  material vs. spiritual, 13–16
See also: Family life; Householders, all entries

Guru
defined, 215
  Lord as, 5
See also: Spiritual master, all entries
Guru-kṛṣṇa-prasāde pāya bhakti-latā-bīja quoted, 98, 229, 324
  verse quoted, 30, 215
Guru-kula
  defined, 13
  for higher castes, 15
Guru-pādāśrayah sadhu quoted, 85
Guru-pādāśrayas tasmāt
  verse quoted, 82

H

Hanti śreyāmsi sarvāṇī
  verse quoted, 122

Happiness
  Brahman realization, 90–91
  by chanting Hare Kṛṣṇa, 96
  as devotional service, 91, 112, 288–289
  formula for, 4
  in heavenly planets, 97
  of jñānis, 260
  of karmīs, 260
  as Kṛṣṇa consciousness, 112, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210–211, 259, 260, 261
  by Lord's mercy, 210–211
  material. See: Happiness, material
  materialists lack, 100–101, 258
  material vs. spiritual, 96, 103
  paradox of, 100
  by pleasing Kṛṣṇa, 274
  sex as false, 262
  by surrender to Kṛṣṇa 212, 217
  transcendental, 90–91
  world lacks, 222, 258, 259
See also: Bliss

Happiness, material
  animals enjoy, 96
  as destined, 5–6, 101
  devotees reject, 35
  devotional service vs., 103
  Dhruva rejected, 276
Happiness, material (continued)

as distress, 100
futility of, 222
as illusory, 99–100, 101, 206, 207, 222, 223

Krṣṇa consciousness vs., 103
Prahlāda rejected, 276
pure devotees reject, 96
pure devotees utilize, 296
sex as basis of, 104
spiritual happiness vs., 96, 103
as temporary, 222, 223
as time waster, 6–7

See also: Enjoyment, material; Pleasure, material

Hare Krṣṇa mantra

happiness via, 96
for Kali-yuga, 250–251
love of God via, 96
for purification, 250

See also: Chanting the Lord’s holy names

Hare Krṣṇa movement. See: Krṣṇa consciousness movement

Harer nāma harer nāma

quoted, 96
verse quoted, 3, 251

Hari-bhaktau ca taj-jiāne

verse quoted, 225

Hari-bhakti-sudhodaya, quoted on good qualifications, material vs. spiritual, 195–196

Haridāsa Thākura

imitating, forbidden, 52, 266
as transcendental, 52

Hayagrīva, Lord, demons killed by, 245, 246

Health, value of good, 8–9

Hearing about the Supreme Lord

ecstasy of, 86
education for, 3
as life’s purpose, 327
Lord’s association by, 93
from pure devotees, 119
recommended, 81
sense gratification disturbs, 252
spiritual world via, 94

Heavenly planets

earth vs., 97–98
elevation to, 214–215, 218–219
falling from, 97–98
forefathers promoted to, 306–307
happiness in, 97
Hiranyakaśipu promoted to, 306–307
Hiranyakaśipu terrorized, 122
as impure, 97
king of, 45
life as temporary in, 97–98
Prahlāda glorified in, 298
via sacrifice, 97

Hell

by sense indulgence, 94
by sinful activity, 93

Himalayan Mountains, meditators retreat to, 260

Hippies, renunciation incomplete by, 262

Hiranyakaśipu

in anger, 134
austerities by, 43, 51, 311
Brahmā blessed, 149, 311
character of, 121, 122, 166
Dantavakra as, 317
demigods conquered by, 218
demigods feared, 146
as demon No. 1, 45, 51
envy in, 131, 202
false confidence of, 147
feared Nṛṣimhadeva, 148
as Jaya, 155, 179
Lord’s effulgence overwhelmed, 143
Lord’s mercy on, 179
Manus overruled by, 170
as materialist No. 1, 295
meningitis compared to, 156
mother of, 317
mystic power of, 167, 311
Nāgaloka plundered by, 169
name of, meaning of, 131
Nṛṣimhadeva dethroned, 155
Nṛṣimhadeva killed, 149, 150, 151, 230, 231
Hiranyakaśipu
Nṛṣimhadeva killed soldiers of, 151
Nṛṣimhadeva mystified, 141
Nṛṣimhadeva purified, 302, 306
Nṛṣimhadeva toyed with, 146, 147
pillar sound scared, 136
power of, 122, 124, 149, 167, 168, 218, 219, 311
Prahlāda condemned by, 122–123
Prahlāda mistreated by, 122
Prahlāda misunderstood by, 133
Prahlāda's advice rejected by, 131
Prahlāda saved, 124, 131, 303
Prahlāda's power perplexed, 125
prajāpatis' service hampered by, 172
Rāvana as, 318
saints relished death of, 202
salvation for, 131
Siddhas conquered by, 167
universe plagued by, 156
Vedic culture disturbed by, 162, 171
Vidyādhāras conquered by, 168
wife of, 49, 230–231
Yakṣas' service degraded by, 175
Hiranyakaśipu, quotations from
on God's whereabouts, 132, 133
on Prahlāda as rascal, 122, 124, 131
Hiranyākṣa
Kumbhakarṇa as, 318
mother of, 317
Śiśupāla as, 317
Hitler, death defeated, 219
Hitopadeśa, quoted on fools angered by good advice, 131
Hitvātma-pātaṁ grham andha-kūpam quoted, 14, 24–25
Hog incarnation as transcendental, 246–247
Holy name of the Lord. See: Chanting the Lord's holy names; Supreme Lord, appropriate entries
Householders
duty to forefathers for, 165
See also: Family life; Grhastrhas, all entries
Householders, materialistic
animals compared to, 22–23
Householders, materialistic
fate of, 24–25
liberation inaccessible to, 13–14, 24–25
Lord saves, 19
as money-grubbers, 15, 21
sense control lacking in, 13–14, 21, 25
silkworms compared to, 18
spiritual master saves, 19
Hṛṣīkeṣa-hṛṣīkeśa-verse quoted, 212, 292
Human beings
animal life awaits degraded, 3, 7, 12
animals, vs., 96, 105
austerity for, 164
devotional service for, 2–3, 4–5, 13–14, 16, 109
duty of, 13, 27
education for, 3, 5, 22–23
freedom for, 293
God realization for, 252
karma and jñāna ruin, 297
Kṛṣṇa consciousness for, 101
life span of, 9–10
life span of, vs. Brahmā's life span, 9–10
Lord inconceivable to, 269
Lord vs., 237–238
morality applies to, 8–9
self-realization for, 164
spiritual master for, 105–106
See also: Souls, conditioned
Husband. See: Marriage

I

Ignorance
bodily concept of life as, 7
civilization in, 7
conditioned souls in, 63, 75–77
devotional service dispels, 88, 144
duality as, 235
enemies imagined by, 130
Kṛṣṇa consciousness dispels, 78
leaders in, 7
Lord dispels, 76–77, 143
materialists in, 22–23, 254
Ignorance (continued)
material life as, 75, 76-77
material relationships as, 103
māyā as, 130
mode of. See: Ignorance, mode of
types of nature as, 144
sense gratification as, 282
sleep as, 9-10
soul's transmigration as, 75-76, 105
surrender forbidden by, 199
See also: Illusion
Ignorance, mode of
demons in, 245-146
sleep in, 237
as struggle, 258
symptoms of, 224
world controlled by 143
Īhā yasya harer dāsye
verse quoted, 234
Illusion
bodily concept of life as, 61, 63, 65
demons condemn religion as, 133-134
devotional service dispels, 85
duality as, 234
as ignorance, 130
material happiness as, 207, 222, 223
materialists in, 11, 289, 295
world in, 207
See also: Māyā
Îmam vivasvate yogarh
quoted, 170-171
Incarnations of the Supreme Lord
as absolute and transcendental, 245, 246-147
devotees protected by, 176
fear dispelled by, 202
as Hayagriva, 245-246
hearing about, 86, 327
in Kali-yuga, 248
as Kapila, 67
Manus as, 170
power of, 153
purpose of, 201
teach by example, 284
universe maintained by, 247-248
Incarnations of the Supreme Lord
See also: Avatāras; names of individual incarnations
Indra, King, 149
as demigods' king, 47
demons vs., 43-44
devotee's status vs., 225
as heaven's king, 45
life as struggle for, 97
Nārada obeyed by, 49
Prahlāda's mother arrested by, 45-47
prayed to Nṛsimhadeva, 162
quoted on Prahlāda's mother with child, 47
Indriyāṇi parāny āhur
verse quoted, 74
Insanity
cure for, 85
as ignorance, 130
Intelligence
activity states of, three listed, 72
Krṣṇa consciousness revives, 78
Lord controls, 175
Lord understood by, 73
materialists lack, 20
mind and senses vs., 74
of monists small, 63
polluted, 74-75
purification of, 74-75
purpose of human, 2
soul perceived by, 74
worshiping Krṣṇa as, 296
International Society for Krishna Consciousness.
See: Krṣṇa consciousness movement
Intoxication
hell by, 93
Krṣṇa consciousness movement forbids, 252
Iron rod in fire
body in devotional service compared to, 224
devotee in devotional service compared to, 89
Irreligion, Lord vanquishes, 176
Īśavasyam idaṁ sarvam
quoted, 234
General Index

ISKCON. See: Kṛṣṇa consciousness movement

Īśvaraḥ paramah kṛṣṇah
quoted, 244, 267
verse quoted, 115, 235

Īśvaraḥ sarva-bhūtānām
verse quoted, 108, 109

J

Jagad dhanamayaṁ lubdhaḥ
verse quoted, 115

Jagāi and Mādhāi, Kṛṣṇadāsa Kavirāja compares himself to, 192–193

Jagāi mādhāi haite muñī se pāpiṣṭha
verse quoted, 192

Jāname jāname haya, ei abhilāsa
verse quoted, 228–229, 256

Jānann apy ātmano duḥkham
verse quoted, 77

Janasya mohō 'yam aham mameti
quoted, 63

Janayaty āsu vairāgyam
verse quoted, 14, 54

Janmādy asya yataḥ
verse quoted, 242, 267

Janma karma ca me divyam
quoted, 220
verse quoted, 76, 113

Janma-mṛtyu-jāra-vyādhi
quoted, 210, 283, 292

Janma sārthaka kari' kara para-upakāra
verse quoted, 112

Jaya, Hiranyakaśipu as, 155, 179

Jaya and Vijaya
in Kṛṣṇa's pastimes, 159, 179
Kumāras cursed, 179
Lord counseled, 179–180

Jealousy. See: Envy

Jiva Gosvāmi, cited on chanting Prahlāda's pastimes, 300–301

Jivas
perfection for, 113
See also: Living entities; Soul; Souls, conditioned

Jīvera 'svarūpa' haya—kṛṣnera 'nitya-dāsa'
quoted, 216, 226, 228

Jñāna
defined, 68
yoga above, 78
See also: Knowledge; Knowledge, transcendental

Jñāna-bhakta
defined, 322
liberation for, 322

Jñāna-kāṇḍa
devotees shun, 297
life spoiled by, 297

Jñānam ca satyaṁ ca damah śrutāṁ ca
verse quoted, 196

Jñāna-yoga, bhakti-yoga completes, 271–272

Jñānis
desire of, 35
happiness of, 260
soul misunderstood by, 64
See also: Māyāvādīs (Impersonalists); Philosophers, speculative

Jñātvā manas tathā brahma
verse quoted, 186

K

Kaiṭabhā demon
Hayagrīva killed, 245–246
purification of, 307

Kalau nāṣṭya eva nāṣṭya eva
verse quoted, 3, 251

Kali-yuga (Age of Kali)
bogus avatāras in, 323, 324
government demoniac in, 162, 169
ignorance in, 7
Lord's incarnation in, 247–248
panacea for, 3, 250, 251
people oppressed in, 169

Kāma
defined, 184
Lord sanctions, 106–107
See also: Lust; Sense gratification

Kāmād dvesād bhayāt snehād
quoted, 319

Kāmais tais tair hṛta-jñānāḥ
quoted, 282, 287
Kansa, King
feared Kṛṣṇa, 320
liberation of, 320, 321–322
Karṇksate mokṣa-gam api
quoted, 35
Kapila, Lord, as authority, 306
Kāraṇḍakasāya Viṣṇu
Lord as, 237
from Śāṅkarasena, 239
“sleep” of, 237
See also: Mahā-Viṣṇu
Karma
body according to, 67, 104
bondage to, 22
life as, 205
Lord dissolves, 313
nondevotees ignorant of, 254
yoga above, 78
See also: Activities, material; Fruitive activities
Karma-kāṇḍa
defined, 195, 214
devotees shun, 297
life spoiled by, 297
See also: Fruitive activities; Ritualistic ceremonies
Karma-kāṇḍa, jñāna-kāṇḍa, kevala visera bhānda
quoted, 297
Karma-mīmāṁsā philosophy as misconception, 107
Karmāṇa daiva-netreṇa
quoted, 104, 212
Karmāṇi nirdehi kintu ca bhakti-bhājāṁ
quoted, 313
Karmany evādhikāras te
quoted, 107
Karma-yoga, bhakti-yoga completes, 271–272
Karmis (Fruitive workers)
desire of, 35
happiness of, 260
See also: Materialists: Nondevotees
Kāśipu defined, 131
Kaumāra ācāret prājñō
verse quoted, 16
Kaunteya pratijānīhi
quoted, 48, 124, 133, 138, 210, 231
Kayādhu
husband of, 49
Nārada protected, 230–231
son of, 52
See also: Prahlāda’s mother, all entries
‘Ke ami’, ‘kene āmāya jāre tāpa-traya’
quoted, 22
Kecit bhaktā vinṛtyanti
verse quoted, 89
Kecit tuṣṇum japanty eva
verse quoted, 89
Kēśava dhṛta-nara-hari-rūpa jaya jagadīśa hare
quoted, 204
Kimpuruṣas prayed to Nṛsiṁhadeva, 176
King(s)
brahmacarya training for, 15–16
detachment by, 15–16
Prahlāda as, 295–296, 305, 309, 315, 316
See also: Kṣatriyas
King of heaven. See: Indra, King, all entries
Kinnaras prayed to Nṛsiṁhadeva, 178
Knowledge
via Bhāgavatam, 326
by devotional service, 14, 54
via disciplic succession, 57–58
from Kṛṣṇa, 73
materialists lack, 19–20, 22–23
via paramparā, 49
renunciation by, 14
speculative, as futile, 208
as surrender to Kṛṣṇa, 68, 126–127
Knowledge, transcendental
via Bhāgavatam, 220, 326
by bhakti-yoga, 65
for devotees, 56–57
devotees spread, 246
by disciplic succession, 38
by faith, 56–57
material conditions cannot stop, 42
as misunderstood, 57
Knowledge, transcendental
via pure devotees, 38
soul understood by, 64
via spiritual master, 38
subjects of, twenty-six listed, 66-67
as surrender to Kṛṣṇa, 244
varṇāśrama-dharma facilitates, 170
for women, 56
Kṛṣṇa. See: Kṛṣṇa, Lord; Supreme Lord
Kṛṣṇa consciousness. See: Kṛṣṇa consciousness
Krodha
defined, 184
See also: Anger
Kṛṣṇa, Lord
as Absolute Truth, 29-31
activities of. See: Pastimes of Kṛṣṇa
devotees follow associates of, 321
as original cause, 239
as original person, 323, 324
quoted on surrender to Him, 13
See also: Appearance of Kṛṣṇa (Descent);
Pastimes of Kṛṣṇa; Supreme Lord, all entries
Kṛṣṇa consciousness
benefit of, 119, 120
via Bhāgavatam, 326
as bliss, 103, 206-207
duty in, 107
ecstatic symptoms of, 86-87
in education, 327
as eternal, 113
fallen souls ignore, 254
fear absent in, 188-189
freedom by, 76
happiness as, 112, 206-207, 208-209, 210
heavenly elevation vs. 97-98
ignorance dispelled by, 78, 144
intelligence revived by, 78
introspection in, 130
liberation by, 76
as life’s purpose, 101
via Lord Caitanya, 261
lust spoils, 292
material happiness vs., 103
meditation vs., 260-261
Kṛṣṇa consciousness
need for, 7, 76, 97-98, 112, 220-221, 263
of pure devotees, 114-115
purifying power of, 88-89, 251
self-realization by, 97-98
sense gratification vs., 96
senses controlled in, 252
sin dispelled by, 250
society benefited by, 198
soul freed by, 199
via spiritual master, 76, 326
spiritual world by, 215, 239-240
as transcendental, 78, 144
as yoga’s perfection, 79
yoga vs., 260, 261
See also: Devotional service to the Supreme Lord
Kṛṣṇa consciousness movement
caste brāhmaṇas envy, 196
as mankind’s hope, 151, 210
Nṛsiṁhadeva protects, 174
preachers in. See: Preachers, Kṛṣṇa conscious
as preaching movement, 260-261
purpose of, 207, 250, 260-261, 324
sankirtana as basis of, 248-249
spiritual power of, 239
success formula for, 324
value of, 3
Kṛṣṇadāsa Kavirāja Gosvāmi, quoted on himself, 192-193
Kṛṣṇa-kirtana
defined, 93
See also: Chanting the Lord’s holy names: Hearing about the Supreme Lord
Kṛṣṇa se tomarā, kṛṣṇa dite pārā
quoted, 256
Kṛṣṇas tu bhagavān svayam
quoted, 324
Kṛṣṇa—sūrya-sama, māyā haya andhakāra
verse quoted, 144
Kṛṣṇa-varṣṇam tvīśakṛṣṇam
verse quoted, 248
Kṣatriyas
disqualification for, 8
guru-kula for, 15
Kṣatriyas (continued)
  social status of, 196
Kṣetra-kṣetrajñayor jñānam
  quoted, 68
Kṣetṛṣu deheṣu tathāma-yogair
  quoted, 66
Kṣīne punye martya-lokaṁ viśanti
  quoted, 97
Kṣīrodakaśāyi Viṣṇu as āvatāra, 324
Kumāras
  in disciplic succession, 57
  Jaya and Vijaya cursed by, 179
  names of, 179
Kumāra-sampradāya, 58
Kumbhakarṇa
  as Hiraṇyākṣa, 318
  Rāma killed, 318
Kumuda, 158
Kurari captured by vulture, Prahlāda’s mother
  compared to, 46

L

Laghimā-siddhi, Siddhas possess, 167
Lakṣmi, Goddess
  in disciplic succession, 57
  Prahlāda luckier than, 223–224
  See also: Goddess of Fortune, all entries
Laughther of Nṛsiṁhadeva, 148
Law(s) of nature
  conditioned souls bonds by, 100, 130
  demons punished by, 147, 258
  economic development foiled by, 95, 99
  empires foiled by, 95
  famine as, 95
  four hard-and-fast, 95, 100, 210
  Lord’s mercy suspends, 258
  punish offenders to pure devotees, 121
  war as, 95
  See also: Nature, material
Laws of the Supreme Lord, atheists ignore, 21
Leaders, government, in ignorance, 7
Liberation
  austerity needed for, 264
  bogus, 74
  by chanting Lord’s holy names, 208
  for conditioned souls, 174, 215
  of Dantavakra, 319–321
  defined, 291
  by devotee’s association, 25
  devotees surpass, 34–35, 265
  by devotional service, 90–91, 213, 215,
  272, 321, 322
  devotional service surpasses, 36, 162, 265
  eligibility for, 300
  from fruitive activities, 299, 300–301
  for Hiranyakaśipu, 131
  human life for, 265
  for jñāna-bhakti, 322
  of Kaṁsa, 320, 321–322
  by Krṣṇa consciousness, 76, 113
  Lord’s enemies attained, 319–322
  Lord’s lotus feet as, 174, 205, 214
  love of God as, 82
  materialists cannot attain, 14, 24–25
  from material world, 283
  meditators seek, 260
  methods for, ten listed, 264
  of Narakaśura, 321–322
  via Nṛsiṁhadeva-kathā, 299, 328
  of Paundraka, 321–322
  via Prahlāda-kathā, 299, 300–301, 328
  of Śālva, 321–322
  for sensualists, 264
  of Śiśupāla, 317, 319–322
  via spiritual master, 106
  by surrender to Krṣṇa, 217
  Vedas for, 215
  yoga as, 78
Life
  animal vs. human, 105
  duty in, 13–14, 27, 164
  goal of, 78, 105–106, 113–114, 120, 289
  for God realization, 252
  health’s value for, 8–9
  invalidity wastes, 12
  karma and jñāna ruin, 297
  liberation for human, 264–265
  lust ruins, 291, 292
  material. See: Life, material
  materialist’s span of, 295
Life
materialists waste, 7, 10–11, 12, 19–20, 22
money dearer to materialist than, 15, 21
morality for human, 8–9
oversleeping wastes, 9, 10–11
perfection of, 12, 32, 85, 109, 110–111, 113–114
purpose of, 2–3, 4, 5–6, 13–16, 19–20, 36–37, 53, 76, 96
soul causes, 59, 62, 71
spans of, relative, 9–10
species of. See: Species of life
value of human, 19–20, 263
Life, material
as body consciousness 282
as dead end, 95
devotees shun, 254
as dream, 75–76
duality of, 6
as fearful, 8–9
as foolishness, 19–20
freedom from, 76, 79–80, 105, 205, 206–207, 283
futility of, 218–219
in heavenly planets, 97
as ignorance, 75, 77
as illusion, 11
as karma, 204–205
as lust, 283, 291
opulences in, three listed, 221
Prahlāda rejected, 220, 282, 283
problems of, 8–9, 90
sex as basis of, 104, 282
as sinful, 80
spiritual life vs., 212
as suffering, 75, 77, 100, 206–207, 216–217, 222–223, 253–254
as waste, 10–11, 12
Lions, elephants defeated by, 142, 150
Living entities
bodies sustained by, 62
consciousness states of, 72–73
as dependent, 126
desires designate, 230
devotional service frees, 98
devotional service purifies, 198
embodied, 101, 104
evolution of, 105
identity of, 198
Lord above, 127
Lord directs, 211–212
Lord fulfills desires of, 100
Lord’s energy exploited by, 214
as Lord’s parts and parcels, 25–26, 108
as Lord’s servants, 227, 288–289
Lord vs., 59–63, 67–68, 73
Lord within, 25, 29, 30–31, 93, 100, 108
Manus as empowered, 170
mind entraps, 214
Nārāyaṇa vs., 84
nature’s laws control, 130
Paramātma vs., 67–68, 73, 84
pure vs. polluted, 292
respect for all, 84, 87
size of, 62
species of, number of, 164
subtle body of, 214
suffering of, 4–5, 100
as transcendental, 61, 62–63
universe entraps, 215
See also: Soul; Souls, conditioned
Lobha
defined, 184
See also: Greed
Logic, devotional service transcends, 36
Lokas
defined, 169
See also: Universe
Lord Caitanya. See: Caitanya Mahāprabhu
Lotus feet of the Supreme Lord
as all-auspicious, 109
dependence on, 107
as liberation, 174, 205, 214
meditation on, 82, 238
mind pacified at, 128–129
Prahlāda at, 127, 189–190
pure devotees at, 124
purifying power of, 92
self-realization via, 74
Lotus feet of the Supreme Lord (continued) shelter at, 88, 216
trance via, 191
Lotus flower, Brahmā on, 239, 240, 242, 314, 315
Love of God
bhava precedes, 275
by chanting Hare Kṛṣṇa, 96
by devotional service, 110–11, 281
as liberation, 82
as life’s perfection, 111
relationships in, 5
types of, four listed, 96
See also: Rasas (Relationships with Kṛṣṇa)

LSD illusion, demons liken religious ecstasy to, 134

Lust
danger of, 11–12
in heart, 283–284
Kṛṣṇa consciousness ruined by, 292
life ruined by, 291, 292
material life due to, 283, 291
See also: Desire, material; Sex life

M

Mada
defined, 184
See also: Pride

Mad-bhakta-pūjābhyadhikā
quotation, 256

Madhu demon
Hayagrīva killed, 245–246
purification of, 307

Madhu-kaitabhau bhakty-abāvā
verse quoted, 307

Madhvācārya, cited
on creation’s oneness and variety, 235–236
on living entity, 73
on Lord as transcendental, 238
on Prahlāda’s good fortune, 225

Madhvācārya, quotations from
on devotees as transcendental, 35
on devotee’s good fortune, 225
on liberated souls, 114

Madhvācārya, quotations from
on liberation of Kṛṣṇa’s enemies, 321–322
on Lord as all-pervading, 244
on Lord Caitanya’s ecstasy, 89
on material life, 76–77
on Nṛsiṁhadeva and Prahlāda, 186
on Supersoul, 31

Mahājana, Prahlāda as, 57, 109

Mahājano yena gatah sa panthā
quoted, 193, 208, 221

Mahā-mantra. See: Chanting the Lord’s holy names; Hare Kṛṣṇa mantra

Mahārāja Yudhiṣṭhira. See: Yudhiṣṭhira
Mahārāja

Mahātmā(s)
defined, 63, 127
Prahlāda as, 127
surrender to Kṛṣṇa, 63

Mahā-Viṣṇu
as avatāra, 324
forms of, three listed, 239
See also: Kāraṇodakāśayi Viṣṇu

Maithuna
defined, 188
See also: Sex life

Mamaivāṁśo jīva-loke
quoted, 62

Mama janmanī janmanīśvare
quoted, 292
verse quoted, 277, 290

Mām ca yo ’vyabhicāreṇa
verse quoted, 36, 78, 190, 196, 224

Mām eva ye prapadyante
quoted, 217, 263
verse quoted, 30

Mām hi partha vyapāśritya
verse quoted, 55, 190

Man. See: Human beings

Manah śaṭhānindriyāni
quoted, 130

Manasas tu parā buddhir
verse quoted, 74

Mandāḥ sumanda-matayo
quoted, 123

Mandaracala Mountain, Hiraṇyakaśipu at, 43
Manu(s)
- as authority, 306
- in disciplic succession, 171
- father of, 170
- Hiranyakaśipu overruled, 170
- identified, 170
- life span of, 295
- prayed to Nṛsiṁhadeva, 170
- as society’s law-givers, 170

Manu-saṁhitā
- identified, 170
- varṇāśrama-dharma in, 170

Marriage
- training for, 13–14
- wife’s charm in, 18

Materialism
- as body consciousness, 282
- Prahlāda rejected, 220, 221
- sex as basis of, 282
  See also: Life, material; Material world

Materialists
- Absolute Truth neglected by, 19–20
- as demons, 25
- in devotional service, 285, 286
- as failures, 99
- as fools, 257, 258
- happiness eludes, 100, 258–259
- in ignorance, 22–23, 254
- in illusion, 289, 295
- intelligence absent in, 20
- knowledge absent in, 20, 22–23
- life span of, 295
- life wasted by, 7, 10–11, 12, 19–20, 22–23
- money blinds, 19–20
- sense gratification baffles, 222–223
- sex life adored by, 262
- silkworms compared to, 22
- spiritual world beyond, 289
- suffering of, 20
- temple worship by, 285, 286
- women control, 24–25
- worship demigods, 282–283, 287
  See also: Karmīs (Fruitive workers); Non-devotees

Material nature. See: Nature, material

Material nature, modes of. See: Modes of material nature

Material world
- atheists overrunning, 151
- for austerity, 164
- bondage to, 22
- as dangerous, 299
- demons ruin, 166
- devotees callous to, 219
- duality in, 6, 289–299
- as fearful, 188
- as foreign, 198
- freedom from, 283
- happiness absent in, 100, 222, 258, 259
- in ignorance, 144
- in illusion, 207
- for living entity’s exploitation, 214
- Lord beyond, 237–238
- Lord creates and controls, 127, 159, 160, 211–212, 216
- Lord illuminates, 143
- under modes of nature, 143, 211–212
- necessities of, four listed, 188
- people in, two kinds of, 151, 162
- Prahlāda callous to, 219, 260, 261
- protection lacking in, 209–210, 217
- as relative, 10
- river border of, 258
- senses rule, 130
- sex life as basis of, 104
- spiritual world vs., 143, 233, 239–240, 258, 259
- as suffering, 95–96, 205, 206, 208, 210, 217, 258, 259, 283

Mātrā svasrā duhitrā vā
- verse quoted, 51

Mātsarya
- defined, 184
  See also: Envy

Mat-sthāṇi sarva-bhūtāṇi
- verse quoted, 71, 232, 268

Mattāh parataram nānyat
- quoted, 72, 212

Mattāh smṛtir jñānam apohanaṁ ca
- quoted, 73, 212
Matter. See: Energy, material; Nature, material

Mauna, defined, 265

Māyā
  defined, 217
  as ignorance, 130
  material opulence as, 281
  as punisher, 123
  as suffering, 217
  See also: Illusion; Material world; Nature, material

Mayādhyakṣena prakṛtiḥ
  quoted, 214

Maya tattam idam sarvam
  quoted, 29
  verse quoted, 71, 232, 268

Māyāvādīs (Impersonalists)
  Absolute Truth misunderstood by, 235, 272
  devotees vs., 290–291
  Lord’s form misunderstood by, 246
  negation by, 292
  self-realization misunderstood by, 242
  See also: Jñānis

Māyāpahṛta-jñānā
  verse quoted, 198

Meat-eating
  hell by, 93
  Kṛṣṇa consciousness movement forbids, 252

Medini dictionary, quoted on yoga, 78

Meditation
  demons disturb demigods’, 162
  Kṛṣṇa consciousness vs., 260–261
  on Lord’s lotus feet, 82, 238
  for mind, 238
  for mystic powers, 221
  on Supersoul, 90, 94
  on Viṣṇu, 320
  by yogīs, 320

Meningitis, Hiranyakaśipu compared to, 156

Mental speculation, See: Knowledge, speculative, as futile

Merchants
  money dearer than life to, 15
  See also: Vaiśyas

Moghul Empire, nature’s laws foiled, 95

Moghul Empire, nature’s laws suspended by, 258

Merging with the Supreme. See: Jñānis; Liberation; Māyāvādīs

Mind
  bondage to, 214
  devotional service controls, 129
  duality created by, 129, 130
  as enemy, 128, 130
  intelligence and senses vs., 74
  Lord controls, 175
  Lord powers, 127
  meditation for, 238
  purification of, 251
  sin pollutes, 249
  in trance, 191

Misery. See: Suffering

Modā
  defined, 184
  See also: Illusion

Modes of material nature
  Brahman effulgence above, 144
  Brahmā under, 211
  conditioned souls under, 258
  as darkness, 144
  devotees surpass, 34, 190, 196, 208, 224
  divisions of, 67
  freedom from, 78
  Lord above, 127, 143–144, 216
  Lord manifests, 239
  Lord pervades, 29
  senses according to, 67
  world under, 143, 211–212, 232
  See also: Nature, material: individual
  modes (goodness, passion, ignorance)

Mercy of the Supreme Lord
  on conditioned souls, 123, 205
  for everyone, 224
  God realization by, 271
  happiness by, 210
  on Hiranyakaśipu, 179
  ignorance dispelled by, 76, 77
  Kṛṣṇa consciousness movement’s success by, 324
  living entities dependent on, 126
  nature’s laws suspended by, 258
Mokṣa
   Lord sanctions, 106
   See also: Liberation
Money
   attachment to, 15, 19-21
   cheating for, 21
   life risked for, 15, 21
   materialists blinded by, 19-20
   See also: Opulence, material
Monists
   intelligence of, 63
   See also: Jñānis; Māyāvādīs (Imperialists)
Mrutyuḥ sarva-hara śāham
   quoted, 313
Mūḍhas
   defined, 126
   Lord misunderstood by, 139
Mukti
   defined, 78, 213, 221
   See also: Liberation, all entries
Muktiḥ suyaṁ mukulitānja li sevate 'smān
   quoted, 34
Muktir hitvānayathā-rūpām
   quoted, 78
Mythicism. See: Kṛṣṇa consciousness; Meditation; Yogīs
Mystic power
   of Hiraṇyakaśipu, 167, 311
   laghīmā-siddhi as, 167
   of Siddhas, 166, 167
   trance as, 191
   types of, number of, 221
   of Vidyādharas, 168
Mystic yoga. See: Mystic power; Yoga

N

Na ca tasmān manusyeṣu
   quoted, 32
Na dhanaṁ na janaṁ na sundarīṁ
   quoted, 96
   verse quoted, 277, 290
Nāgaloka
   Hiranyakaśipu plundered, 169
   location of, 169
   Nāgas prayed to Ṛṣiṁhadeva, 169
   Nāḥaṁ prakāśāḥ sarvasya
   quoted, 132, 194
   Na hanyate hanyamāne śarīre
   quoted, 220
   Naitī bhaṭṭi-sukhāmbodheḥ
   verse quoted, 91
   Na māṁ dukṣrutino mūḍhāḥ
   verse quoted, 198, 250
Names of God. See: Chanting the Lord’s holy names
Napoleon, death defeated, 218, 219
Nārada Muni
   as authority, 306
   imitating, forbidden, 52
   Indra submitted to, 49
   Lord kept promise of, 230-231
   Prahlāda compared to, 298
   Prahlāda instructed by, 39, 42, 53, 54, 56, 119, 228
   with Prahlāda’s mother, 49-51, 52, 53, 230-231
   as spiritual master, 38
   as transcendental, 52, 53
Nārada Muni, quotations from
   on demigods fearing Ṛṣiṁhadeva, 184-185
   on Hiraṇyakaśipu and Prahlāda, 121
   on Madhu and Kaiṭābhā demons, 307
   on Ṛṣiṁhadeva and Prahlāda, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191
   on Prahlāda, 42, 48, 276, 281, 309
   on Prahlāda’s classmates’ conversion, 119
   on Prahlāda’s mother, 47
   on Śaṅkara and Amarka’s anxiety, 120
Nārāra-paṇcarātra, quoted on spiritual life, revival of, 212-213

Narādhamas
   defined, 199
   See also: Atheists; Demons; Materialists
Narakaśura, liberation of, 321-322
Nārāyaṇa, Lord
   as absolute and transcendental, 33
   as Ajāmila’s savior, 26
   daridra vs. dhanī
   as father of all, 25-26
Nārāyaṇam ayam dhīrāḥ (continued)
as Kṛṣṇa's expansion, 324
as living entity vs., 84
relationship with, 26
as well-wisher, 38
See also: Supreme Lord
Nārāyaṇam ayam dhīrāḥ
verse quoted, 115
Nārāyaṇa-parāṁ sarve
quoted, 186
verse quoted, 260
Narottama dāsa Thākura, cited on Kṛṣṇa con-
sciousness, 107
Narottama dāsa Thākura, quotations from
on anger, spiritual, 184
on karma-kānda and jñāna-kānda, 297
on Kṛṣṇa consciousness, need for, 220
on serving Lord's servants, 229, 256
Na sādhuh manye yata ātmano 'yam
quoted, 76
Na tasya kāryam karaṇam ca vidyate
quoted, 231
Na te viduḥ svārtha-gatiṁ hi viṣṇum
quoted, 289
Nature, material
body via, 108
conditioned souls under, 66, 210, 217
demons punished by, 258
Durgā as, 258
Kṛṣṇa above, 214
as mother, 26
See also: Body, material; Laws of nature;
Modes of material nature
Nāyam ātmā pravacanena labhyo
quoted, 271
Nidrā
defined, 188
See also: Sleep
Nikhilāsv apy avasthāsu
verse quoted, 300
Nityānanda, Lord, with Lord Caitanya, 248
Nitya-siddhas
defined, 284, 298
sādhana-siddhas vs., 284
See also: Pure devotees of the Supreme
Lord; Souls, liberated
Nityasyoktāḥ śarīraṇaḥ
quoted, 60
Nityo nityānāṁ cetanaś cetanānāṁ
quoted, 60, 62
Nondevotees
devotees vs., 86, 123, 176, 265
karma ignored by, 254
See also: Materialists
Notpādayed yadi ratim
verse quoted, 37, 111
Nṛsimhadeva, Lord, 131
as absolute and transcendental,
143
anger of, 184
appearance of, cause of, 144
Brahmā prayed to, 159, 310–313
Brahmā’s promise preserved by, 138, 139,
149
Cārāṇas prayed to, 173–174
demigods feared, 184–185
demigods honored, 157
demons surrendered to, 155
devotees frightened by, 201
as devotee’s shelter, 164, 174, 188, 202,
324
Earth convulsed by, 153
elephants terrified by, 152
emergence of, from pillar, 137, 139
flower shower for, 156
Gandharvas honored, 157
Gandharvas prayed to, 172–173
Hare Kṛṣṇa movement protected by,
174
Hiranyakaśiṣṭa dethroned by, 155
Hiranyakaśiṣṭa feared, 148
Hiranyakaśiṣṭa fooled by, 146, 147
Hiranyakaśiṣṭa mystified by, 141
Hiranyakaśiṣṭa overwhelmed by effulgence
of, 143
Hiranyakaśiṣṭa purified by, 302, 306
Hiranyakaśiṣṭa vs., 142, 143, 145–151
Indra prayed to, 162
killed Hiranyakaśiṣṭa, 149, 150, 151,
230–231
killed Hiranyakaśiṣṭa’s soldiers, 151
kills demons, 151
### General Index

**Nṛsiṁhadeva, Lord, 131**
- Kimpuruṣas prayed to, 176
- Kinnaras prayed to, 178
- as Kṛṣṇa’s expansion, 324
- laughter of, 148
- liberation by glorifying, 299, 328
- Manus prayed to, 170
- mission of, 201
- Nāgas prayed to, 169
- Pitās prayed to, 165
- power of, 152, 154–155, 159
- Prahlāda favored by, 188, 223–224
- Prahlāda pacified, 272
- Prahlāda prayed to, 192, 271, 290, 302
- Prahlāda purified by, 189–190
- Prahlāda unafraid of, 203
- Prajāpatis prayed to, 172
- protects preachers, 174
- quoted on Prahlāda’s good fortune, 273, 275
- religious principles recovered by, 165
- sacrifices rescued by, 162, 165
- saints prayed to, 164
- Siddhas prayed to, 166–167
- Śiva prayed to, 160
- Vaiṭālikas prayed to, 177
- Vidyādharas prayed to, 168
- visage of, 141, 150, 152, 154, 203
- Viṣṇu’s associates prayed to, 179
- Yakṣas prayed to, 175

**Nṛsiṁham saṅkītevā śṛṅ**
- verse quoted, 186

**O**

**Offenses**
- bad effects of, 122
- by Hiranyakasipu to Prahlāda, 121
- to pure devotees, 121–122

**Offerings to Kṛṣṇa; 94**

**Old age**
- anxiety in, 11
- material life wastes, 10–11, 12
- as nature’s law, 13, 95

**Oneness. See: Jñānīs; Liberation; Māyāvādīs; Monists**

**Opium illusion, demons liken religious ecstasy to, 134**

**Opulence, material**
- Ambariṣa used, 281
- atheists indulge, 295
- danger of, 281
- demigod worshipers want, 282–283
- devotees use, 297
- devotional service uses, 281
- Dhrūva used, 281
- as God’s gift, 281
- Lord Caitanya rejected, 290
- Prahlāda used, 281, 295–296
- pure devotees use, 281, 285
- Yudhiṣṭhira used, 281
- See also: Money

**Opulence, spiritual, renunciation for, 293**

**P**

**Padma Purāṇa, quoted on life’s goal, 289**

**Pain. See: Suffering**

**Panditāḥ sama-darśināḥ**
- quoted, 129

**Parabrahman. See: Brahman, Supreme**

**Paramātmā. See: Supersoul**

**Paramāḥ bhāvam ajānانتah**
- quoted, 139

**Param brahma param dhāma**
- quoted, 244

**Paramparā. See: Disciplic succession, all entries**

**Param vijayate śrī kṛṣṇa-saṅkīrtanam**
- quoted, 27

**Parāśya śaktirvividhaiva śrūyate**
- quoted, 139, 231

**Parataḥ svatāh karmato vā**
- verse quoted, 225

**Parītrāṇāya sādhūnāṁ**
- quoted, 201, 247
- verse quoted, 176

**Parvati**
- as Durgā, 289
- husband of, 289
Passion, mode of
demons in, 245
as struggle, 258
symptoms of, 224
Pastimes of Kṛṣṇa
in anger, 161
fools misunderstand, 86
at Govardhana Hill, 86
hearing of, 86
as inconceivable, 159
Jaya and Vijaya in, 159, 179
liberation by understanding, 76, 113
purifying power of, 88
as transcendental, 86, 159
Patram puspaṁ phalam toyam
verse quoted, 94, 286
Paundraka, liberation of, 321–322
Paundrake narake caiva
verse quoted, 321
Peace
demons destroy, 171
disturbances to domestic, 169
formula for, 4, 32–33
varnāśrama-dharma provides, 170
Penance. See: Austerity
People
in Kali-yuga oppressed, 169
See also: Human beings
Philosophers, speculative
as bewildered, 74
mind misleads, 105
nature controls, 210
sense gratification baffles, 222
soul misunderstood by, 64–65
See also: Jñānis; Māyāvādīs; Monists
Philosophy of Lord Caitanya, 234
Pillar
fearful sound from, 135, 136, 137
Hiranyakasipu struck, 134
Nṛṣimhadeva emerged from, 139
Pitās prayed to Nṛṣimhadeva, 165
Planets. See: Universe
Pleasure. See: Bliss; Happiness
Pleasure, material
as temporary, 220
See also: Happiness, material
Politicians
failure of modern, 99
sense gratification baffles, 222
See also: Leaders, government, in ignorance
Politics. See: Government
Power
of Hiranyakasipu, 122, 124, 149, 167, 168, 218, 311
of Nṛṣimhadeva, 152–155, 159
of Prahlāda over Hiranyakasipu, 125
of Supreme Lord, 126, 127, 148, 152, 159, 218, 219
See also: Mystic power
Pradyumna, Lord, as Kṛṣṇa’s expansion, 324
Prahlāda Mahārāja
as authority, 195, 306
in bliss, 259
body of, 224
born among demons, 42, 159, 190, 191, 199, 223, 224, 282, 283, 295
character of, 121
classmates converted by, 119, 120
classmates instructed by, 31–32, 42, 56–115
compassion of, 253, 255, 257, 260–261, 302
as conditioned soul’s savior, 123
as desireless, 283
as devotee’s shelter, 324
devotional service chosen by, 206, 220, 221, 256
in disciplic succession, 57
ecstatic symptoms in, 189–190
as equally disposed, 123
as fearless, 186, 203
following, recommended, 221, 222, 324
good fortune of, 223, 224, 225
as happy and unhappy, 259
heavenly planets glorify, 298
Hiranyakasipu condemned, 122–123
Hiranyakasipu mistreated, 121, 122
Hiranyakasipu misunderstood, 133
Hiranyakasipu perplexed by power of, 125
Hiranyakasipu rejected advice of, 131
as Hiranyakasipu’s savior, 124, 131, 303
Prahlāda Mahārāja

humility of, 192, 201, 249, 250
as king, 295–296, 305, 309, 315, 316
as liberated soul, 299
liberation by glorifying, 299, 300–301, 328
Lord blessed, 295–296, 298, 307
at Lord’s lotus feet, 127
Lord’s mission for, 284
as mahājana, 57, 109
as mahātmā, 127
materialism rejected by, 220, 221, 276, 281, 282, 283
material world disinterested, 219, 260
mission of, 123
as mixed siddha, 298
mother of. See: Kayadhu; Prahlāda’s mother
Nārada compared to, 298
Nārada instructed, 42, 53, 54, 56, 119, 228, 229
Nṛṣimhadeva favored, 188, 223
Nṛṣimhadeva pacified by, 272
Nṛṣimhadeva purified, 189
Nṛṣimhadeva’s appearance caused by, 144
opulence used by, 281, 295–296
prayed to demigods, 315
prayed to Nṛṣimhadeva, 192, 271, 290, 302
preaching potency of, 119, 120, 131
pure devotees sought by, 220–221, 256
rituals performed by, 309
in samādhi (trance), 191
Ṣaṇḍa and Amarka feared, 120
as spiritual master, 324, 327
teaches by example, 305, 306, 308, 324
as transcendental, 189, 190, 191, 250, 325–326
in womb, 48, 49, 53, 55, 56
yogis excelled by, 124
Prahlāda Mahārāja, quotations from
on brāhmaṇas vs. devotees, 195

Prahlāda Mahārāja, quotations from
on Brahma’s vision of Viṣṇu, 243
on childhood, spiritual life in, 85
on demigods vs. demons, 45
on devotees as transcendental, 34
on devotee’s purification, 88
on devotional service, 79, 90, 109–110, 112–114
on equanimity, 128, 130
on fruitful activities, 104
on Hayagriva incarnation, 245
on heavenly elevation vs. God realization, 97
on Hiranyakasipu, 43
on householders, materialistic, 13, 18–22
on household life, detachment from, 13, 24
on human life for devotional service, 2, 13, 15
on intelligence, 72, 74, 75
on knowledge by faith, 56
on knowledge via spiritual master, 38–39
on Kṛṣṇa, dependence on, 106–107
on Kṛṣṇa and guru, 81
on Kṛṣṇa consciousness, 77
on liberation, 264
on life as duty, 4, 8
on life wasted, 10–11
on Lord as creator and controller, 232, 234, 239, 267
on Lord as desire fulfiller, 226
on Lord as power source, 125–126, 127
on Lord as Self-satisfied, 197–198
on Lord satisfied by devotional service, 194
on Lord’s energy, 211
on Lord’s incarnations, 247
on Lord’s sleeping, 237
on material body, 101
on material happiness, 2–7, 95, 100
on materialists, 99
on material relationships, 102–103
on money, 15
on Nārada, 38–39, 228
on Nṛṣimhadeva’s visage, 203
on praying to God, 199–200
on pure devotee’s ecstasy, 86–87
Prahlāda Mahārāja, quotations from (continued)
on religion, transcendental, 36
on senses’ demands, 252
on sex life, 262
on soul vs. body, 58, 61, 64, 66, 69, 70
on Supersoul (Paramātma), 25, 29, 84,
108
on transmigration of the soul, 105

Prahlādo janako bhīṣmo
verse quoted, 306

Prahlāda’s mother
as conditioned soul, 113
demigods circumambulated, 49
Indra arrested, 45–47
with Nārada, 49–51, 52, 53
Prahlāda protected by, 55

Prahrādād uttamah ko nu
verse quoted, 49

Prahrāde caiva vatsalya
verse quoted, 186

Prājāpatī
Hiranyakaśipu forbid progeny by, 172
Prahlāda excelled, 123
Prahlāda prayed to, 315
prayed to Nṛṣimhadeva, 172

Prakṛteḥ kriyamānāni
quoted, 100, 105, 210
verse quoted, 258

Prakṛti. See: Nature, material
Prakṛtyā tamasāvṛtatvāt
verse quoted, 31

Prāṇair arthair dhiyā vācā
quoted, 83

Prāṇavah sarva-vedesu
verse quoted, 136

Prasāda, demons deprive devotees of, 162

Prayers
by Brahmā for Nṛṣimhadeva, 159,
310–313
by Cānaṣas for Nṛṣimhadeva, 173–174
by Gandharvas for Nṛṣimhadeva, 172
by Indra for Nṛṣimhadeva, 162
by Kimpurūsas for Nṛṣimhadeva, 176
by Kinnaras for Nṛṣimhadeva, 178
by Manus for Nṛṣimhadeva, 170
by Nāgas for Nṛṣimhadeva, 169
by Pitās for Nṛṣimhadeva, 165
by prajāpatīs for Nṛṣimhadeva, 172
by Prahlāda for Nṛṣimhadeva, 192, 271
by Prahlāda to Nṛṣimhadeva, 290, 302
by saints for Nṛṣimhadeva, 164
by Siddhas for Nṛṣimhadeva, 166–167
by Śiva for Nṛṣimhadeva, 160
by Vaiḍīlikas for Nṛṣimhadeva, 177
by Vidyādhāras for Nṛṣimhadeva, 168
by Viśnu’s associates for Nṛṣimhadeva,
179
by Yakṣas for Nṛṣimhadeva, 175

Preacher(s), Kṛṣṇa conscious
as dearmost to Kṛṣṇa, 32
demons vanquished by, 324
Lord Caitanya as, 254
Nṛṣimhadeva protects, 174
Prahlāda as, 119, 120
pure devotees as, 219

See also: Devotees of the Supreme Lord;
Pure devotees of the Supreme Lord

Preaching of Kṛṣṇa consciousness
to demons, 131
as devotee’s duty, 112
God realization by, 32
Lord Caitanya quoted on, 112
by Prahlāda, 119, 120, 131
by pure devotee, 119, 120
as supreme service, 32
as topmost welfare work, 112

Pregnancy, soul causes, 59

Prema-bhakti-candrikā, quoted on anger,
spiritual, 184

Premāṇjana-cchurita-bhakti-vilocanena
quoted, 132

Pride, devotional service spoiled by, 256

Protection
of Kayādhū by Nārada, 230–231
by Kṛṣṇa. See: Protection by the Supreme
Lord
for Prahlāda by his mother, 55
world cannot provide, 209–210, 217

Protection by the Supreme Lord
demons challenge, 134
Protection by the Supreme Lord
for devotees, 48, 80, 124, 174, 176-177, 201, 210, 230, 231, 247, 312-313
as Nrsimhadeva, 164
for Prahlada, 48, 127, 132, 133, 138, 230-231, 312
for preachers, 174
for religious principles, 176, 248
as sole shelter, 210, 216-217
surrender assures, 217
Protons, Lord pervades, 29
Punishment
for demons by Durga, 258
by government, 21
by māyā, 123
by nature’s laws, 258
for offenders to pure devotees, 121-122
for sinners, 147
by Yamaraja, 21
Pure devotee(s) of the Supreme Lord
body of, 224
as desireless, 286, 287
Dhruva as, 276
disqualification for, 285, 286, 287
above duality, 236
ecstatic symptoms in, 86-87, 89
as happy anywhere, 260
hearing from, 119 120
humidity of, 192-193
imitating, forbidden, 52
knowledge via, 38
Krṣṇa conscious vision by, 114-115
as liberated souls, 86
Lord fulfills desires of, 296
Lord known via, 220-221
Lord protects, 48, 124-125
at Lord’s lotus feet, 124
Lord’s mission for, 284
as Lord’s servants, 294
material happiness rejected by, 96
nitya-siddha vs. sadhana-siddha, 284
offenses to, 121-122
opulence used by, 281, 285
Pure devotee(s) of the Supreme Lord
Prahlāda sought, 220-221, 256
preaching potency of, 119, 120
salvation via, 220-221
sārūpya-mukti attained by, 321, 322
serve spiritual master attained, 229
service as solace for, 260
service to, 256
as spiritual master, 80
teach by example, 284
varṇāśrama-dharma surpassed by, 195-197
Purification
of Brahmā, 242
by bogus brāhmaṇas, 195
by chanting Hare Krṣṇa, 3, 251
by Deity worship, 92
of desire, 291-292
of devotees, 8, 89, 287
via devotees, 210, 304
by devotional service, 89, 198, 207-208, 252, 264-265
of family by devotee, 195, 196-197, 303, 304
by hearing about avatāras, 324
of Hiraṇyakaśipu, 302, 303, 306-307
of intelligence, 74
for Kali-yuga, 250
Krṣṇa consciousness as, 250
via Lord’s pastimes, 88
of mind, 250
of Prahlāda by Nrsimhadeva, 189-190
by prayer, 199-200
of senses, 292
Purṣera kita haite munī se lahiṣṭha
verse quoted, 192
Pūrṇasya pārnam ādāya
quoted, 63
Puruṣa-avatāras, three Viṣṇus listed, 324
Puruṣaṁ śāivatam divyam
quoted, 244
R
Rajo-guṇa. See: Passion, mode of
Rākṣasas in devotional service, 113
Rāma, Lord
activity of, 86
as Kṛṣṇa’s expansion, 324
Kumbhakarna and Rāvaṇa killed by, 318

Rāmādī-mārtiṣu kalā-niyamena tiṣṭhān
quoted, 323–324

Rāsa defined, 66–67

Rāsa(s) (Relationship(s) with Kṛṣṇa)
Caitanya-caritāmṛta cited on, 321
dāsya-, 5
as enemy, 319, 320
in fear, 320
happiness in, 91
mādhurya-, 5
sakhyā-, 5
śānta-, 5
by surrender, 226
types of, five listed, 5, 88–89, 275
vātsalya-, 5

Raso ‘ham apsu kaunteya
verse quoted, 136

Rāvaṇa
as Hiranyaśakūpi, 318
Rāma killed, 318

Rāyāh kalatram paśavah sutādayo
quoted, 96

Regulative principles. See: Religious principles; Ritualistic ceremonies

Reincarnation. See: Transmigration of the soul

Relationships
with Kṛṣṇa. See: Rasas
material, as ignorance, 103
material vs. spiritual, 96, 103

Religion
demons scorn, 133–134
devotional service transcends, 36
Lord dictates, 82
perfection of, 82
pure vs. impure, 53

Religious principles
avatāras uphold, 324
benefit of, 55
Brahman revealed by, 327
brāhmaṇas uphold, 309
devotees transcend, 34–35
Lord dictates, 82

Religious principles
Lord protects, 176, 248
Lord revealed by, 327
Nṛśimhadeva recovered, 165
Paramātma revealed by, 327
See also: Ritualistic ceremonies

Renounced order. See: Sannyāsa

Renunciation
by devotional service, 14, 54
by kings, 15–16
by knowledge, 14
of material desire, 293
of sex life, 263
for spiritual opulence, 293
training for, 15–16
by Yāmunaśāraya, 263
See also: Sannyāsa; Sense control

Ritualistic ceremonies
demigods perform, 162
devotees shun, 297
devotees surpass, 308
devotional service transcends, 36–37
Lord upholds, 307, 308
Prahlāda performed, 309
śrāddha, 165, 166, 306–307

Roman Empire, nature’s laws foiled, 95
Rūṣabhadeva Mahārāja, quotations from
on austerity, 164
on material life as misery, 75, 76
Rūṣi as material qualification, 110

Rīte tu tāttvikān devān
verse quoted, 305

Rudra, Śiva as, 161

Rudra-sampradāya, 57

Rules and regulations. See: Religious principles; Ritualistic ceremonies

Rūpa defined, 66

Rūpa Gosvāmī, Lord Caitanya instructed, 30, 229

Rūpa Gosvāmī, quotations from
on attraction to Kṛṣṇa, 319
on bliss, devotional vs. impersonal, 91
on devotees as liberated souls, 300
on love of God, 85
on pure desire, 292
on spiritual master, service to, 82
S

Śābdā defined, 67
Sac-cid-ānanda defined, 29
Sacrifice(s)
by brahmacārī, 13
demons disturb, 162, 166
for forefathers, 165
for heavenly planets, 97
Nṛsiṁhadeva rescued, 162, 165
See also: Ritualistic ceremonies
Śād-aiśvarya-pūrṇa, Nārāyaṇa as, 33
Śādā samudvigna-dhiyāṁ quoted, 188
Śad-dharma-prcchā bhogādi-
verse quoted, 82
Śādhakāṇāṁ ayāṁ premnah
verse quoted, 275
Śādhana-siddhas
defined, 284, 298
nitya-siddhas vs., 284
See also: Pure devotees of the Supreme Lord; Souls, liberated
Śādhavaḥ sad-ācārāḥ
quoted, 83
Śādhu
defined, 83
See also: Devotees of the Supreme Lord, all entries
Śādhur eva sa mantavyah
verse quoted, 111
Śad vikārāh śarīrasya
verse quoted, 59
Sa guṇāṁ samatītyaitāṁ
verse quoted, 36, 78, 190, 196, 224
Sahasra-yuga-paryantam
quoted, 10
Sa imān lokān asrjata
quoted, 63
Saints
Hiranyakāśipu’s death relished by, 202
prayed to Nṛsiṁhadeva, 164
salvation sought by, 260
Saints
See also: Devotees of the Supreme Lord
Śālva, liberation of, 321–322
Salvation. See: Liberation
Samādhi (Trance)
via Lord’s lotus feet, 191
mind in, 191
as mystic perfection, 191
Prahlāda in, 191
Sama-duḥkha-sukham dhīram
verse quoted, 300
Samah sarvesu bhūtesu
quoted, 129
verse quoted, 91
Sāmhitā defined, 170
Samo ’ham sarva-bhūtesu
verse quoted, 230
Sampradāya
defined, 57
See also: Disciplic succession, all entries
Sampradāya-viśhnu ye
quoted, 58
Sāmśāra. See: Transmigration of the soul
Sanatana Gosvāmi
Lord Caitanya instructed, 321
quoted on self-realization, 22
Sanat-sujāta, quoted on brāhmaṇa’s qualities, 195
Śaṇḍa and Amarka
father of, 40, 120
Prahlāda feared by, 120
Prahlāda’s classmates rejected, 119
as Prahlāda’s teachers, 40
topics taught by, 119
Śaṅkara, Lord
Kāranodakaśāyi Viṣṇu from, 239
as Kṛṣṇa expansions, 324
Śaṅkhya, yoga above, 78
Śaṅkhya-yoga
Lord propounded, 67
subject matter of, 66–67
Saṅkirtana
God realization via, 248–249
Kṛṣṇa consciousness movement based on, 248
Lord Caitanya started, 248
Sankirtana (continued)

See also: Chanting the Lord’s holy names

Sanrvashta (Renounced life)
as life’s culmination, 12–13
prerequisite for, 14
Sarasvati, Goddess, Visvanatha inspired by, 123

Sarupya-mukti
defined, 321
pure devotees attain, 321

Sarva-dharmam parityaja
quoted, 13, 38, 53, 76, 80, 107, 198, 205,
212, 219, 223, 226, 288
verse quoted, 217, 250

Sarva-kama-dughaha mahi
quoted, 67

Sarva-karaana-karanam
quoted, 239, 267

Sarvanah khalv idam brahma
quoted 29, 71, 233, 234, 242

Sarvasya caaham hrdi sannivisto
quoted, 73

Sarvatmanah yah saranaam saranyam
verse quoted, 308

Sarvatra haya nija ista-deva-sphurti
verse quoted, 114

Sarva-yonisu kaunteya
verse quoted, 26

Sarvopada-vinirmuktam
quoted, 286
verse quoted, 212, 292

Sastras. See: Vedas; names of individual scriptures

Satam prasaangam mana virya-saivido
quoted, 119

Satta-guna. See: Goodness, mode of

Satyaam jaanam anantam
quoted, 63

Sa vai manah krshna-padaraadavindayoḥ
quoted, 92

Sa yat pramanam kurute
verse quoted, 308

Scientists, material
as bewildered, 74
Bhagavatam refutes, 154
chunk theory of, 241

Scientists, material
life as chemicals to, 59
nature controls, 210
sense gratification baffles, 222
soul misunderstood by, 64

Self. See: Soul; Souls, conditioned

Self-realization
austerity for, 164
by bhakti-yoga, 65
by Brahmaha, 244
by devotional service, 36, 80
via disciplic succession, 208
economic development vs., 101
for human beings and up, 164
impersonal vs. personal, 244
by Krshna consciousness, 7, 97
via Lord’s lotus feet, 74
Mayaavadis misunderstand, 242
process of, 69–70, 71
via spiritual master, 69, 98
See also: God realization; Krshna consciousness

Senayor ubhayor madhye
quoted, 113

Sense control
by brahmacari, 13–14
by devotional service, 13–14
for family life, 11–12
materialists lack, 13–14, 21, 24–25
sense gratification vs., 12
training for, 15
See also: Renunciation

Sense(s)
demands of, 252
devotees control, 85, 86, 265
devotional service, 85, 86, 265
as enemies, 130
hell by uncontrolled, 94
intelligence and mind vs., 74
Krshna consciousness controls, 252
for living entity’s exploitation, 214
Lord controls, 175
Lord powers, 127
materialists indulge, 262, 263
modes of nature control, 67
tongue as wildest, 67
General Index 389

Sense(s)

world ruled by, 130
See also: Body, material

Sense gratification

Ambariṣa rejected, 281
civilization pervaded by, 262–263
cure for, 92
as dead end, 95–96
devotees surpass, 34
devotional service transcends, 36
Dhruva rejected, 281
in education, 3, 12
God realization disturbed by, 252
household life as, 13–14, 25
Krṣṇa consciousness as, 96
materialism as, 282
materialists baffled by, 222
Prahlāda rejected, 281
sense control vs., 12
as time waster, 6–7
as troublesome, 93, 262
Yudhiṣṭhira rejected, 281
See also: Body, material; Desire, material;
Fruitive activities; Happiness, material: Life, material

Servants of God. See: Devotees of the Supreme Lord

Service to God. See: Devotional service to the Supreme Lord

Śeṣa, Lord as, 239
Sevonmukhe hi jihvādau
verse quoted, 56

Sex life

bondgaes to, 104
demons slave for, 104
family life as, 18, 24–25
hell by illicit, 93
Krṣṇa consciousness movement forbids illicit, 252
materialism based on, 282
materialists adore, 262
as suffering, 262
world revolves around, 104
See also: Desire, material; Lust

Siddhas

Hiranyakaśipu conquered, 167
Siddhas
mystic powers of, 167
prayed to Nṛṣimhadeva, 166–167

Siddhi

defined, 221
See also: Mystic power

Silkworm weaving cocoon, materialists compared to, 18, 22

Sin

animal sacrifice as, 97
devotional service uproots, 264
Krṣṇa consciousness dispels, 250
Lord punishes, 147
mind polluted by, 249, 250
perpetuation of, 21
surrender absolves, 80, 250

Śiśupāla
Hiranyākṣa as, 317
liberation of, 317, 319–322

Śiva, Lord

as annihilation’s anger, 161
as authority, 306
in disciplic succession, 57
Krṣṇa above, 172
materialists worship, 283, 287
Nṛṣimhadeva frightened, 184
Prahlāda luckier than, 223, 224
prayed to Nṛṣimhadeva, 160
quoted on life’s goal, 289
as Rudra, 161
wife of, 289

Sky, Lord compared to, 62, 93

Sleep

activities in, 72
divine vs. human, 237
life wasted in, 9, 10–11
yoga degrading to, 238

Snake capturing mouse, Nṛṣimhadeva capturing Hiranyakaśipu compared to, 149

Snakes and scorpions, Hiranyakaśipu compared to, 202

Society, human

brāhmaṇas guide, 309
degradation in, 2–3
devotional service need in, 209
education for, 22–23
Society, human (continued)
Krṣṇa consciousness benefits, 3, 198
law-givers for, 170
Lord Caitanya’s mission in, 76
peace formula for, 171
varnāśrama-dharma organizes, 8, 170, 195, 309
See also: Civilization, human
Soldiers, money dearer than life to, 15
Song, Bengali, quoted on material happiness, 222

Soul
as active, 292
birth caused by, 59
body vs., 58, 59, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69, 70, 71, 74, 220
conditioned. See: Souls, conditioned as desirous, 292
fools misunderstand, 64
intelligence perceives, 74
Krṣṇa consciousness frees, 198
liberated. See: Souls, liberated
life caused by, 59, 62, 71
Lord as source of, 108
Lord controls, 175
materialists neglect, 7
pregnancy caused by, 59
pure vs. polluted, 292
size of, 62, 71
Supreme Soul vs. 59, 67–68, 71, 73
transcendentalists understand, 64, 66
transmigration of. See: Transmigration of the soul
See also: Living entities

Soul(s), conditioned
as bewildered, 100
death awaits, 253, 254
devotional service frees, 98, 215
as helpless, 210
ignorance by, 63, 75
Krṣṇa consciousness ignored by, 254
Lord delivers, 123, 174, 205, 217
nature controls, 66, 100, 216–217, 258
Prahlāda kind to, 123, 253
Prahlāda’s mother as, 113
surrender frees, 198, 215

Sound
Lord’s presence realized in, 136–137
pillar, as fearful, 135, 136–137
Sound, transcendental. See: Chanting the Lord’s holy names; Hare Krṣṇa mantra

Sparśa defined, 67
Species of life
evolution through, 3, 7, 105
father of all, 26
living entities trapped among, 215
Lord within, 29
number of, 3, 164, 254

Spirit. See: Soul; Spiritual world; Supreme Lord

Spiritual knowledge. See: Knowledge, transcendental

Spiritual life
advancement in, 10, 106
austerity required in, 209
bogus vs. bona fide, 261
in childhood, 85
humility vital for, 193
material conditions cannot stop, 42
material life vs., 212
need for, 7
perfection of, 89
revival of, 213
world ignorant of, 144
See also: Devotional service to the Supreme Lord; Krṣṇa consciousness

Spiritual master (Guru)
brahmacārī serves, 13
devotees serve, 81, 82, 85
devotional service via, 83, 215, 228–229
in disciplic succession, 57
disqualification for, 287, 289
General Index

Spiritual master (Guru)

faith in, 56, 80
householders saved by, 19
Krṣṇa consciousness via, 76, 326
as Krṣṇa's representative, 98
liberation via, 105
Lord as, 255, 287, 302
as misunderstood, 57
Nārada as, 38–39
need for, 64, 105–106
Prahlāda as, 324, 327
pure devotee as, 80
qualification for, 289
residence of, 13
self-realization via, 69, 98
service to, 81, 82, 85, 106, 229, 273–274
as transcendental, 52
truth via, 67, 106

Spiritual world

devotees live in, 224, 260
by hearing about Nṛśimhadeva, 328
by hearing about Prahlāda, 328
by Krṣṇa consciousness, 215, 240
materialists cannot attain, 289
vs. material world, 144, 233, 239, 258
oneness and difference in, 293
as transcendental, 143
returning to, 14, 65, 95, 98, 119, 321
yogis attain, 320

Śraddhāvān bhajate yo māṁ
verse quoted, 79, 163

Śravaṇam kirtanam viṣṇoh
quoted, 27, 85, 93, 208, 252, 327
verse quoted, 3, 93, 198

Śrī-brahma-bhrāhmivindrādi
verse quoted, 225

Śrīdharma Śvāmī, quoted on equal opulence with Krṣṇa, 293

Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam

See also: Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam, quotations from
cited on first created being, 246
cited on government in Kali-yuga, 169
dated, 154
knowledge via, 220, 326
Krṣṇa consciousness via, 326

Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam

name of, meaning of, 326
materialists refuted by, 154
as transcendental, 326

Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam, quotations from
on authorities on devotional service, 306
on bodily concept of life, 65
on brahmācāri serving guru, 13
on conditioned souls, 123
on devotees as fearless, 186
on devotees as transcendental, 34–35, 236
on devotees surpassing Vedic rituals, 308
on devotional service, purifying power of, 264, 300
on duty, perfection of, 37, 111
on earth (element), 67
on God realization by devotional service, 267
on hearing from pure devotees, 119
on liberation, bogus, 74
on Lord blessing devotee, 287
on lust, 291
on knowledge and detachment by devotional service, 14, 54
on Lord as supreme person, 5
on Lord Caitanya's incarnation, 248
on Lord fulfilling desires, 227
on offending great souls, 122
on passion and ignorance, 224
on pure devotees as equally disposed, 260
on serving devotees, 256
on women, restricted association with, 51–52
on worshiping Krṣṇa, 296
on yogic trance, 191

Śrī-sampradāya, 57–58
Śrīvāsa with Lord Caitanya, 248

Śrīvatsaṁ sva-kathāḥ krṣṇaḥ
quoted, 324

Sthānād bhrāstāḥ patanty adhāḥ
quoted, 8

Sthāvarta-jānagama dekhe, nā dekhe tāra mārṭi
verse quoted, 114

Strength. See: Power

Strīyo vaiśyas tathā śūdrās
verse quoted, 55, 190
Subtle body. See: Intelligence; Mind

Śūdras
- in devotional service, 113
- disqualification for, 8
- Godhead accessible to, 190
- guru-kula excluded, 15
- as lowborn, 55
- social status of, 196

Suffering
- atheists increase, 205
- as destined, 6, 100–101
- devotional service cures, 80, 206
- fruitive activities as, 104
- by living entities, 4–5, 100
- Lord creates, 216, 217
- material happiness as, 100
- material life as, 75, 100, 206, 217, 222, 253, 254, 258
- māyā as, 217
- sense gratification as, 262
- sex life as, 262
- soul’s transmigration as, 217
- types of, four listed, 210
- world as, 95–96, 205, 206, 208, 210, 216–217, 258, 283

Suhrdāṁ sarva-bhūtānāṁ
- verse quoted, 4, 32

Śukrācārya
- Prahlāda enthroned by, 315
- sons of, 40, 120

Sumedhas
- defined, 249
- See also: Wise man

Sun, Lord compared to, 126

Sun-god, Lord instructed, 170–171

Sunanda, 158

Supersoul (Paramātmā)
- soul vs., 71, 72
- as well-wisher, 93
- worship of, 90

Supreme Brahman. See: Brahman, Supreme

Supreme Lord
- as absolute and transcendental, 61, 143, 153, 159, 237
- activities controlled by, 212, 214
- as Acyuta, 113
- as Adhokṣaja, 91
- as all-pervading, 232, 242, 243, 245, 267
- as Ananta, 239
- appearance of. See: Appearance of Kṛṣṇa (Descent)
- as authority, 82
- as bhaktā-vatsala, 231, 273
- blasphemers punished by, 185
- in bliss, 237, 238
- body of. See: Body of the Supreme Lord
- body sanctioned by, 108
- Brahmā enlightened by, 144
- as Brahma’s basis, 29–31, 90
- Brahmā saw, 243
- Brahmā under, 172, 311
- Caitanya Mahāprabhu as, 254
- as cause of all causes, 29–30, 34, 71–72, 114, 115, 214, 234, 235, 239, 241, 242, 267, 311
- conditioned souls delivered by, 217
- as creator and controller, 57, 71, 72, 73, 100, 108, 115, 126, 127, 159, 160–161, 175, 211–212, 216, 232, 239, 326
- darkness dispelled by, 143, 144
- as dearest friend, 108
- as death, 313
- as deathless, 253
- demigods under, 287, 311, 326
- demons cannot see, 29, 132
- demons deny, 132, 133–134
- demons fooled by, 147, 173
- demons killed by, 176, 201, 245, 246, 326
- demons misunderstand, 139
- dependence on, 106–107
- desires fulfilled by, 227, 230, 273, 275, 296
Supreme Lord

- as detached, 230, 231
- devotees as opulent as, 293, 294
- devotee’s desires fulfilled by, 226, 231, 273
- devotees favored by, 155, 160, 173, 231, 256, 269, 273, 286
- devotees purified by, 287
- devotees realize, 30-31, 56, 93, 132
- devotional service controlled by, 212
- devotional service reveals, 31-32, 93, 194, 200, 267, 268, 269, 270
- devotional service satisfies, 110, 194

Supreme Lord

- effulgence of. See: Brahman effulgence:
- energies of. See: Energies of the Supreme Lord
- as enjoyer, 4, 32
- as equally disposed, 226-227, 230-231
- faith in, 56, 57
- as father of all, 25-26
- fools deride, 205
- form of. See: Form of the Supreme Lord
- as Govinda, 115, 235, 311, 323
- guru represents, 98
- hearing about. See: Hearing about the Supreme Lord
- in heart of all, 33, 73, 84, 93, 100, 212, 297
- householders saved by, 19
- human beings vs, 237
- incarnations of. See: Avatāras; Incarnations of the Supreme Lord
- as inconceivable, 269
- as infallible, 161
- intelligence reveals, 73
- irreligion vanquished by, 176
- Jaya and Vijaya counseled by, 179
- Jaya and Vijaya played enemies of, 180
- as Kāraṇodakasāyī Viṣṇu, 237
- karma dissolved by, 313
- laws of. See: Laws of the Supreme Lord
- liberation by understanding, 76, 113
- as limitless, 185

Supreme Lord

- living entities as servants of, 226, 227, 288-289
- living entities directed by, 212
- vs. living entities, 59-60, 62, 67, 73
- living entity’s desires fulfilled by, 100
- lotus feet of. See: Lotus feet of the Supreme Lord
- love for. See: Love of God
- as Mahā-purusa, 244
- as Mahā-Viṣṇu, 237, 238
- materialists worship, 285, 286
- mercy of. See: Mercy of the Supreme Lord
- as Mukunda, 109
- Nārada’s promise kept by, 230-231
- as Nārāyaṇa, 148, 156
- nature under, 214, 216
- offerings acceptable to, 286
- as omnipotent, 139
- as omnipresent, 136, 137-138
- as one and different, 232, 234, 235, 242
- as Parabrahman, 233
- parampara reveals, 49
- pastimes of. See: Pastimes of Kṛṣṇa
- pleasing, 32, 100
- power of, 126, 127, 148, 152, 159, 218
- Prahlāda blessed by, 295-296, 298, 307
- as proprietor, 4, 32
- protection by. See: Protection by the Supreme Lord
- punishes sinners, 147
- pure devotees reveal, 220
- pure devotional service satisfies, 289
- purifying power of, 91
- relationships with. See: Rasas
- religion dictated by, 82
- rewards surrender, 226, 289
- rituals upheld by, 307, 308
- as sac-cid-ānanda, 29
- as sanctioner, 106-107
- as Self-satisfied, 197-198, 199
- serving servants of, 228-229, 255-256
- as Śeṣa, 239
- above Śiva, 172
- sky compared to, 62, 93
- “sleep” of 237
Supreme Lord (continued)
as soul’s source, 108
sound reveals, 136
within species, 29
as spiritual master, 255, 287, 302
suffering created by, 216
sun compared to, 126
sun-god instructed by, 170
as Supersoul, 5, 25, 29, 30–31, 72, 84, 92–93, 100, 107, 108, 112, 212, 297
as supreme being, 4, 5, 93, 127, 219, 288, 289, 294, 312, 323, 324
surrender to. See: Surrender to the Supreme Lord
teaches by example, 284
above time, 234–235
as time, 127, 216, 220
transmigration supervised by, 214
as Triyuga, 248
as twenty-fifth element, 175
as Vāsudeva, 68
as Viṣṇu, 4–5
as well-wisher, 4, 32, 38, 93
as within and without, 232, 234, 242–243
worship of. See: Deity worship of the Supreme Lord; Worship, of Lord See also: Kṛṣṇa, Lord; Nārāyaṇa, Lord;
Supersoul (Paramātma); names of individual forms and incarnations

Surrender to the Supreme Lord fools do not, 126, 198–199
as freedom, 76, 80, 199
God realization by, 30
happiness by, 212, 217
ignorance forbids, 199
as knowledge, 38, 68, 127, 244
Kṛṣṇa quoted on, 13
as life’s goal, 36–37
as living being’s function, 288
Lord rewards, 226, 289
by mahātmās, 63
need for, 217, 219
protection assured by, 217
rarity of, 127
as real religion, 53
salvation by, 217, 250, 263
as transcendental, 36

Śūtre maṇi-gana iva quoted, 71
Svalpam apy asya dharmasya quoted, 2, 26
Śvāmi defined, 14
Śvāmi-nārāyaṇa as misconception, 84
Svargaloka. See: Heavenly planets, all entries
Svargapavarga-narakasya verse quoted, 260
Svānām yathā grāvasu hema-kārah quoted, 69
Svayambhūr nārada śambhuḥ verse quoted, 306
Śvetāsvatara Upaniṣad, quoted on knowledge
by faith, 56, 80

T

Tad-adhinam śariram ca verse quoted, 59
Tadā ganātis nirvedam verse quoted, 270
Tad aham bhakty-upahrtam verse quoted, 94, 286
Tad anye ca kramādeva verse quoted, 225
Tad ātām tamo-bhāvah quoted, 224
396

Srimad-Bhāgavatam

Truñād api sunīcena
verse quoted, 193
Truth. See: Absolute Truth
Tumi ta' thākura, tomāra kukura,
quoted, 256
Tyaktvā dehaṁ punar janma
verse quoted, 76, 113, 321

U

Unhappiness. See: Suffering
Universe
annihilation of. See: Annihilation of the universe
civilization pervades, 154
creator and controller of, 57, 71–72, 216, 239, 247–248
Hiranyakasipu plagued, 156
living entities trapped in, 214
Lord illuminates, 143
as Lord’s body, 62
See also: Creation, the: Material world
Upadekṣyanti te jñānaṁ
verse quoted, 106
Upadeṣo hi mūrkhānāṁ
quoted, 131

V

Vaikunṭha. See: Spiritual world
Vairāgya-vidyā
defined, 14
See also: Renunciation
Vaiṣṇavas. See: Devotees of the Supreme Lord
Vaiṣṇavera kriya—mudrā
quoted, 52
Vaiṣyās
disqualification for, 8
Godhead accessible to, 190
guru-kula for, 15
as lowborn, 55
social status of, 196
Vaitālikas prayed to Nṛsiṁhadeva, 177
Vaitarāṇi River, location of, 258
Vānaprastha (Retired life), residence for, 12
Varāha, Lord, as Kṛṣṇa’s expansion, 324

Varnāśrama-dharma
goal of, 195–196
Hiranyakasipu disrupted, 170
knowledge in, 170
in Manu-samhitā, 170
peace provided by, 170, 171
society organized by, 170, 195–196
See also: Brahmācāris; Brāhmaṇas;
Gṛhasthas; Kṣatriyas; Sanyāsīs;
Śūdras; Vaiṣyas; Vānaprastha;
Vedic culture
Vāsudevaḥ sarvam iti
quoted, 63, 68, 126
verse quoted, 68
Vāsudeve bhagavati
verse quoted, 14, 54
Vedaiṣ ca sarvair aham eva vedyah
quoted, 246
Vedas
avatāras verified by, 323
devotees surpass, 269
devotional service surpasses, 270
God realization via, 246
for liberation, 214–215
purpose of, 2, 214
subjects in, material, 36
Vedeṣu durlabhah adurlabhah ātma-bhaktau
verse quoted, 323
Vedic culture
Hiranyakasipu disturbed, 162, 170
purpose of, 2
as timeless, 154
See also: Varnāśrama-dharma
Vedic injunctions. See: Ritualistic ceremonies; Vedas
Vedic rituals. See: Ritualistic ceremonies
Vidyā. See: Knowledge; Knowledge, transcendental
Vidyādharas
Hiranyakasipu conquered, 168
mystic power of, 168
prayed to Nṛsiṁhadeva, 168
Vijñātāram adhikena vijāniyāt
quoted, 63
Vipras
defined, 196
Vipras
See also: Brāhmaṇas

Vishnu, Lord. See: Supreme Lord

Vision, material vs. spiritual, 115

Viṣṇu, Lord. See: Garbhodakaśayi Viṣṇu; Kṣirodakaśayi Viṣṇu; Kāraṇodakaśayi Viṣṇu; Mahā-Viṣṇu; Supersoul (Paramātmā); Supreme Lord

Viṣṇudūtas
Ajāmila saved by, 320
bodily features of, 320

Viṣṇu’s associate(s)
Dantavakra as, 319
as Hiranyākṣa and Hiranyakaśipu, 317
as Kumbhakarna and Rāvana, 318
prayed to Nṛsiṁhadeva, 179
Śiśupāla as, 319

Viṣrambhaṇa gūrodh sevā
verse quoted, 82

Viśvanātha Cakravarti Tākura, cited verse quoted, 82
on Lord favoring devotees, 155
on Prahlāda, 123
on serving spiritual master, 83

Viśvanātha Cakravarti Tākura, quotations from
on Hiranyakāśipu, 306–307
on Kṛṣṇa via guru, 228–229
on Prahlāda, 298
on serving spiritual master, 274

Viśvanātha Cakravarti Tākura, Sarasvati inspired, 123

Viṭa-rāga-bhaya-kroḍahaḥ
verse quoted, 300

Vivasvān, Lord instructed, 170–171

Vivasvān manave prāha
quoted, 171

W

War as nature’s law, 95

Wealth. See: Money; Opulence, material

Western countries
miseducation in, 12
sex life gluts, 262

Wife. See: Marriage; Women

Wise man
defined, 22, 127
in devotional service, 269
sees Lord everywhere, 243
worships Kṛṣṇa, 296
worships Lord Caitanya, 248

Women
association with, restricted, 52
in devotional service, 55, 113
Godhead accessible to, 190
in knowledge, 56
as less intelligent, 54, 55, 113
as lowborn, 55
in marriage, 18
materialists controlled by, 24–25

Work. See: Fruitive activities; Karma

Workers. See: Fruitive workers; Śūdras

World, material. See: Material world; Universe

Worship
of ancestors, 215
of demigods, 215, 282–283, 287
demons disturb, 162
of ghosts, 215
of Lord by devotees, 204
of Lord in perfection, 128
of Lord recommended, 82, 83, 93, 97, 107, 215, 224, 227, 296
by materialists, 285, 286
as Supersoul, 90
See also: Deity worship of the Supreme Lord

Y

Yadā te moha-kalilaṁ
verse quoted, 270

Yadāvadhī mama cetāḥ kṛṣṇa-padāravinde
verse quoted, 263

Yadā yadā hi dharmasya
quoted, 123, 205
verse quoted, 176, 246, 254

Yad yad ācarati śreṣṭhas
verse quoted, 308

Yad yad vibhātimat sattvaṁ
verse quoted, 126, 152
Yahāṁ kṛṣṇa, tāhāṁ nāḥi māyāra adhikāra
verse quoted, 144
Yah kāranaṁvājale bhajati sma yoga
verse quoted, 237
Yakṣas
in devotional service, 109, 113
Hiranyakāśipu degraded service of, 175
prayed to Nṛsinhadeva, 175
Yajña. See: Ritualistic ceremonies
Yajñāih saṅkīrtana-prayair
verse quoted, 248
Yajñā ca dānam ca dhṛtiḥ samaś ca
verse quoted, 196
Yamarāja
Ajāmila saved from, 26
conditioned souls under, 123
Hiranyakāśipu threatened Prahlāda with,
123
punishes swindlers, 21
Yasiḥ hi na nyayhayantye ete
verse quoted, 300
Yāmunācārīya
quoted on sex life, 263
renounced sex life, 263
Yā nirūtis tanu-bhṛtām
quoted, 91
Yan maithunādi-grhamedhi-sukham hi
tuccham
quoted, 18, 25, 104
Yānti deva-vratā devān
verse quoted, 214–215, 227
Yāre dekha, tāre kaha ‘kṛṣṇa’-upadeśa
quoted, 32
verse quoted, 254
Yasmin dyauḥ prthivi cāntarikṣam
quoted, 63
Yasmin vijnāte sarvam evam vijnātām bhavati
quoted, 74
Yasya deve para bhaktir
verse quoted, 56, 80
Yasyāham anugṛhnāmi
quoted, 287
Yasya prabhā prabhavato jagad-aṇḍa-koti
quoted, 90
Yasya prasādād bhagavat-prasādo
quoted, 229, 273–274
Yasyātmā-buddhiḥ kuṇape tri-dhātuke
quoted, 65
Yathā swapne śiraś chedam
verse quoted, 77
Yato vā imānī bhūtāni jāyante
quoted, 71, 234
Yat prayanty abhisamviśanti
quoted, 71
Ye bhajanti tu māṁ bhaktyā
verse quoted, 230
Yena jātāni jīvanti
quoted, 72
Ye 'nye 'ravindākṣa vimukta-māninās
quoted, 74
Yesām aham priya atmā sutaḥ ca
quoted, 5
Ye yathā māṁ prapadyante
quoted, 226, 289
Yoga
as bhakti, 272
bogus vs. bona fide, 238
knowledge by, 65
Kṛṣṇa consciousness vs., 261
as liberation, 78
as life’s goal, 78
mystic, for higher castes, 15
topmost system of, 79
See also: Devotional service to the Supreme
Lord; Kṛṣṇa consciousness; Yogīs
Yoga-kṣemaṁ vahāmy aham
quoted, 286
Yoga-nidrā, Mahā-Viṣṇu in, 237
Yoga-siddhi
defined, 191
See also: Mystic power
Yoge 'pūrvārtha-samprāptau
quoted, 78
Yogī(ś)
śa knowledge by, 65
demigods as topmost, 163
devotees as topmost, 79
demigods as topmost, 163
meditate on Viṣṇu, 320
mystic meditation of, 221
Prahlāda as topmost, 124
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Term</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Yoginām api sarveśām</td>
<td>verse quoted 78–79, 163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yudhiṣṭhira Mahārāja</td>
<td>forefather of, 146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nārada addressed, 135, 158, 309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>opulence used by, 281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yudhiṣṭhira Mahārāja</td>
<td>sense gratification rejected by, 281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yugas</td>
<td>names of, 248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>cycle of, duration of, 295</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Srīmad-Bhāgavatam, an epic philosophical and literary classic, holds a prominent position in India's voluminous written wisdom. The timeless wisdom of India is expressed in the Vedas, ancient Sanskrit texts that touch upon all fields of human knowledge. Originally preserved through oral tradition, the Vedas were first put into writing by Śrīla Vyāsadeva, the “literary incarnation of God.” After compiling the Vedas, Śrīla Vyāsadeva was inspired by his spiritual master to present their profound essence in the form of Srīmad-Bhāgavatam. Known as “the ripened fruit of the tree of Vedic literature,” Srīmad-Bhāgavatam is the most complete and authoritative exposition of Vedic knowledge.

After writing the Bhāgavatam, Vyāsa taught it to his son, Śukadeva Gosvāmi, who later spoke the Bhāgavatam to Mahārāja Parīkṣit in an assembly of sages on the bank of the sacred Ganges River. Although Mahārāja Parīkṣit was a great rājarṣi (saintly king) and the emperor of the world, when he received notice of his death seven days in advance, he renounced his entire kingdom and retired to the bank of the Ganges to seek spiritual enlightenment. The questions of King Parīkṣit and Śukadeva Gosvāmi’s illuminating answers, concerning everything from the nature of the self to the origin of the universe, are the basis of Srīmad-Bhāgavatam.

This edition of Bhāgavatam is the only complete English translation with an elaborate and scholarly commentary, and it is the first edition widely available to the English-reading public. This work is the product of the scholarly and devotional effort of His Divine Grace A. C. Bhaktivedanta Swami Prabhupāda, the world’s most distinguished teacher of Indian religious and philosophical thought. His Sanskrit scholarship and intimate familiarity with Vedic culture combine to reveal to the West a magnificent exposition of this important classic.

With its comprehensive system of providing the original Sanskrit text, Roman transliteration, precise word-for-word equivalents, a lucid English translation and a comprehensive commentary, it will appeal to scholars, students and laymen alike. The entire multivolume text, presented by the Bhaktivedanta Book Trust, promises to occupy a significant place in the intellectual, cultural and spiritual life of modern man for a long time to come.
What the reviewers say about the Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam, by His Divine Grace A.C. Bhaktivedanta Swami Prabhupāda:

“It has been my great pleasure recently to have read the Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam in the superb edition authorized by A.C. Bhaktivedanta Swami Prabhupāda. I am sure this monumental work will go far to bring the sublime message of the Bhāgavatam to numerous Westerners who otherwise would miss this opportunity.”

Dr. Alex Wayman
Professor of Sanskrit
Columbia University

“Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam is a valuable source material for several categories of readers. With its exhaustive plan of providing the original Sanskrit text, its Roman transliteration, English synonyms, English translation and elaborate commentary by a scholar and practitioner of philosophy, it cannot but be attractive to serious students and scholars of religion and philosophy. I recommend this series to anyone as an important and useful reference work.”

Professor C.P. Agrawal
Chairman
Department of Humanities
University of Michigan

“The Bhaktivedanta Book Trust editions of famous religious classics of India with new translations and commentaries are an important addition to our expanding knowledge of spiritual India. The new edition of the Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam is particularly welcome.”

Dr. John L. Mish
Chief, Oriental Division
New York Public Library